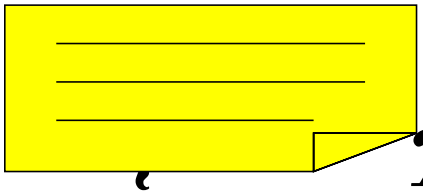
BOHAIRIC - ENGLISH DICTIONARY



ⲁ	ⲃ	ⲅ	ⲇ
ⲉ	ⲍ	ⲏ	ⲓ
ⲑ	ⲓ	ⲕ	ⲗ
ⲙ	ⲛ	ⲝ	ⲟ
ⲡ	ⲣ	ⲥ	ⲧ
ⲩ	ⲫ	ⲭ	ⲯ
ⲱ	ⲋ	ⳁ	ⲍ
ⲋ	ⲍ	ⲋ	ⲧ

Abbreviations

(2b)...	Reference to page 2 col b of Crum's Coptic Dictionary, ... etc.
adj	Adjective
adv	Adverb
d.o.	Direct Object
def.	Definite
f	Feminine Noun
fm	Feminine or Masculine Noun, mostly feminine
gen	Genitive
Gk	Of Greek origin
Gk?	Perhaps of Greek origin
Heb	Of Hebrew origin
imperat	Imperative
indef.	Indefinite
interj	Interjection or exclamation
interog	Interrogative
Lat	Of Latin origin
Lit.	Literally
m	Masculine Noun
mf	Masculine and Feminine Noun
n,nn	Noun
neg	Negative
p.c.	
part	Particle
pl	Plural
prep.	Preposition
prfx	Prefix
pron	Pronoun
Q	Qualitative
sg	Singular
subj	Subject
v.	View (cross reference)
vb	Verb
vbal	Verbal
vbs	Verbs
vi	Intransitive verb
vt	Transitive Verb
w/	With

Coptic Keyboard

Coptic Character		*Key*
ⲣ̀	=	`
ⲁ̄	=	1
ⲃ̄	=	2
ⲅ̄	=	3
ⲇ̄	=	4
ⲉ̄	=	5
ⲋ̄	=	6
ⲍ̄	=	7
ⲏ̄	=	8
ⲑ̄	=	9
ⲓ̄	=	0
⸗	=	-
⸚	=	=
⧸	=	\
ⳈⳈ	=	~
⸔	=	!
⸓	=	@
ⳇ	=	#
ⳉ	=	$
ⳋ	=	%
ⳍ	=	^
ⳏ	=	&
ⳑ	=	*
ⳓ	=	(
Ⳓ	=	)
Ⳕ	=	_
ⳕ	=	+
ⲯ	=	|
ⳗ	=	q
ⳙ	=	w
ⳛ	=	e
ⳝ	=	r

Coptic Character		*Key*
ⲧ	=	t
ⲩ	=	y
ⲩ	=	u
ⲓ	=	i
ⲟ	=	o
ⲡ	=	p
ⲱ	=	[
ⲭ	=	]
ⲫ	=	Q
ⲯ	=	W
ⲉ	=	E
ⲣ	=	R
ⲧ	=	T
ⲑ	=	Y
ⲩ	=	U
ⲓ	=	I
ⲟ	=	O
ⲡ	=	P
ⲱ	=	{
ⲫ	=	}
ⲁ	=	a
ⲋ	=	s
ⲇ	=	d
ⲫ	=	f
ⲅ	=	g
ⲏ	=	h
ⲝ	=	j
ⲕ	=	k
ⲗ	=	l
⸔	=	;
ⲯ	=	'
ⲁ	=	A
ⲋ	=	S

Coptic Character		*Key*
ⲇ	=	D
ⲫ	=	F
ⲅ	=	G
ⲏ	=	H
ⲝ	=	J
ⲕ	=	K
ⲗ	=	L
:	=	:
ⲯ	=	"
ⲍ	=	z
ⲝ	=	x
c	=	c
ⲫ	=	v
ⲃ	=	b
ⲛ	=	n
ⲙ	=	m
ⲭ	=	,
.	=	.
ⲏ	=	/
ⲍ	=	Z
ⲝ	=	X
ⲥ	=	C
ⲫ	=	V
ⲃ	=	B
ⲛ	=	N
ⲙ	=	M
ⲭ	=	<
⸗	=	>
ⲏ	=	?

ⲁ: (1a); First letter of the alphabet;
ⲁ̄: One;
ⲁ̿: Thousand.

ⲁ: (1a); vbal prfx derived from ⲓⲣⲓ, it characterizes:
a. Perfect tense,
b. Pluperfect tense,
c. Aorist tense.

ⲁ: (1a); imperat prfx of vbs; ϩⲟ, ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲟⲩⲱⲛ; or ⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ, ⲁⲙⲟⲩ and derivatives, ⲁⲣⲓ, ⲁⲩ.

ⲁ-, ⲁⲩ-: (1a); adv of indefinitness "about", often with ⲛ̀- prfx.

ⲁ-: (Gk); neg prfx "without, un-".

ⲁⲁϥ v.(2)ⲁϥ - Fly.

ⲁⲃ v. (2)ⲁϥ - Fly.

ⲁⲃⲁⲑⲣⲁ: (Gk); n. Bridge, dam; Lit. 'without base'.

ⲁⲃⲁⲕⲓⲥⲑⲉ: (Gk?); n. Wild gum.

ⲁⲃⲁⲛ v. ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ - Color.

ⲁⲃⲁϫⲏⲓⲛⲓ, -ϫⲓⲛⲓ, ⲃⲁϫⲓⲛⲓ, -ϫⲏⲓⲛⲓ, -ϫⲏⲛⲓ: (3a); mf. Glass, an object of glass, a thing seen in glass;
ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁϫⲏⲓⲛⲓ: m. Glass-blower or seller.

ⲁⲃⲃⲁ: (Gk); m. Father; a title of respect given to elderly monks, abbot, or superior of a monastery.

ⲁⲃⲏⲛ v. ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ - Cargo.

ⲁⲃⲏⲧ v. ⲁⲃⲟⲧ - Months.

ⲁⲃⲓ ⲁⲃⲁⲛ v. ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ - A variety of colors.

ⲁⲃⲓⲛ v. ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ - Cargo.

ⲁⲃⲓⲧ: (2b); n. Monday.

ⲁⲃⲟⲕ v. ⲁⲃⲱⲕ - Crow.

ⲁⲃⲟⲕⲓ v. ⲁⲃⲱⲕ - She-crow / crows.

ⲁⲃⲟⲧ,pl. ⲁⲃⲏⲧ, sg as pl.: (53b); m. Month.

ⲁⲃⲟⲩⲓ v.(1)ⲁϥ - Flesh.

ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲥⲓⲱⲛ: (Gk?); n. The abundance of grass and plants.

ⲁⲃⲣⲉⲙ: (2b); n. Something cooked, baked, ripe.

ⲁⲃⲣⲓϩϩⲟⲥ: (Gk?); n. The month 'April'.

ⲁⲃⲥⲱⲛ, ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛ: (2b); m. Wild mint.

ⲁⲃⲱ: (2a); f. Dragnet, net.

ⲁⲃⲱⲕ, ⲁⲃⲟⲕ (seldom), f. ⲁⲃⲟⲕⲓ, pl. ⲁⲃⲟⲕⲓ and sg as pl: (2b); m. Crow. raven.

ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ = ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ - Unclean.

ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲏ v. ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ - Good (f).

ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ - Good.

ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ, -ⲟⲛ, f. -ⲑⲏ: (Gk); adj. good, righteous, noble.

ⲁⲅⲁϩⲙⲁ: (Gk); Unknown.

ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ, -ⲏⲥ: (Gk); f. Love, brotherly love, love of God, charity, alms, a love feast;
ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ: adj. beloved;
ⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ: vb. To love.

ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲥ v. ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ - Love.

ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ v. ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ - Beloved.

ⲁⲅⲁⲣⲓⲑⲟⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ: (Gk); n. A kind of tree fungus.

ⲁⲅⲅⲉϩⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. A message, tidings, news, word, speech.

ⲁⲅⲅⲉϩⲓⲕⲉⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk?); m. English in origin.

ⲁⲅⲅⲉϩⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Angel, messenger, envoy.

ⲁⲅⲅⲏⲛ: (Gk?); n. Pot, vessel.

ⲁⲅⲉ, pl. ⲁⲅⲉⲧⲉ: (Gk); imperat of ⲁⲅⲱ come!, come on!; interj. come now!

ⲁⲅⲉϩⲏ: (Gk); Unknown.

ⲁⲅⲉϩⲓ, ⲁⲕⲉϩⲓ: (Gk); f. A herd of oxen, company.

ⲁⲅⲉⲧⲉ v. ⲁⲅⲉ - Come (pl)!

ⲁⲅⲓⲁ v. ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ - Holy.

ⲁⲅⲓⲁⲍⲓⲛ: (Gk); (w/ ⲉⲣ-) vb. To hollow, sanctify, purify, consecrate.

ⲁⲅⲓⲁⲥⲙⲁ: (Gk); A holy place, sanctuary, holiness.

ⲁⲅⲓⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Consecration sanctification, holiness.
ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ - Holy.
ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ, -ⲟⲛ, f. -ⲁ: (Gk); m. Saint; adj. sacred, holy.
ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ, -ⲟⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); f. Holiness, purity.
ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ - Purity.
ⲁⲅⲙⲏ: (Gk); Eruption (on the face), acne.
ⲁⲅⲛⲏ v. ⲁⲅⲛⲟⲥ - Pure.
ⲁⲅⲛⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Purity, chastity, celibacy.
ⲁⲅⲛⲟⲥ, f. -ⲛⲏ: (Gk); adj. Pure, upright, chaste.
ⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ v. ⲁⲅⲱⲣⲁ - Marketplace.
ⲁⲅⲟⲣⲉⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Lawyer, advocate; f. court.
ⲁⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Illiterate; n. uneducated or unlearned person.
ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲁ v. ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲥ - wild.
ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟϩⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Wild gourd.
ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Wild.
ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲥ, -ⲟⲛ, f. -ⲓⲁ: (Gk); adj. Wild, fierce, savage, vehement, harsh;
ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟϩⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲛ: m. Wild gourd.
ⲁⲅⲱ v. ⲁⲕⲱ - Filth.
ⲁⲅⲱⲛ: (Gk); m. Agony, struggle, trial, battle;
ⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ, ⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲏⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ: vb. To agonize, fight, struggle
ⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ, ⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲏⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); Unknown.
ⲁⲅⲱⲛⲟⲑⲉⲧⲏⲥ, ⲁⲅⲱⲛⲏⲑⲉⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); Unknown.
ⲁⲅⲱⲣⲁ, ⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Marketplace, place of commerce;
ⲁⲅⲱⲣⲉⲩⲥ: m. Vendor.
ⲁⲅⲱⲣⲉⲩⲥ v. ⲁⲅⲱⲣⲁ - Vendor.
ⲁϩⲁⲙⲁⲥ: (Gk); m. Diamond.
ⲁϩⲓⲕⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Unrighteous, unjust.
ⲁϩⲓⲕⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Wrong offence, treason, injustice.
ⲁⲉⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Eagle.
ⲁⲏⲣ: (Gk); Air, atmosphere.
ⲁⲑ- v. ⲁⲧ- - Un-.
ⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Undying, everlasting, immortal.
ⲁⲑⲁϩ v. ⲱⲧϩ - Burden.
ⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓⲛ: (Gk); (w/ ⲉⲣ-) vb. To set aside, disregard.
ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲉⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Athenian.
ⲁⲑⲏⲣ v. ϩⲁⲑⲏⲣ - Hammer.
ⲁⲑϩⲏⲥⲓⲥ, ⲁⲑϩⲩⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Conflict, combat, struggle, contest.
ⲁⲑϩⲏⲧⲏⲥ, ⲁⲑϩⲓⲧⲏⲥ, ⲁⲑϩⲩⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. One who struggles, athelete, strong person.
ⲁⲑϩⲓⲧⲏⲥ = ⲁⲑϩⲏⲧⲏⲥ - Strong person.
ⲁⲑϩⲟⲛ: (Gk); Unknown.
ⲁⲑϩⲟⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Endurer of struugle.
ⲁⲑϩⲩⲧⲏⲥ = ⲁⲑϩⲏⲧⲏⲥ - Strong person.
ⲁⲑϩⲱⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ = ⲁⲑϩⲟⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ - Endurer of struggle.
ⲁⲑⲣⲉⲩ v. ⲁⲧⲣⲉ - Twin.
ⲁⲑⲣⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk?); n. Thou al-qaada, the 11th month of the Arabic lunar calendar.
ⲁⲑⲱⲣ: (728a); n. Hatur, the 3rd month of the Coptic calendar.
ⲁⲓⷯ v. ⲓⲣⲓ - To do.
ⲁⲓⲁⲓ, ⲟⲓ (Q): (1b); vi. To increase, advance in age; (Q) great, honored;
---: m. Increase, growth.
ⲁⲓⲅⲩⲡⲧⲓⲁ v. ⲁⲓⲅⲩⲡⲧⲓⲟⲥ - Egyptian.
ⲁⲓⲅⲩⲡⲧⲓⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ: (Gk); (w/ ⲉⲣ-) vb. To be like an Egyptian, to follow the Egyptians, to speak like an Egyptian.
ⲁⲓⲅⲩⲡⲧⲓⲟⲥ, f. -ⲓⲁ: (Gk); m. Egyptian;
ⲁⲓⲅⲩⲡⲧⲟⲩⲉⲛⲏⲥ: of Egyptian race;
ⲁⲓⲅⲩⲡⲧⲟⲥ: m. Egypt, the Nile.
ⲁⲓⲅⲩⲡⲧⲟⲩⲉⲛⲏⲥ v. ⲁⲓⲅⲩⲡⲧⲓⲟⲥ - Of Egyptian race.
ⲁⲓⲅⲩⲡⲧⲟⲥ v. ⲁⲓⲅⲩⲡⲧⲓⲟⲥ - Egypt.
ⲁⲓⲕ: (3a); m. Consecration of a place;
ⲉⲣⲁⲓⲕ: v. To consecrate;
ⲥⲓⲁⲓⲕ: v. To consecrate.

ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ, ⲉⲧⲏⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Request, demand, assumption, petition.

ⲁⲓⲟⲩ: (19b); n. (w/ ⲉⲣ−) means to go or travel.

ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲟⲥ = ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ - Good.

ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ - Unclean.

ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Unclean, defiled, filthy (in body or mind).

(1)ⲁⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ, −ⲁⲥ: (Gk); f. Acacia tree.

(2)ⲁⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ, −ⲁⲥ: (Gk); adj. Innocence, simplicity.

ⲁⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁⲥ v. (1)ⲁⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ - Acacia.

ⲁⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁⲥ v. (2)ⲁⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ - Innocence.

ⲁⲕⲉϩⲓ v. ⲁⲅⲉϩⲓ - Herd of oxen.

ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲉⲟⲥ: (Gk?); adj. Meek.

ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Ill-timed, unseasonable.

ⲁⲕⲏⲥ: (3b); m. Girdle, breeches.

ⲁⲕⲓⲁ = ⲁⲅⲓⲁ - Holy.

ⲁⲕⲓϩⲓⲁ: (Gk?); f. A type of flies or plants.

(1)ⲁⲕⲓⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk?); f. A worm (?).

(2)ⲁⲕⲓⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Basil-thyme.

(1)ⲁⲕϩⲏ, ⲕⲁϩⲏ: (3b); f. Weasel.

(2)ⲁⲕϩⲏ, ⲕⲁϩⲏ, ⲁⲕϩⲓ, ⲁϩⲕⲏ: (3b); f. A pottery vessel used for food or liquid storage.

ⲁⲕϩⲓ v. ⲁⲕϩⲏ - Pottery vessel.

ⲁⲕⲙⲏⲛ: (Gk); adv. Still as yet.

ⲁⲕⲝⲓⲱⲙⲁ = axiwma - Honor

ⲁⲕⲟϩⲟⲩⲑⲓⲁ: (Gk); Unknown.

ⲁⲕⲟⲛⲏ, −ⲏⲥ: (Gk); f. Whetstone, bone.

ⲁⲕⲟⲛⲏⲥ v. ⲁⲕⲟⲛⲏ - Bone.

ⲁⲕⲣⲁⲧⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲕⲣⲁⲧⲟⲥ - Unmixed.

ⲁⲕⲣⲁⲧⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Unmixed, pure, unadulterated.

ⲁⲕⲣⲓⲃⲱⲥ: (Gk); adv. Precisely.

ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲛ v. ⲁⲕⲧⲓⲥ - Ray.

ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣ v. ⲁⲕⲧⲓⲥ - Ray.

ⲁⲕⲧⲓⲛ v. ⲁⲕⲧⲓⲥ - Ray.

ⲁⲕⲧⲓⲥ, ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲛ, ⲁⲕⲧⲓⲛ, ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣ: (Gk); m. Ray, sunbeam; brightness, splendor, glory.

ⲁⲕⲱ, ⲁⲅⲱ: (3b); f. Thing destroyed, carrion, filth, destruction.

ⲁϩ: (3a); m. Pebble; hailstone; testicle; spot, patch on skin, eruption.

ⲁϩ− v. ⲁϩⲟϩⲓ - Grape.

ⲁϩⲁⲃⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲛ v. ⲁϩⲁⲃⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲥ - Alabaster.

ⲁϩⲁⲃⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Alabaster, white marble; a case box or casket made of alabaster esp. vessel for perfume.

ⲁϩⲁⲃϩⲉⲃ v. ⲁϩⲁⲡϩⲉⲡ - To be weary.

ⲁϩⲁⲕ v. ϫⲁϩⲁⲕ - Ring.

ⲁϩⲁⲛⲟⲛ: (Gk); A type of plant.

ⲁϩⲁⲡϩⲉⲡ, ⲁϩⲁⲃϩⲉⲃ: (671a); vi. To be weary, despondent;

---: m. Weariness, distress.

ⲁϩⲁⲥⲱ†: (6a); pl. Armies.

ⲁϩⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Smallest, least; poor miserable.

ⲁϩⲉⲕⲧⲟⲣ v. ⲁϩⲉⲕⲧⲣⲩⲱⲛ - Cock.

ⲁϩⲉⲕⲧⲣⲩⲟⲛⲟⲥ v. ⲁϩⲉⲕⲧⲣⲩⲱⲛ - Cock.

ⲁϩⲉⲕⲧⲣⲩⲱⲛ, −ⲧⲣⲩⲟⲛⲟⲥ, −ⲧⲱⲣ, −ⲧⲟⲣ: (Gk); nn mf. Cock, hen.

ⲁϩⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ v. ⲁϩⲉⲕⲧⲣⲩⲱⲛ - Cock.

ⲁϩⲉⲝⲁⲛⲁⲣⲓⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Native of alexandria.

ⲁϩⲏⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ v. ⲁϩⲏⲑⲓⲛⲟⲥ - True.

ⲁϩⲏⲑⲓⲛⲟⲥ, -on: (Gk); adj. Real, trustworthy, true.

ⲁϩⲏⲑⲟⲥ = ⲁϩⲏⲑⲱⲥ - Truly.

ⲁϩⲏⲑⲱⲥ: (Gk); adv. Truely, actually, in reality.

ⲁϩⲏⲓ: (4a); imperat of ⲁϩⲓ⸗; vi. To mount, go up, go on, go on board;

--- ⲉϫⲣⲏⲓ: vi. To mount up, ascend in years;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ−: vi. To ascend, go up;

--- ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ−: vi. To descend upon.

ⲁϩⲑⲓϩⲓⲁ: (Gk); m. A type of gum.

ⲁϩⲓ v. ⲱϩⲓ - Hold.

ⲁϩⲓ: (4b); m. Fenugreek.

ⲁⲗⲓⲧⲱⲛ: (Gk?); m. A kind of candy or sweets.
ⲁⲗⲓⲗ, ⲁⲗⲓⲗⲓ: (6a); m. Field mouse.
ⲁⲗⲓⲗⲓ v. ⲁⲗⲓⲗ - Field mouse.
ⲁⲗⲓⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ = ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲓⲛⲟⲥ - True.
ⲁⲗⲓⲧ⸗ v. ⲱⲗⲓ - Hold.
ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲱⲗⲓ - Hold.
ⲁⲗⲓⲍⲓ: (6b); m. Fuller's earth.
ⲁⲗⲕⲉ, ⲁⲗⲕⲏ: (5b); m. Last day of the month.
ⲁⲗⲕⲏ v. ⲁⲕⲗⲏ - A pottery vessel.
ⲁⲗⲕⲏ v. ⲁⲗⲕⲉ - Last day of the month.
ⲁⲗⲕⲟⲡⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk?); m. A brittle metal used in making red ink.
ⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ: (5b); f. Flask.
ⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ v. ⲉⲗⲕⲟⲩ - Fruit of sycamore tree.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ: (Gk); conj. But;
ⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲁⲓ: But also.
ⲁⲗⲗⲉⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk?); m. A certain kind of trees.
ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Allegory.
ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ: (heb); Hallelujah, praise God.
ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ: (Gk); adj. Stranger, of another race.
(1)ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲏ: (6a); m. Salamandar; an eastern bird.
(2)ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲏ: (Gk?); m. A plant.
ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲕⲓ v. ⲁⲗⲗⲱⲕⲓ - Banana.
ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲩ: (5a); f. Eye's pupil.
ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲧⲣⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); Unknown.
ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Of another tribe, foreign, strange; of a different kind.
ⲁⲗⲗⲱⲕⲏ v. ⲁⲗⲗⲱⲕⲓ - Banana.
ⲁⲗⲗⲱⲕⲓ, ⲃⲱⲕⲏ, ⲃⲟⲕⲓ: (6a); m. Banana.
ⲁⲗⲟⲅⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ - Irrational.
ⲁⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ, ⲃⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Speechless, unutterable, irrational, absurd.
ⲁⲗⲟⲏ, ⲃⲏⲥ: (Gk) f. The aloe.
ⲁⲗⲟⲏⲥ v. ⲁⲗⲟⲏ - Aloe.
ⲁⲗⲟⲕ: (5b); m. Corner, angle.
ⲁⲗⲟⲩⲓ, ⲁⲗⲃ, ⲉⲗⲃ, ⲗⲉⲗⲓⲃ: (54b); m. & sg as pl. Grape, vine;
ⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ: m. Raisen;
ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩⲓ: f. Vine;
ⲗⲉⲗⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ: m. Bruise;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩⲓ: m. Vineyard.
ⲁⲗⲟⲩ, pl. ⲁⲗⲱⲩ: (7a); m. Arms (pl); knees (pl); shoulder (pl); thigh.
ⲁⲗⲟⲩ, pl. ⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ: (5a); mf. Youth, boy, girl, maiden, servant;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ: f. Time of youth, youthfulness;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϧⲁⲧⲉⲃⲁⲗⲟⲩ: m. Child-slaying;
ⲉⲣⲁⲗⲟⲩ: vb. To be young.
ⲁⲗⲟⲩⲃⲉϩ: (3b); n. A white shining spot.
ⲁⲗⲟⲩⲃⲉϩ v. ⲃⲁⲗⲙⲃⲉϩ - Bald.
ⲁⲗⲫⲁ: (Gk); m. 1st letter of the alphabet;
ⲁⲗⲫⲁⲃⲏⲧⲟⲥ, ⲟⲛ: m. The alphabet;
ⲁⲗⲫⲁⲃⲏⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ: m. Pronunciation book, elementary reading book.
ⲁⲗⲫⲁⲃⲏⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲗⲫⲁ - Pronunciation book.
ⲁⲗⲫⲁⲃⲏⲧⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲗⲫⲁ - Alphabet.
ⲁⲗⲫⲁⲃⲏⲧⲟⲥ v. ⲁⲗⲫⲁ - Alphabet.
ⲁⲗⲱⲙ: (670a); m. Cheese.
ⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ, ⲟⲩⲓ: (6b); pl. Bunch (of grapes).
ⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲁⲗⲟⲩ - Youth.
ⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ - Bunch.
ⲁⲗⲱⲩ v. ⲁⲗⲟⲩ - Arms.
ⲁⲗⲱⲩⲟⲩ v. ⲁⲗⲟⲩⲓ - Raisin.
ⲁⲗⲁⲍⲓ: (6b); pl. Whales.
ⲁⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ v. iom - Seas.
ⲁⲙ- v. ϩⲁⲙ- - Craftsman.
ⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲩ: (7b); vi. Embrace;
ⲍⲓⲛⲉⲣⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲩ: m. Act of embracing.
ⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ: (9a); vi. To prevail, rule, be in possession, lay hold on, restrain; vt. To grasp, embrace, possess, restrict, detain;
--- ⲉⲩⲉⲛ-: vb. To rule have power over;
--- ⲛⲉⲙ-: vb. To hold with, support;
--- ϩⲓⲍⲉⲛ-: vb. To hold back, detain;

---: m. Power, possession;

ⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ: adj. Unrestrained, uncontrollable;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ: f. Uncontrolledness, incontinence.

ⲁⲙⲉ, ⲁⲙⲏ: (55b); f. Hoe (for digging).

ⲁⲙⲉⲑⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. A precious stone `Amethyst'.

ⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ: (Gk); n. Character or conduct of a carelss, heedless or negligent person; indeference.

ⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲥ = ⲁⲙⲉⲗⲏⲥ - Careless.

ⲁⲙⲉⲗⲏⲥ: (Gk); Negligent, careless, heedless.

ⲁⲙⲉⲛ†: (8b); m. Hades.

ⲁⲙⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧⲏ v. ⲁⲙⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧⲟⲥ - Immense.

ⲁⲙⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲁⲙⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧⲟⲥ - Immense.

ⲁⲙⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Unmeasured, unmeasurable, immense, unnumbered, countless, exhaustless;

ⲁⲙⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧⲏ, -ⲏⲥ: Same meaning.

ⲁⲙⲏ v. ⲁⲙⲉ - Hoe.

ⲁⲙⲏ v. ⲁⲙⲟⲩ - Come!

ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲣⲓ: (56a); f. Inundation, high water.

ⲁⲙⲏⲛ: (Heb); adv. Verily, of a truth, so be it; amen.

ⲁⲙⲏⲣ: (679a); m. Arms, embrace.

ⲁⲙⲏⲟⲩ: (7a); m. Herd (of cattle or sheep).

ⲁⲙⲏϣ: (56a); m. Anvil.

ⲁⲙⲓⲁⲛⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Undefiled, pure.

ⲁⲙⲓⲛ: (7b); m. Pot (of soapstone).

ⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ: (56a); m. Dill, anise.

ⲁⲙⲙⲟⲛⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲙⲙⲟⲛⲓⲁⲕⲟⲥ - Ammonia.

ⲁⲙⲙⲟⲛⲓⲁⲕⲟⲥ,, -ⲟⲛ: (Gk?); m. A kind of plant; ammonia.

ⲁⲙⲛ v. ⲙⲛⲁ - Manna.

ⲁⲙⲛⲁ: (7b); m. Type of herb or perfume; manna.

ⲁⲙⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. A lamb.

ⲁⲙⲟⲓ: (675a); interj. Would, o that.

(1)ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ: (8a); vi. To prevail, be in possession, be strong; vt. Seize, possess, detain;

--- ⲉϫⲉⲛ-: vb. Same meaning;

--- ⲛⲉⲙ-: vb. To support, help;

--- ⲛⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To hold, be in possession of; endure, wait for;

--- ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ-: vb. To overcome;

--- ϩⲓϫⲱϥ, ⲁⲧϣⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ-: adj. Unrestrained, uncontrollable;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϣⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ-: f. Uncontrolledness, intemperance;

---: m. Handle;

--- ⲛⲧⲉⲛ-: m. Endurance, patience;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ-: f. Endurance;

ϫⲓⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ: m. Arrest, restrain.

(2)ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ, ⲙⲟⲛⲓ, ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩ⸗, ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ⸗, ⲙⲉⲛⲛⲏⲧ⸗: (173a); (I) vi. To pasture, feed; vt. To feed, tend cattle;

ⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲓ: m. Place of pasture;

ⲣⲉϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ: m. Shepherd;

ⲙⲁⲛⲓ ⲛ-: Herd of;

ⲙⲁⲛⲓ, ⲙⲁⲛ-: pl. ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩ, ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩ, & sg as pl.: m. Herdsman, pastor;

(II) vi. To be made fast, come to land, come into port (of ship);

ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ-: vi. To come in to shore, lie in port; vt. To bring into shore or port;

ⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲓ: m. Harbor.

(1)ⲁⲙⲣⲉ, pl. ⲁⲙⲣⲏⲟⲩ & sg as pl.: (8b); m. Baker;

ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲙⲣⲉ: m. Bakery;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲙⲣⲉ: f. Art or process of baking.

(2)ⲁⲙⲣⲉ: (9a); f. Cleansed, winowed (wheat).

ⲁⲙⲟⲩ: (7b); vb imperat. Come, come you (m);

ⲁⲙⲏ: vb imperat. Come you (f);

ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ: vb imperat. Come you (pl).

ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ v. ⲁⲙⲟⲩ - Come you (pl).

ⲁⲙϣⲉ v. ϣⲉ - Carpenter.

(1)ⲁⲛ−: (10b); m. lit. The great one of.

(2)ⲁⲛ−, pl. anan-: (10b); Prfx in collective numerals.

(3)ⲁⲛ: (10b); neg. part. following subj. and predicate; not.

(4)ⲁⲛ: (56b); interrog. part., precedes subj.

ⲁⲛⲁ v. ⲱⲛⲓ - Stone.

ⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Flight of steps, stair.

ⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Horseman, rider (cavalry).

ⲁⲛⲅⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ: (Gk); v. (w/ er-) To force, constrain.

ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ: (Gk); Unknown.

ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ: (Gk); f. Force, constraint, necessity, distress, violence, suffering, compulsion by force.

ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲛⲱⲥⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. A passage read aloud, lecture, reading.

ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲛⲱⲥⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Reader.

ⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ: m. An accursed thing, curse, excommunication, a person devoted to the devil.

ⲁⲛⲁⲑⲏⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. A votive offering (set up in a temple).

ⲁⲛⲁⲓ: (11a); vi. To be pleasing, pleasant, grow better;

---: m. Beauty;

ⲣⲁⲛⲁ: vi. To be pleased; vt. To please;

ⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕ: m. That which pleases;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕ: f. Act of pleasing;

ⲣⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛⲁ⁄: f. One who pleases;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛⲁ⁄: f. Act of pleasing;

ϫⲓⲛⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕ: fm. Meaning as last;

ⲓⲛⲓ: adj. Pleasant, always with ⲥⲧⲟⲓ = perfume.

ⲁⲛⲁⲓⲱ: (218b); f. Peg, stake (for tent ropes or ship hawsers).

ⲁⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲛ: (Gk); Unknown.

ⲁⲛⲁⲗⲏⲙⲯⲓⲥ = ⲛⲁⲗⲏⲯⲓⲥ - Ascension.

ⲁⲛⲁⲗⲏⲯⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Feast of ascension, ascension.

ⲁⲛⲁⲗⲩⲙⲯⲓⲥ = ⲁⲛⲁⲗⲏⲯⲓⲥ - Ascension.

ⲁⲛⲁⲙⲏ: (524a); m. Precious stone, jewel.

ⲁⲛⲁⲛ− v. ⲁⲛ− - prfx in collective numerals.

ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲣⲓ v. ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲣⲓ - Minor.

(1)ⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲓ: (12a); f. Hen.

(2)ⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲓ = ⲓⲁ: (12a); m. Valley.

ⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲩⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Repose, rest, ease.

ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ v. ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ - Evening

ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲁ, −ⲁⲥ: (Gk); f. Anarchy, lawlessness.

ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲁⲥ v. ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲁ - Anarchy.

ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ - Without beginning.

ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Without head or chief, without beginning.

ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲥ = ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ - Without beginning.

ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Resurrection, awakening, standing up; feast of resurrection.

ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ: (Gk); Unknown.

ⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲏ, −ⲏⲥ: (Gk); f. The rising of the sun or moon; east.

ⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲏⲥ v. ⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲏ - East.

ⲁⲛⲁⲩⲱ v. ⲁⲛⲁⲱ - Oath.

ⲁⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲁ, −ⲁⲥ: (Gk); f. Offering, sacrifice; liturgy.

ⲁⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲁⲥ v. ⲁⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲁ - Liturgy.

ⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓⲛ: (Gk); (w/ ⲉⲣ-) vb. Act of retirement.

ⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ, −ⲧⲟⲩ: m. Anchorite.

ⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ v. ⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ - Anchorite.

ⲁⲛⲁⲱ, pl. ⲁⲛⲁⲩⲱ & sg as pl.: (12b); m. Oath;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲧⲁⲛⲁⲱ: f. A swearing.

ⲁⲛⲁϩⲱⲣ v. ⲁϩⲟ - Storehouses.

ⲁⲛⲗⲟ, −ⲱ: (Gk); m. Man, human.

ⲁⲛⲗⲟⲱ v. ⲁⲛⲗⲟ - Man.

ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲑⲏⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); Unknown.

ⲁⲛⲉⲗⲑⲱⲛ: (Gk?); vb. To rise, walk.

ⲁⲛⲉⲙⲣⲟ = ⲉⲙⲃⲣⲱ - Harbor.

ⲁⲛϩⲃ: (12a); f. School.

ⲁⲛⲑⲁⲱ: (12b); m. Sneeze.

ⲁⲛⲑⲉⲙⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. A herb like camomile.
ⲁⲛⲑⲉⲣⲁ v. ⲉⲁⲑⲏⲣ - Hammer.
ⲁⲛⲑⲏⲣ v. ⲉⲁⲑⲏⲣ - Hammer.
ⲁⲛⲑⲓⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk?); m. 1st month of the arabic year.
ⲁⲛⲑⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ, ⲟⲩ: (Gk); m. Man, human, body.
ⲁⲛⲑⲣⲟⲡⲟⲩ v. ⲁⲛⲑⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ - Human.
ⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ, ⲟⲩ: (Gk); m. Proconsul.
ⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩ v. ⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ - Proconsul.
ⲁⲛⲑⲟⲩⲥ: (11b); m. A species of `lizard'.
ⲁⲛⲓⲕⲁⲙ: (12b); m. A kind of `vitriol', metallic sulfate.
ⲁⲛⲓⲥⲟⲛ, ⲟⲩ: (Gk); m. Dill, anise.
ⲁⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩ v. ⲁⲛⲓⲥⲟⲛ - Anise.
ⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏ: (Gk); vb. To raise up, set up, wake up; to raise from the dead.
ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲓⲛⲓ - Bring.
ⲁⲛⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Head, brain.
ⲁⲛⲕⲟⲕⲓ, ⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩⲕⲓ, ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲕⲓ: (12a); m. 3rd (ring) finger.
ⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩⲕⲓ v. ⲁⲛⲕⲟⲕⲓ - Ring finger.
ⲁⲛⲛⲟⲛⲛⲁ = ⲁⲛⲛⲱⲛⲛⲁ - Unknown.
ⲁⲛⲛⲟⲱⲉⲣ: (12a); m. Wild endive, chicory.
ⲁⲛⲛⲱⲛⲛⲁ: (Gk); Unknown.
ⲁⲛⲟⲏⲧⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲛⲟⲏⲧⲟⲥ - Silly.
ⲁⲛⲟⲏⲧⲟⲥ, ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Unheard of, senseless, silly, not thought on.
ⲁⲛⲟⲏⲧⲱⲥ: (Gk); adv. In foolishness, in thoughtlessness.
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ: (11b); pers. pron. `I'.
ⲁⲛⲟⲙ: (12a); m. Skin.
ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Iniquity, sin, lawlessness; ⲉⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ: vb. To transgress, sin.
ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ - Lawless.
ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ, ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Without law, lawless, impious.
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ: (11b); pl. of ⲁⲛⲟⲕ, `we'.
ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲓ: (12a); vi. To live luxuriously or wantonly.
ⲁⲛⲟⲥⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Unholy, profane.
ⲁⲛⲣⲟ v. ⲣⲟ (ⲉⲁⲛⲣⲟ) - Porch.
ⲁⲛⲧⲓ: (Gk); prep. Opposite, against, in place of, for the sake of.
ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ: (Gk); f. Duplicate letter.
ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲉⲩⲥ: (Gk); m. Checking- or copying-clerk, a public officer.
ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ, ⲟⲛ: (Gk); f. Written reply, plea, transcribing.
ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ - Plea.
ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Opponent or adversary in a suit.
ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲕⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); Unknown.
ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲓⲛ: (Gk); vb. (w/ ⲉⲣ-) To speak against, gainsay, contradict.
ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Contradiction, controversy.
ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Contradictory, reverse.
ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ - Opposite.
ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ, ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Set against, face to face, opposite, contrary.
ⲁⲛⲧⲗⲏⲙⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Bucket for drawing water.
ⲁⲛⲧⲟⲗⲓ: (12a); m. Fish-eating bird.
ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲣⲓ: (12a); m. One of mature age; ⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲱⲣⲓ, ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲣⲓ: m. Minor, underage.
ⲁⲛⲱⲛⲛⲁ = ⲁⲛⲛⲱⲛⲛⲁ - Unknown.
ⲁⲛⲱⲓⲣⲓ, ⲁⲛⲟⲓⲣⲓ: (12b); m. Species of bean, phaseolus.
ⲁⲛϫⲱϫ v. (1)ϫⲱϫ - Head.
ⲁⲛⲟⲓⲣⲓ v. ⲁⲛⲱⲓⲣⲓ - Bean.
(1)ⲁⲝⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Worth, value, amount, reputation, dignity.
(2)ⲁⲝⲓⲁ v. ⲁⲝⲓⲟⲥ - Worthy.
ⲁⲝⲓⲟⲓⲛ: (Gk); Unknown.
ⲁⲝⲓⲟⲥ, ⲓⲁ: (Gk); adj. Worthy, goodly, estimable, deserving.
ⲁⲝⲓⲱⲙⲁ, ⲁⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Honor, reputation.
ⲁⲝⲓⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ: (Gk); (adj) Honorable, esteemed.
ⲁⲝⲓⲱⲙⲁⲧⲟⲥ v. ⲁⲝⲓⲱⲙⲁ - Honor.

ⲁⲡⲁ: (13a); m. Apa (title of reverence).

ⲁⲡⲁⲑⲏⲥ: (Gk); adj. Not suffering, without passion or feeling, apathetic.

ⲁⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ: (Gk); v. (w/ ⲉⲣ−) To meet, encounter, face.

ⲁⲡⲁⲛⲧⲏⲙⲁ: (Gk); f. Meeting, chance.

ⲁⲡⲁⲝ: (Gk); adv. Once for all, once, once only.

ⲁⲡⲁⲝ ⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ: (Gk); adv. In general.

ⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ: (Gk); f. Beginning of a sacrifice, primal offering, first fruits.

ⲁⲡⲁⲥ: (17a); adj. Old;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲡⲁⲥ: f. Oldness;

ⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲥ: vb. To become old;

ϫⲓⲙⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲥ: m. The process of growing old, aging.

ⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ, −ⲏⲥ: (Gk); Trick, fraud, guile, treachery, Deceit.

ⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ - Deceit.

ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲣⲟⲥ v. ⲁⲡⲓⲣⲟⲥ - Ignorant.

ⲁⲡⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ: (Gk); v. (w/ ⲉⲣ−) To be despaired.

ⲁⲡⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲡⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲥ - Infinite.

ⲁⲡⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Boundless, infinite, countless, unlimited, endless.

ⲁⲡⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲛ, −ⲣⲉⲧⲟⲛ: (Gk); Unknown.

ⲁⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲡⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲛ - Unknown.

ⲁⲡⲓⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲩ: (Gk); f. Pear tree.

ⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩ v. ⲁⲡⲓⲟⲥ - Pear tree.

ⲁⲡⲓⲣⲟⲥ, ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Inexperienced, ignorant.

ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Not to be trusted, disloyal, faithless, disobedient, unbelieving, suspicious.

ⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ: (Gk); adv. Singly, in one way, simply, absolutely, plainly, frankly, generally.

ⲁⲡⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ: (Gk); Unknown.

ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ: (Gk); v. (w/ ⲉⲣ−) To bid farewell.

ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲝⲓⲥ, −ⲗⲉⲝⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Demonstration, showing forth, making known, exhibition, publication, proof.

ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲉⲝⲓⲥ v. ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲝⲓⲥ - Proof.

ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲏⲙⲟⲛ, −ⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Away from one's country; m. traveler, tourist.

ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲏⲙⲟⲥ v. ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲏⲙⲟⲛ - Abroad.

ⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ, −ⲏⲥ: f. Magazine storehouse, refuge.

ⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏⲥ v. ⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ - Refuge.

ⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲯⲓⲥ = ⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ - Apocalypse.

ⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Disclosing (of hidden springs), uncovering (of the head), revelation (esp. of divine mysteries), manifestation; biblical book of Apocalypse.

ⲁⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); Unknown.

ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲁⲃⲓⲛ = ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲁⲩⲓⲛ - Pleasure.

ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲁⲩⲓⲛ, −ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Act of enjoying, pleasure.

ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲁⲩⲥⲓⲥ v. ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲁⲩⲓⲛ - Pleasure.

ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk?); m. Slave, bondman.

ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲉ: (Gk?); mf. Youth.

ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ: (Gk); m. The god "Apollo".

ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Apology.

ⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); vb (w/ ⲉⲣ−) To divide off, separate.

ⲁⲡⲟⲛⲓⲁ = ⲁⲡⲟⲛⲟⲓⲁ - Unknown.

ⲁⲡⲟⲛⲟⲓⲁ: (Gk); Unknown.

ⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓⲛ: (Gk); Unknown.

ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Apostate; deserter, rebel, seceder.

ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲓⲕⲏ v. ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ - Apostolic.

ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲓⲕⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ - Apostolic.

ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ, −ⲏ, −ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Apostolic.

ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Apostle, messenger, messenger from God, ambassador, envoy.

ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. One expelled from the synagogue.

ⲁⲡⲣⲟⲕⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ = ⲁⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ - Unknown.

ⲁⲡⲩⲗⲏ: (Gk); Unknown.

ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲛ v. (2)ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲥ - Lame.

(1)ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲥ: (14b); m. Bald (from ringworm).

(2)ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲥ, −ⲟⲩⲛ: (Gk); m. Lame, without foot or feet.

ⲁⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Sentence, decision, assertion, judgement.

ⲁⲡⲩⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Without fire, cold, cheerless, brand-new, unsmelted.

(1)ⲁⲣⲁ: (14b); m. Door-ring.

(2)ⲁⲣⲁ: (Gk); prep. Since, thence.

ⲁⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Arabia.

ⲁⲣⲁⲃⲓⲕⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Arabic.

ⲁⲣⲁⲃⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Arabian.

ⲁⲣⲁⲃⲏⲥ: (Gk); adj. Arabic;

ⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲁⲣⲁⲃⲏⲥ: f. The Arabic language.

ⲁⲣⲁⲣⲓⲙ v. ⲁⲣⲓⲙ - Saltwort.

ⲁⲣⲃⲟⲧ v. ⲁⲣⲃⲱⲧ - Staff.

ⲁⲣⲃⲱⲧ, −ⲟⲧ: (702a); m. Wand, staff.

ⲁⲣⲉⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲅⲟⲥ, ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲅⲟⲥ: (Gk); The hill of ares at Athens; Arios Pagos.

ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ: (Gk); f. Goodness, virtue, valor, excellence.

ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ: (59a); Conditional vbal prfx formed from 2nd present + ϣⲁⲛ, ϣⲁ; if.

ⲁⲣⲉϩ: (707b); vi. To guard, keep;

--- ⲉ−: vb + d.o.;

---: m. watch, guard;

ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ: m. Watching-place;

ⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲉϩ: m. Watcher, guard;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲉϩ: f. Watchfulness;

ϫⲓⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ: m. Act of watching, guarding.

ⲁⲣⲏⲃ, ⲉⲣⲏⲃ, ⲣⲏⲃ: (15a); m. Pledge, deposit (of money).

(1)ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ: (15b); adv. Perhaps, if;

ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ adv. Except.

(2)ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ, ⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ: (59a); nn mf. mostly w/ poss. prfx agreeing in gender and mostly in number w/ the subject of the clause; fellow, companion; each other, together, mutually.

ⲁⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲩ: (Gk); m. Number, arithmetic; Numbers (biblical book).

ⲁⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲩ v. ⲁⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ - Number.

ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ: (15a); m. Blame, fault;

ⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ: adj. Blameless;

ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ: vb. To blame, find fault;

---: m. Fault-finding.

ⲁⲣⲓⲙ, ⲁⲣⲁⲣⲓⲙ: (15b); n. An edible plant "saltwort".

ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲡⲁⲅⲟⲥ = ⲁⲣⲉⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲅⲟⲥ - Arios pagos.

ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲅⲟⲥ v. ⲁⲣⲉⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲅⲟⲥ - Arios pagos.

ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟϫⲓⲁ, −ⲁⲥ: (Gk); f. A herb used in healing of gaut, it is said that originally it was invented to ease the birth process.

ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟϫⲓⲁⲥ v. ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟϫⲓⲁ - A kind of herb.

ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ, −ⲟⲩ: (Gk); m. Morning meal, breakfast, luncheon; banquet.

ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲩ v. ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ - Breakfast.

ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲓⲣⲓ - Do.

ⲁⲣⲕⲁⲛⲏ, ⲁⲣⲕⲗⲏ: (Gk); f. The bar to which the threads of the warp are fastened.

ⲁⲣⲕⲗⲏ v. ⲁⲣⲕⲁⲛⲏ - A kind of bar.

ⲁⲣⲟ: (15a); n. Cyperus (tree, or wood).

ⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲱⲛⲟⲥ v. ⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲱⲛ - Pulley.

ⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲱⲛ, −ⲙⲱⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. The foresail of a ship, the pricipal pulley (in a system).

ⲁⲣϫⲁⲓⲟⲥ v. ⲁⲣϫⲉⲟⲥ - Ancient.

ⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ: (Gk); f. Beginning.

ⲁⲣϫⲉⲟⲥ, ⲁⲣϫⲁⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Antiquated, ancient, old-fashioned.

ⲁⲣϫⲏ, ⲁⲣϫⲓ: (Gk); f. Beginning, origin, foundation, heavenly power, magistrate;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲣϫⲏ: f. Leadership, authority, government;

ⲉⲣⲁⲣϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ: vb. To begin, start to work.

ⲁⲣϫⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Archangel.

ⲁⲣϫⲏⲓⲛ: (Gk); Unknown.

ⲁⲣϫⲏⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Archdeaconate.

ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ: (Gk); m. Archdeacon.

ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Archbishop.

ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ: (Gk); m. Arch-priest, high priest.

ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲑⲉⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); Unknown.

ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲙⲁⲛⲇⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); nn mf. Abbot, head of a monastery or a convent.

ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲩ: (Gk); m. Ruler of a synagogue.

ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲩ v. ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ - Ruler of a synagogue.

ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲧⲉⲕⲧⲱⲛ: (Gk); m. Master-builder, architect.

ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ, −ⲟⲩ: (Gk); m. Chief publican, chief toll-collector.

ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲟⲩ v. ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ - Chief publican.

ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲧⲣⲓⲕⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. President of a banquet, head-waiter.

ⲁⲣⲭⲓ v. ⲁⲣⲭⲏ - Beginning.

ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ = ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ - high priest.

ⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲟⲥ v. ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ - Ruler.

ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ, −ⲭⲟⲛⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Ruler, commander, chief magistrate, governor.

ⲁⲣⲱⲙⲁ, −ⲁⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. An aromatic herb or spice; aroma.

ⲁⲣⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ: (Gk); v. (w/ er-) to spice, perfume.

ⲁⲣⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲣⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ - Aromatic.

ⲁⲣⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Aromatic.

ⲁⲣⲱⲙⲁⲧⲟⲥ v. ⲁⲣⲱⲙⲁ - Aroma.

ⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ, ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ: (306b); m. Stubble.

ⲁⲣⲯⲏⲧ, ⲉⲣⲯⲏⲧ: (16b); vb. Same as ⲧⲁⲣⲯⲟ, `to multiply'.

ⲁⲣⲯⲓⲛ: (16b); m. Lentil.

ⲁⲥⲣⲟⲛ, −ⲟⲩ: (Gk); m. A plant, hazelwort.

ⲁⲥⲣⲟⲩ v. ⲁⲥⲣⲟⲛ - Hazelwort.

ⲁⲥⲁⲫ: (18b); n. A plant explained as `bark, rind of caper root'.

ⲁⲥⲃⲟⲗⲏ: (Gk); f. Soot.

ⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ: (Gk); adj. Ungodly, unholy, profane, sacrilegious; m. ungodly one;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ: f. Ungodliness, profanity.

ⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲉⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Want of strength, weakness, sickness, feebleness.

ⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ: (Gk); adj. Weak, feeble, infirm, sick.

ⲁⲥⲓⲁⲓ, ⲁⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ (Q): (17b); vi. To be light, be relieved, be swift; vt. to lighten;
---: m. Lightness, alleviation; Q. hastiness;
ϩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ: adv. Lightly.

ⲁⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲁⲥⲓⲁⲓ - Lighten.

ⲁⲥⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Asceticism, exercise, practise, training.

ⲁⲥⲕⲏⲧⲏⲥ, −ⲟⲩ: (Gk); m. Hermit, monk, ascete.

ⲁⲥⲕⲏⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Ascetic, laborious.

ⲁⲥⲕⲏⲧⲟⲩ v. ⲁⲥⲕⲏⲧⲏⲥ - Hermit.

ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Wineskin, bellow.

ⲁⲥⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Song esp. lyric ode, hymn.

ⲁⲥⲟ: (317a); n. w/ⲧ forms vi. to spare, refrain;
ⲧⲁⲥⲟ: n. Forbearance;
ⲁⲃⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲟ: adj. Without sparing, unhindered;
ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲥⲟ: adj. Unsparing;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲥⲟ: f. Unrestrainedness.

ⲁⲥⲟⲫⲉⲣ: (18b); n. Explained as bitter nut (or plant).

ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ: (Gk); vb. (w/ ⲉⲣ−) To welcome kindly, greet, salute, kiss, embrace.

ⲁⲥⲡⲓ: (18a); f. Language, speech;
ⲣⲉⲙⲡⲧⲁⲥⲡⲓ: m. Eloquent man.

ⲁⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Assyria.

ⲁⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ v. ⲁⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Assyrian.

ⲁⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ, f. −ⲓⲁ: (Gk); adj. Assyrian.

ⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Astronomy, astrology.

ⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Astronomer; later - astrologer.

ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ: (18b); f. Purse, wallet; bag.

ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲗⲓ: (18a); pl. Butterflies.

ⲁⲥⲫⲁⲗⲧⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲥⲫⲁⲗⲧⲟⲥ - Asphalt.

ⲁⲥⲫⲁⲗⲧⲟⲥ, ⲛ̄ⲟⲛ, ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ: (Gk); f. Asphalt, bitumen, pitch, kind of petroleum.

ⲁⲥⲫⲁⲗⲧⲟⲩ v. ⲁⲥⲫⲁⲗⲧⲟⲥ - Asphalt.

ⲁⲥⲫⲟⲩⲓ: (18b); n. 1st year of reign.

ⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Disembodied, incorporeal.

ⲁⲧ⁻, ⲁⲑ⁻ (before liquids): (18b); A neg. prfx forming adj.; un-, without;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧ⁻: forming f. n.

ⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲛ: (Gk); Unknown.

ⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁⲥ = ⲁⲗⲁⲙⲁⲥ - Diamond.

ⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛ v. ⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛ - Without cargo.

ⲁⲧⲟⲛⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲧⲟⲛⲟⲥ - Weak.

ⲁⲧⲟⲛⲟⲥ, ⲛ̄ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Lacking of elasticity, weak, slack.

ⲁⲧⲟⲡⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ - Foul.

ⲁⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ, ⲛ̄ⲟⲛ: (Gk); Out of place, out of the way, disgusting, foul, extraordinary.

ⲁⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ: (Gk?); adj. Without taking by force.

ⲁⲧⲣⲉ, pl. ⲁⲑⲣⲉⲩ, ⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩ: (726b); A doubled thing, twin; testicles.

ⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩ v. ⲁⲧⲣⲉ - Twins.

ⲁⲧⲣⲟⲫⲓⲁ, ⲛ̄ⲁⲥ: (Gk); f. Want of food or nourishment, atrophy, starvation, diet.

ⲁⲧⲣⲟⲫⲓⲁⲥ v. ⲁⲧⲣⲟⲫⲓⲁ - Atrophy.

ⲁⲧⲣⲟⲫⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Ill-fed, non-viable, ill of atrophy.

ⲁⲧⲃⲛⲉ, ⲁⲃⲛⲉ⁻, ⲁⲧⲃⲛⲟⲩ⸗: (25b); prep. Without.

ⲁⲧⲃⲛⲟⲩ⸗ v. ⲁⲧⲃⲛⲉ⁻ - Without.

ⲁⲧⲃⲣⲏⲛ v. ⲁⲃⲣⲏⲛ - Barren.

ⲁⲩ⁻ v. ⲁ⁻ About.

ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ, ⲁⲃⲁⲛ: (20b); m. Color; appearance;
ⲁⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ, ⲁⲃⲓ ⲁⲃⲁⲛ: Variety of colors;
ⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛ: m. Jaundice.

ⲁⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧ: (21b); m. Collection, company (of persons); (monastic) congregation, monastery.

ⲁⲩⲅⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ, ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ: (Gk); m. Augustus, August.

ⲁⲩⲅⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲩ v. ⲁⲩⲅⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ - August.

ⲁⲩⲏⲣ, ⲁⲟⲩⲏⲣ v. ⲟⲩⲏⲣ - About (circa).

ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲗⲓⲕⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ - Stubborn.

ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ, ⲛ̄ⲟⲛ, ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); adj. Stubborn, self-willed.

ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ - Stubborn.

ⲁⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ v. ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ - Variety of colors.

ⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛ, ⲁⲃⲏⲛ, ⲁⲃⲓⲛ: m. (ship's) Cargo, load;
ⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛ: adj. Without cargo.

ⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛ v. ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ - Jaundice.

ⲁⲩⲓⲥ: (19b); imperat. part. Give, bring hither; come.

ⲁⲩⲗⲏ, ⲛ̄ⲏⲥ: (Gk); f. Open court (before the house), courtyard, court, hall chamber, abode, dwelling, steading for cattle.

ⲁⲩⲗⲏⲥ v. ⲁⲩⲗⲏ - Courtyard.

ⲁⲩⲗⲏⲟⲩ: (20b); pl. Part of monk's dress.

ⲁⲩⲝⲟⲛ: (Gk); Unknown.

ⲁⲩⲣⲏⲍ⸗: (16b); n. Limit, end; always with suffix of things limited;
ⲁⲧⲁⲩⲣⲏⲍ⸗: neg adj. Limitless, boundless.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ: (Gk); adv. One's own master, free, independent, absolute ruler, possessing full powers.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Self-working, husband-man, simple, native.

ⲁⲟⲩⲱ, ⲟⲩⲱ: (62b); f. Pledge, surety;
ϯ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱ: vb. To give as pledge;
ϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱ: vb. To deposit as pledge;
ⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱ: vb. To take as a pledge.

(1)ⲁⲟⲩⲱ v. ⲟⲩⲱ - Cease.

(2)ⲁⲟⲩⲱ v. ⲟⲩⲱ - Cease.

ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ: vb. imperat. of ⲟⲩⲱⲛ, to open.

ⲁⲩϫⲁⲗ: (704a); m. Anchor, hook.

ⲁⲩⲭⲱϩ v. ⲭⲱϩ - To cover.

ⲁϕⲉ, pl. ⲁϕⲏⲟⲩⲓ: (13b); f. Head: of a living being; metaphor; as title, chief; capital (of money);
ⲁⲧⲁϕⲉ: adj. Headless;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲁϕⲉ: f. Headlessness;
ⲉⲣⲁϕⲉ: vb. To be at the head of, lead.

ⲁϕⲏⲧ v. ⲁϕⲟⲧ - Cup.

ⲁϕⲏⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲁϕⲉ - Heads.

ⲁϕⲟⲡⲓ v. ⲁϕⲱϥ - Giants.

ⲁϕⲟⲧ, pl. ⲁϕⲏⲧ: (14b); m. Cup, sacramental "chalice".

ⲁϕⲟϥⲓ v. ⲁϕⲱϥ - Giants.

ⲁϕⲟⲩⲓ v. (1)ⲁϥ - Flesh.

ⲁϕⲱⲧ v. ⲉϕⲱⲧ - Crocodile.

ⲁϕⲱϥ; pl. ⲁϕⲟϥⲓ, ⲁϕⲟⲡⲓ: (21b); m?. Giant.

ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ: (Gk); adj. Without grace or charm, ungracious, thankless, unpleasant, disagreeable.

ⲁⲭⲁⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Agate (precious stone).

ⲁⲭⲓ v. ⲁϯ - Sedge.

ⲁⲭⲣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Undefiles, immaculate.

ⲁⲭⲱ, pl. ⲁⲭⲱⲟⲩⲓ & sg as pl.: (662b); m. Magician, wizard;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲭⲱ: f. Magic.

ⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Not parted, undivided, inseparable.

ⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk?); adj. Not comprehended, vague, mysterious, endless.

ⲁⲭⲱⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲁⲭⲱ - Magician.

ⲁⲯⲓⲕⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲯⲩⲭⲟⲥ - Lifeless.

ⲁⲯⲓⲕⲟⲥ v. ⲁⲯⲩⲕⲟⲥ - Lifeless.

ⲁⲯⲓⲛⲑⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲯⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ - Wormwood.

ⲁⲯⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲛ: (Gk); f. Wormwood.

ⲁⲯⲩⲭⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲯⲩⲭⲟⲥ - Lifeless.

ⲁⲯⲩⲕⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲛ, ⲁⲯⲓⲕⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Lifeless, inanimate, spiritless, faint-hearted.

ⲁⲱⲣⲁⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); Unknown.

ⲁϣ: (22a); I. interrog. pron. Who, what?; varies with ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲟⲩ; II. indef. pron. A certain, whatever; III. indef. interrog. part.

ⲁϣ⸗ v. ⲁϣⲓ - To hang.

ⲁϣ− (p.c.) v. ⲱϣ - read.

ⲁϣⲁⲓ, ⲟϣ (Q): (22b); vi. To become many, multiply; Q. many;
---: m. Multitude, amount;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁϣⲁⲓ: f. Number, multitude
ⲣⲉϥⲁϣⲁⲓ: m. Multiplier;
ⲁϣⲉ: f. Multitude.

ⲁϣⲉ v. ⲁϣⲁⲓ - Multitude.

ⲁϣⲉⲃⲉⲛ: (23a); m. Enchanter.

ⲁϣⲉⲩ: (23a); pl. Astrologers.

ⲁϣⲓ (Q) v. ⲓϣⲓ - To be hung.

ⲁϣⲓⲛ ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓ v. ⲁⲅⲓⲛ - Aromatic plant.

ⲁϣⲓⲣⲁ: (23a); f. Chameleon.

ⲁϣⲓⲣⲓ v. ⲓⲣⲓ - Diligent person.

ⲁϣⲓⲕⲁⲡ v. ϣⲕⲁⲡ - Cry.

ⲁϣⲙⲓ v. ⲱϣⲉⲙ - Soot.

(1)ⲁϥ; pl. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ, ⲁⲃⲟⲩⲓ, ⲁϕⲟⲩⲓ, & sg as pl: (23a); m. Flesh (human or animal), meat;
ⲥⲁⲛⲁϥ: n. Meat dealer or seller;
ⲉⲣⲁϥ: vb. To become flesh (of consecrated bread);
ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲁϥ: vb. To eat flesh or meat

(2)ⲁϥ, ⲁⲁϥ, ⲁⲃ: (23b); mf. insect, fly;
--- ⲛⲉⲃⲓⲱ: n. Honey fly, bee;
--- ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ: n. Dog fly.

ⲁϥϩⲉϩⲓ: (741a); f. Lizard.

ⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ v. (1)af - Flesh.

ⲁϥⲭⲓⲣ: (23b); m. Greedy one of shamful gain;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲓⲣ: f. Greed of shamfule gain.

ⲁϯ, ⲁⲭⲓ: (25a); m. Marsh herbage, sedge.

ⲁϯⲟ⸗: (25a); interrog. pron. with suffixes referring to subject of phrase; what, why?

ⲁϯⲟⲣⲓ v. ⲁϯⲱⲣⲓ - Asp.

ⲁϯⲱⲓⲣⲓ v. ⲁϯⲱⲣⲓ - Asp.

ⲁⲧⲱⲙ: (25a); m. Eagle; orig. falcon, vulture.

ⲁⲧⲱⲣⲓ, ⲁⲧⲱⲓⲣⲓ, ⲁⲧⲟⲣⲓ: (23b); m. Asp.

ⲁϩⲁ, ⲁϩⲏ: (64b); part. `yes';
a. Answers questions affirmatively,
b. Varies with `ⲥⲉ',
c. Sometimes ⲥⲉ - more emphatic, contradictory, answers ⲙⲏ,
d. With conditional ⲓⲥϫⲉ or ⲉⲯⲱⲡ, if so, if indeed,
e. Verily, well then, indeed,
f. Introduces questions.

ⲁϩⲏ v. ⲁϩⲁ - Yes

ⲁϩⲓ: (24a); m. Length, limit of life, life span;
ⲉⲣⲁϩⲓ: vb. Pass life;
ⲛⲉⲃⲁϩⲓ: n. Long-lived, only with ⲙⲉⲧ− or ⲉⲣ−;
ⲙⲉⲧⲯⲁⲣⲁϩⲓ: f. Short life;
ⲉⲣⲯⲁⲣⲁϩⲓ: vb. To be short-lived;
ϫⲉⲙⲁϩⲓ: vb. To have (find) ling life.

(1)ⲁϩⲟ, ⲁϩⲟⲣ, pl. ⲁϩⲱⲣ & sg as pl: (24b); m. Treasure; treasury, store-house;
ⲁⲛⲁϩⲱⲣ: pl. Store-houses.

(2)ⲁϩⲟ: (24b); n. Dwelling, abode.

ⲁϩⲟⲙ: (24b); m. only with ⲫⲓ- forming vi. to sigh, groan;
ⲫⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ: m. Groan, yawn, roar.

ⲁϩⲟⲣ v. (1)ⲁϩⲟ - Treasures.

ⲁϫⲉ− v. ϫⲱ - To say.

ⲁϫⲟ v. (1)ⲁϫⲱ - Viper.

ⲁϫⲟ⸗ v. ϫⲱ - To say.

ⲁϫⲟⲗⲧ: (26a); n. Wagon, cart.

ⲁϫⲟⲧ⸗ v. ϫⲱ - To say.

ⲁϫⲡ, pl. ⲁϫⲡⲓ: (777b); fm. Hour;
ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϫⲡ: adv. At the time of, about the ... hour.

ⲁϫⲡⲓ v. ⲁϫⲡ - Hours.

ⲁϫⲟⲩ v. (1)ⲁϫⲱ - Viper.

(1)ⲁϫⲱ, ⲁϫⲟ, ⲁϫⲟⲩ, ⲉϫⲱ, ⲉϫⲟⲩ: (25b); f. Viper.

(2)ⲁϫⲱ, ϫⲟ: (753b); m. Crook-back or haunch back.

ⲁϭⲓⲛ: (744a); m. Scented herb, mint;
ⲁⲯⲓⲛ ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓ = ⲁϭⲓⲛ ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓ: n. Aromatic plant.

ⲁϭⲛⲉ− v. ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ− - Without.

ⲁϭⲛⲓ: (26b); mf. Blemish, stain;
ⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ: adj. Stainless;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ: f. Stainlessness;
ⲉⲣⲁϭⲛⲓ: vb. To be stained;
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ: vb. To be stainless;
ϩⲓⲁϭⲛⲓ: vb. To cast a stain.

ⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ, ⲁⲧϭⲣⲏⲛ: (26b); f. Barren female.

ⲁϭⲟ: (753b); m. Armpit.

ⲃ

ⲃ : (27a); 2nd letter of the Coptic Alphabet; $\overline{ⲃ}$, f. $\overline{ⲃ}$ⲧ : the numeral '2'.

ⲃⲁ−: (28a); used in names of metals, e.g. ⲃⲁⲣⲱⲧ 'brass'.

ⲃⲁⲁⲗ: (Heb); m. Baal, an idol of the Assyrians and the Phoenicians.

ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲟⲛ v. ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ - Babylon.

ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ, −ⲟⲛ: (Gk); f. Babylon;

ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ : f. Babylon Egypt, lies opposite Giza city east of the Nile.

ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ: (39a); n. Goat;

ⲙⲁⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ : n. Goatherd.

ⲃⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Step, threshold, rung of a ladder; step or degree of dignity.

(1)ⲃⲁⲓ : (27b); m. Branch of date-palm.

(2)ⲃⲁⲓ: (28a); m. Night raven; screech-owl.

ⲃⲁⲓⲣⲓ v. ⲃⲓⲣ - Basket.

ⲃⲁⲕ⸗ v. (1)ⲃⲱⲕ - To go.

ⲃⲁⲕⲓ: (30b); f. City, town;

ⲫⲁ ⲧⲃⲁⲕⲓ : m. Citizen;

ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ: v. To be citizen.

ⲃⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣⲁ v. ⲃⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ - Cane.

ⲃⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ, −ⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Staff, cane.

ⲃⲁⲕϣⲁⲣ v. ϣⲁⲣ - Tanner.

ⲃⲁⲗ: (31b); m. Eye;

ⲃⲁⲗⲃⲱⲛ : m. Evil eye;

ⲥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ: v. Cast a glance (from window).

ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Acorn.

ⲃⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ: (38a); f. Bottle (for water).

ⲃⲁⲗⲙⲃⲁϩ v. ⲃⲁⲗⲙⲃⲉϩ - Bald.

ⲃⲁⲗⲙⲃⲉϩ, −ⲃⲁϩ, ⲁⲗⲟⲩⲃⲉϩ: (813a); m. Bald-headed person.

ⲃⲁⲗⲥⲁⲙⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Balsam tree.

ⲃⲁⲗϩⲏⲧ v. ϩⲏⲧ - Simple-minded.

ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲏⲓⲧ v. ⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ - He-goat.

ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Babarian, i.e. non-greek, foreign; brutal, rude.

ⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ (var. ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲏⲓⲧ, ⲃⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ): (43b); m. He-goat.

ⲃⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ v. ⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ - He-goat.

ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. A weight, burden, load; adj. heavines.

ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲧ v. ⲃⲁⲣⲱⲧ - Brass.

ⲃⲁⲣⲟϩ: (44b); m. Fodderer.

ⲃⲁⲣⲱⲧ, −ⲟⲧ: (43b); m. Brass, bronze;

ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲧ : m. A composite metal.

ⲃⲁⲣϣⲓⲛ: (44a); n. Caulker, caulker's material, or act caulking.

ⲃⲁⲥ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲓⲥⲓ - To saw.

ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ: (Gk); (w/ ⲉⲣ−) v. To examin closely, torture, rake.

ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Torture, agony, torment.

ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲉⲩⲥ: (Gk); m. King.

ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲏ v. ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ - Royal.

ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲛ v. ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ - Royal.

ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲛ, f. −ⲏ: (Gk); adj. Royal, kingly, belonging to a king; m. basilica.

ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲥ, −ⲓⲥⲥⲁ: (Gk); f. Queen, empress.

ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Princelet, chieftain; Egyptian cobra

ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲥⲥⲁ v. ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲥ - Queen.

ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Step, base, pedestal, foundation, basement.

ⲃⲁⲥⲛⲏⲧ v. ⲃⲉⲥⲛⲏⲧ - Smith.

ⲃⲁⲥⲧ− v. ⲃⲱⲥⲧ - To be dry.

ⲃⲁⲥⲟⲩⲣ: (44b); m. Antimony.

(1)ⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ : (Gk); m. Bramble, small tree, bush.

(2)ⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ: (Heb); m. A Hebrew liquid measure.

(3)ⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ : (Gk); adj. Accessible.

ⲃⲁϣ− v. ⲃⲱϣ - To strip.

ⲃⲁϣ⸗ v. ⲃⲱϣ - To strip.

ⲃⲁϣⲓ: (47a); m. Corps, mummy, a dead body

ⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ: (47b); f. Fox.

ⲃⲁϣⲟⲩⲣ: (47b); f. Saw;

ⲣⲟ ⲙⲃⲁϣⲟⲩⲣ : n. Saw-edged.

ⲃⲁⲱⲟⲩⲱ: (47b); m. The plant 'rue'.
ⲃⲁⲍ v. ⲟⲩⲁⲍ - Oasis.
ⲃⲁⲍ– v. ⲟⲩⲱⲍ - to put.
ⲃⲁⲍⲙⲓ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲍⲉⲙ - To answer.
ⲃⲁⲍⲥⲓ: (48a); f. Heifer.
ⲃⲁϫⲓ: (512b); n. Blow.
ⲃⲁϫⲏⲓⲛⲓ v. ⲁⲃⲁϫⲏⲓⲛⲓ - Glass.
ⲃⲁϫⲏⲛⲓ v. ⲁⲃⲁϫⲏⲓⲛⲓ - Glass.
ⲃⲁϫⲓⲛⲓ v. ⲁⲃⲁϫⲏⲓⲛⲓ - Glass.
ⲃⲁϫⲣⲱⲟⲩ = ⲟⲩⲉϫⲣⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲟⲩⲟϫⲓ - Door-post.
ⲃⲉⲃⲓ: (28b); vi. To bubble, to well up (of a spring); vt. to pour forth. bring forth, rain down;
ⲣⲉⲕⲃⲉⲃⲓ: m. Bringer forth;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲃⲉⲃⲓ: f. Outpouring;
ϫⲓⲛⲃⲉⲃⲓ: m. Pronouncing (of a name).
ⲃⲉⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ v. ⲃⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ - King of demons.
ⲃⲉⲗ– v. ⲃⲱⲗ - To loosen.
ⲃⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲃ v. ⲃⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ - King of demons.
ⲃⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ, –ⲃⲟⲩⲃ, ⲃⲉⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ: (Heb); m. Beelzebul, king of demons, lord of dung; orig. the Philistine god worshipped at Ekron.
ⲃⲉⲗⲑⲱⲛ: (37b); n. Lion.
ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ, f. –ⲏ, pl. –ⲉⲩ: (38a); m. Blind person.
ⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ: f. Blindness;
ⲉⲣⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ: v. To be or become blind, to make blind.
ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ v. ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ - Blind persons.
ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲏ v. ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ - Blind female.
ⲃⲉⲗⲍⲱⲗ: (48a); f. Kind of date-palm; unripe date; the fruit 'date'.
ⲃⲉⲗϫ: (38b); fm. Pottery, earthenware;
ⲉⲣⲃⲉⲗϫ: v. To be made of pottery.
ⲃⲉⲙⲓ v. ⲃⲏⲙⲓ - Swallow.
ⲃⲉⲙⲓ: (40a); f. Date of palm-tree;
ⲃⲁⲓ ⲛⲃⲉⲙⲓ: m. Palm-branch;
ϫⲁⲕ ⲛⲃⲉⲙⲓ: n. Stem, trunk of palm;
ⲗⲁⲩ ⲛⲃⲉⲙⲓ: n. Cluster of dates;
ⲥⲉⲣⲃⲉⲙⲓ: n. Palm-thorn;
ⲱⲉⲛⲃⲉⲙⲓ, ⲱⲉⲃⲉⲙⲓ: n. Palm fiber.
ⲃⲉⲙⲓⲡⲓ: (41a); m. iron;
a. as metal;
b. as chains, fetters, sword;
c. adj.;
ⲧⲃⲉⲙⲓⲡⲓ: vb. To put iron upon.
ⲃⲉⲙⲙⲏ: (266a); f. Door-post, threshold, step.
ⲃⲉⲙϫⲓ: (41b); f. elephant's trunk.
ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣ: (42b); vi. Boil;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vi. To cause to boil, pour forth;
--- ⲉⲡⲱⲱⲓ: vi. To boil up, over;
---: m. Boiling heat.
ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣ– v. ⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ - To push.
ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲓⲣ: (42b); f. Missile.
ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣ⁄ v. ⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ - To push.
ⲃⲉⲣⲉϭⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ: (44b); f. Chariot.; modern 'car'.
ⲃⲉⲣⲓ: (43a); adj. new, young; n. new thing, young person;
ⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲓ: f. Newness, youth;
ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ: adv. Newly, recently;
ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲃⲉⲣⲓ: vt. To make new, renew;
ⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣⲓ: v. To become new.
ⲃⲉⲣⲥⲓ: (43a); m. Orach (atriplex).
ⲃⲉⲣⲥⲓⲧ: (43b); m. Basket, bread basket.
ⲃⲉⲣⲧ v. ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲧ - Rose.
ⲃⲉⲣⲱⲏⲟⲩ: (44a); m. Coriander seed.
ⲃⲉⲣⲱⲟ: (44a); m. Sinner, malfactor, wretched, bad one.
ⲃⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ v. ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ - To broaden.
ⲃⲉⲥⲛⲁⲧⲉ v. ⲃⲉⲥⲛⲏⲧ - Smith.
ⲃⲉⲥⲛⲏⲧ, ⲃⲁⲥⲛⲏⲧ, pl. ⲃⲉⲥⲃⲁⲧⲉ: (44b); m. Smith.
ⲃⲉⲧ– v. ⲃⲟⲧ - Pollute.
ⲃⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧ: (46a); f. A vegetable, common pea.
ⲃⲉⲧⲥ v. ⲃⲱⲧⲥ - War.
ⲃⲉⲭⲉ, pl. ⲃⲉⲭⲏⲟⲩⲓ: (30b); m. Wage;

ⲧⲃⲉⲭⲉ, ⲧⲙⲡⲓⲃⲉⲭⲉ: vb. To pay wage, reward;

ⲣⲉⲫⲧⲃⲉⲭⲉ: m. Wage-giver, hirer;

ⲥⲓⲃⲉⲭⲉ: vb. To receive wage;

ⲥⲓⲉⲃⲉⲭⲉ: vb. To take at a wage, hire;

ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲭⲉ: m. Wage-man, hireling;

ⲁⲧⲃⲉⲭⲉ: adj. Wageless;

ⲱⲉⲃⲓⲉⲃⲉⲭⲉ: m. Recompense.

ⲃⲉⲯ, ⲃⲏⲯ: (46b); n. Unripe fruit of fig tree.

ⲃⲉⲯⲯⲱⲓ v. ⲃⲱⲯ - Naked.

ⲃⲉⲋⲃⲉⲋ: (48a); m. Howling, barking.

ⲃⲉⲋⲓ: (47b); m. File (iron).

ⲃⲉⲍⲃⲱⲍ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲟⲍⲟⲩⲉⲍ - To chew.

ⲃⲉⲍⲓ v. ⲃⲏⲍ - Falcon.

ⲃⲉⲍⲏⲛ v. ⲃⲉⲥⲏⲛ - A rush.

ⲃⲉⲥⲏⲛ, −ⲍⲏⲛ: (48b); n. A rush.

ⲃⲏ: (28a); f. Grave.

ⲃⲏⲃ: (28b); m. Cave, hole, den, nest.

ⲃⲏⲕ (Q) v. ⲃⲱⲕ - Gone.

ⲃⲏⲗ (Q) v. ⲃⲱⲗ - To loosen.

ⲃⲏⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Step, pace; raised place or tribune, tribunal of a magistrate.

ⲃⲏⲛⲓ, ⲃⲉⲛⲓ: (40a); m. Swallow (a bird).

ⲃⲏⲧ: (45a); m. Palm-leaf; f. rib.

ⲃⲏⲧ (Q) v. ⲃⲟⲧ - Pollute.

ⲃⲏⲧⲥⲏ v. ⲃⲱⲧⲥ - Female warrior.

ⲃⲏⲯ v. ⲃⲉⲯ - Unripe fruit.

ⲃⲏⲯ (Q) v. ⲃⲱⲯ - To strip.

ⲃⲏⲍ, ⲃⲉⲍⲓ: (48b); m. Falcon.

ⲃⲓⲕⲓ: (31a); n. Horse's strap, girth, nose ring.

ⲃⲓⲕⲭⲓ, ⲃⲩⲕⲭⲓ, ⲃⲓⲭⲕⲓ, ⲃⲩⲕⲕⲓ: (31a); n. A plant or fruit, cyperus esculentus; colt's foot.

ⲃⲓⲙⲁⲍ: (41b); m. Dish.

ⲃⲓⲙⲓ: (40a); f. Crucible, among goldsmith's utensils.

ⲃⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Lifetime, livelihood, means of living, life, vita.

ⲃⲓⲣ, f. ⲃⲁⲓⲣⲓ, pl. ⲃⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ: (41b); m. Basket (of palm-leaves).

ⲃⲓⲥⲓ v. ⲟⲩⲓⲥⲓ - To saw.

ⲃⲓⲧ: (495a); vi. To waste away, to dry up.

ⲃⲓⲭⲕⲓ v. ⲃⲓⲕⲭⲓ - A plant.

ⲃⲓⲍ: (48a); m. Bones used as dice, i.e. dice.

ⲃⲓⲍⲓ: (48b); vi. To be wrecked.

ⲃⲗⲁ: (37a); A musical instrument, a type of harp or small bell.

ⲃⲗⲁⲡⲧⲓⲛ: (Gk); (w/ ⲉⲣ−) vb. To diable, hinder, distract, mislead; damage, hurt, injure.

ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓⲁ, −ⲑⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Help, aid, cure.

ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ v. ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓⲁ - Help.

ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Helper, auxiliary, assistant.

ⲃⲟⲓⲯⲓ: (47a); f. A desert animal, a kind of antelope.

ⲃⲟⲕⲓ: (31a) n. Verbally in ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ, ⲉⲙⲃⲟⲕⲓ; vi. To conceive, conceive by; vt. to conceive (a child);

ⲙⲃⲟⲕⲓ: m. Conception; f. pregnant woman;

ⲍⲓⲛⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ: mf. Conception.

ⲃⲟⲗ⸗ v. ⲃⲱⲗ - To loosen.

ⲃⲟⲗⲥ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲗⲥ - To lean.

ⲃⲟⲛⲓ v. ⲃⲱⲛ - Evil.

ⲃⲟⲛⲧ, ⲫⲉⲛⲧ−: (41a); f. Gourd, cucumber; gourd-garden;

ⲥⲗⲟⲍ ⲙⲃⲟⲛⲧ: n . Gourd.

ⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ, ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣ−, ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣ⸗: (657a); vi. To be loosed, fall to pieces; vt. to throw down, push;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To cast forth;

--- ⲉⲋⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To cast upon, into;

---: m. Expulsion.

ⲃⲟⲥⲉⲣ v. ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲉⲣ - Oar.

ⲃⲟⲧ− v. ⲃⲟⲧ - Pollute.

ⲃⲟⲧⲁⲛⲏ: (Gk); f. Pasture, fodder, herb, weed; botany.

ⲃⲟⲧⲃⲉⲧ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲧ - To be green.

ⲃⲟⲧⲥ⸗ v. ⲃⲱⲧⲥ - To fight.

ⲃⲟⲯⲃⲉⲯ v. ⲟⲩⲟⲯⲟⲩⲉⲯ - To strike.

ⲃⲟⲫ: (505a); m. Lung.

ⲃⲟⲋ v. ⲃⲱⲱⲋ - Name of an idol.

ⲃⲟⲍⲓ: (47b); m. Dyke, trench.

ⲃⲟⲍⲓ v. ⲟⲩⲟⲍⲓ - Fisher.

ⲃⲟⲭⲃⲉⲭ v. ⲟⲩⲟⲭⲟⲩⲉⲭ - To chew

ⲃⲟϯ, ⲃⲉⲧ−, ⲃⲟⲧ−, ⲃⲏⲧ (Q): (45b); All forms often with ⳬ for ⲃ; vt. To pollute, hate, befoul, abominate;

---: m. Hateful thing, abomination;

ⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲃⲟϯ: vb. To become, be hateful;

ⲥⲓⲃⲟϯ: vb. To loathe, abominate;

ⲛⲁⲃⲟϯ: n. Sodomite.

ⲃⲟϯ v. ⲃⲱϯ - Durah.

ⲃⲟϯ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲧ - Herbs.

ⲃⲟϯ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲱϯ - To send.

ⲃⲣⲁⲓ v. ⲙⲙⲃⲣⲁⲓ - Seed of cereals.

ⲃⲣⲉⲍⲓ v. ⲙⲙⲃⲣⲉⲍⲓ - Cart.

ⲃⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲃⲓⲣ - Baskets.

ⲃⲣⲟⲩⲕⲟⲥ, −ⲭⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Locust, or its wingless larva.

ⲃⲣⲟⲩⲭⲟⲥ v. ⲃⲣⲟⲩⲕⲟⲥ - Locust.

ⲃⲩⲕⲕⲓ v. ⲃⲓⲕⲭⲓ - A plant.

ⲃⲩⲕⲭⲓ v. ⲃⲓⲕⲭⲓ - A plant.

ⲃⲟⲩⲍⲓ: (48a); m. Eyelid.

ⲃⲱ: (28a); f. Tree where its fruit is specified as opposed to ⲯⲯⲏⲛ (tree in general; probably wood, plantation of trees).

(1)ⲃⲱⲕ, ⲃⲁⲕ⸗, ⲃⲏⲕ (Q): (29a); vb. To go, generally se is used.

(2)ⲃⲱⲕ, f. ⲃⲱⲕⲓ, pl. ⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ and sg as pl.: (30a); m. Servant, slave; opposite ⲣⲉⲙⲍⲉ;

ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ: vb. To serve, labor;

ⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ: vb. To enslave;

ⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ: f. Servitude, slavery;

ⲙⲉⲧⲃⲁϩ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ: f. Eye service.

ⲃⲱⲕⲓ v. (2)ⲃⲱⲕ - Servant girl.

ⲃⲱϩ, ⲃⲉϩ−, ⲃⲟϩ⸗, ⲃⲏϩ (Q): (32a); vi. To loosen, untie, melt; interpret, explain; weaken, make faint; nullify (order or deed); dissolve, destroy; be immaterial; pay, remit;

---: m. solution, interpretation;

--- ⲉⲃⲟϩ: vb. To loosen, untie; be melted; be dispersed, scattered; dissolve, nullify; relax, annul (laws); absolve; destroy; pay (penalty); go to pieces, perish; slacken, grow weak, faint; be wearied; be loosened, paralyzed; be released, die; upset, unhinge; be loose (in conduct);

--- ⲉⲃⲟϩ: m. Loosening, slackening, solution; release, pardon; annulling (of magic, demons); weakening, feebleness, collapse; dissolution (death);

--- ⲉⲃⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ−: vb. To be open, free with;

ⲁⲧⲃⲱϩ: adj. Indissoluble, unending;

ⲭⲓⲙⲃⲱϩ: f. Interpretation;

--- ⲉⲃⲟϩ: m. Loosening, freeing;

ⲉⲃⲟϩ: adv. Out, forth, outward;

ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲃⲟϩ: prep. After, beyond, henceforth; same as ⲓⲥⲭⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟϩ;

ⲉⲃⲟϩ ⲭⲉ−: conj. Because, for;

ⲙⲃⲟϩ: adv. Outside, without; spread abroad, famed; extant, in existance;

ⲉⲃⲏϩ: adv. Outside of, except;

ⲉⲃⲏϩ ⲭⲉ−: w/ vb. Introduces conditional;

ⲥⲁⲃⲟϩ: prep. (w/ⲉ−); Outside of, beyond, away from; adv. outside, without;

ⲯⲁⲉⲃⲟϩ: prep. To the outside of, out of; adv. henceforth; to the end, forever, outwards, finally, utterly, at all;

ⲉⲣⲉⲃⲟϩ: vb. To become loosened, become free, avoid, escape.

ⲃⲱⲛ: (39a); adj. Bad;

ⲃⲟⲛⲓ: f. Evil, misfortunate;

ⲓⲉⲣⲃⲟⲛⲓ: f. Evil eye.

ⲃⲱⲣⲡ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ - To send.

(ⲃⲱⲥⲧ), ⲃⲁⲥⲧ−: (45a); vi. To be dry, parched.

ⲃⲱⲧⲥ, ⲃⲟⲧⲥ⸗: (46a); vi. To be drawn up (for battle), fight;

--- ⲛⲉⲙ−: vb to fight against;

---: m. (battle) Array, war;
ⲁⲧⲃⲱⲧⲥ: adj. Impugnable;
ⲣⲉⲕⲃⲱⲧⲥ: m. Warrior;
ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲧⲥ: vb Array against, make war with;
ⲃⲉⲧⲥ: n. War;
ⲃⲏⲧⲥⲏ: f. Female warrior.

ⲃⲱⲱϩ, ⲃⲟϩ: (47b); A name of an idol at Alexandria.

ⲃⲱⲯ, ⲃⲁⲯ–, ⲃⲁⲯ⁄, ⲃⲏⲯ (Q): (47b); vi. To be loosened, undone; (Q) to be naked; vt. to strip, divest, lay bare, unsheath, despoil, release, give leave;
---: m. Nakedness;
ⲣⲉⲕⲃⲏⲯ: m. Naked person;
ⲃⲉⲯⲯⲱⲓ: pl. lit. Secret parts uncovered;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vi. To be naked, revealed; vt. to uncover, lay bare, divest of; m. nakedness;
ⲍⲓⲙⲃⲱⲯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: m. Laying bare, display.

ⲃⲱϩⲉⲓ v. ⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲓ - To answer.

(ⲃⲱϩⲛ), ⲟⲩⲱϩⲛ: (48a); vt. To cover (with roof).

ⲃⲱⲍ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲍ - To cut.

ⲃⲱⲧ, ⲃⲟⲧ: (45b); m. Durah (a cereal), millet.

ⲅ

ⲅ : 3rd letter of the Coptic alphabet;
ⲅ̄ : the numeral 'three'.

ⲅⲁⲃⲃⲁⲑⲁ, ⲅⲁⲃⲃⲁⲑⲏ, ⲅⲁⲃⲃⲁⲑⲁ: (Gk); f. Gabbatha, an elevated place or tribunal.

ⲅⲁⲃⲃⲁⲑⲏ v. ⲅⲁⲃⲃⲁⲑⲁ - Gabbatha.

ⲅⲁⲃⲃⲁⲑⲁ v. ⲅⲁⲃⲃⲁⲑⲁ - Gabbatha.

ⲅⲁⲍⲁ: (Persian); f. Treasure, large sum of money.

ⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Treasury.

ⲅⲁⲗⲁ: (Gk); m. Milk.

ⲅⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ, -ⲏⲥ: (Gk); f. Calm, gentle.

ⲅⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏⲥ v. ⲅⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ - Calm.

ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ: (Gk); Galilean.

ⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ, ⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ: (Gk); m. Wedding, marriage, wedlock.

ⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ v. ⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ - Wedding.

ⲅⲁⲣ: (Gk); conj. For, because.

ⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ: (Heb); f. Gehenna, hades.

(1)ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ : (Gk?); f. New, recent.

(2)ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ: (Gk); f. Race, family, generation, offspring, birth-place, age.

ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲟⲥ v. (2)ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ - Generation.

ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); Origin, source, nativity, generation; the biblical book of Genesis.

ⲅⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ v. ⲅⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ - Noble.

ⲅⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ, -ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Noble, excellent.

ⲅⲉⲛⲛⲏⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. That which is produced or born, child, product, fruit.

ⲅⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Birth, engendering, producing.

ⲅⲉⲛⲛⲏⲧⲏⲥ, f. -ⲧⲣⲓⲁ: (Gk); m. Begetter, parent, producer.

ⲅⲉⲛⲛⲏⲧⲣⲓⲁ v. ⲅⲉⲛⲛⲏⲧⲏⲥ - Parent.

ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ, ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲟⲥ, ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥ: (Gk); m. Race, stock, kin, offspring, descendant, family, clan, house.

ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥ v. ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ - Race.

ⲅⲉⲱⲅⲣⲁⲫⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Geography.

ⲅⲉⲱⲅⲣⲁⲫⲓⲕⲟⲥ: (Gk); mf. Geographical.

ⲅⲏ: (Gk); f. Earth, land, soil.

ⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Darkness.

ⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ: (Gk); f. Means of knowing, intelligence, thought, judgement, opinion, intention, verdict.

ⲅⲛⲱⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Knowledge.

ⲅⲛⲱⲥⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. The rank of reader in the Coptic Church; one who knows, expert witness.

ⲅⲟⲅⲅⲩⲗⲏ: (Gk); f. Eastern cress.

ⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ: (Gk): m. Secretary, registrar, clerk.

ⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲏ: (Gk); f. Grammar.

ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ, ⲕⲣⲁⲫⲏ: (Gk); f. The Holy 'Scripture', book, writing.

ⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲥⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Exercise, training, maneuvers; gymnastics.

ⲅⲩⲡⲧⲓⲟⲥ, f. -ⲓⲁ = ⲁⲓⲅⲩⲡⲧⲓⲟⲥ - Egyptian.

ⲗ

ⲗ : The 4th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
ⲗ̅ : the numeral '4'.

ⲗⲁⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ: (Gk) (w/ ⲉⲣ−) v. To overpower, tame, subdue, conquer, overcome.

ⲗⲁⲛⲉⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ, ⲗⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ, f. ⲗⲁⲛⲉⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ, ⲗⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ: (Gk); Money lender, creditor, one who lends with interest;

ⲗⲁⲛⲉⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ v. ⲗⲁⲛⲉⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ - Creditor (f).

ⲗⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲗⲁⲛⲉⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ - Creditor.

ⲗⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ v. ⲗⲁⲛⲉⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ - Creditor (f).

ⲗⲁⲍⲓⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲍⲓⲥ - Order.

ⲗⲁⲡⲁⲛⲏ, ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲛⲏ: (Gk); vb. To consume, use up;
---: f. Cost, expenditure, extravagance.

ⲗⲁⲫⲛⲏ: (Gk); f. White mangrove, a type of coral.

ⲗⲉ: (Gk); part. But, now, moreover, and.

ⲗⲉⲗⲧⲁ: (Gk); The letter 'ⲗ'; m. anything shaped like a triangle, esp. island formed by the mouth of a large river.

ⲗⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Master, lord, lord of the house, owner.

ⲗⲉⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲟⲛ, ⲗⲉⲩⲗⲉⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. biblical book of Deutronomy.

ⲗⲏⲙⲓⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Creator, skilled workman, handicraftsman, maker, producer.

ⲗⲏⲙⲟⲥ, −ⲥⲓⲱⲥ, −ⲥⲓⲱⲛ, ⲧⲏⲙⲟⲥⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); Public dues, tax.

ⲗⲏⲙⲟⲥⲓⲱⲛ v. ⲗⲏⲙⲟⲥ - Tax.

ⲗⲏⲙⲟⲥⲓⲱⲥ v. ⲗⲏⲙⲟⲥ - Tax.

ⲗⲓⲁ v. ⲍⲉⲩⲥ - Zeus.

ⲗⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Satan, devil, enemy, slanderous, slanderer.

ⲗⲓⲁⲗⲏⲙⲙⲁ, −ⲧⲏⲙⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Band, diadem, crown worn by kings, fillet.

ⲗⲓⲁⲗⲟⲭⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Successor, substitute, deputy.

ⲗⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ: (Gk); f. disposition by will, testament, covenant;
--- ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ : f. Old Testament.
--- ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ: f. New Testament.

ⲗⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ v. ⲗⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ - Service.

ⲗⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ, −ⲓⲉ: (Gk); f. Service, ministration, body of servants or attendants; the office of the diaconate.

ⲗⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Deacon, servant, attendant, official in religious guild.

ⲗⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Separation, dissolution, segregation, differentiation, examination.

ⲗⲓⲁⲧⲏⲙⲁ v. ⲗⲓⲁⲗⲏⲙⲁ - Diadem.

ⲗⲓⲗⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲏ v. ⲗⲓⲗⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲟⲥ - Teacher.

ⲗⲓⲗⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲓⲁ v. ⲗⲓⲗⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲟⲥ - Teaching.

ⲗⲓⲗⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲟⲥ, f. −ⲏ: (Gk); m. Teacher, master;
ⲗⲓⲗⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲓⲁ : (Gk); f. Teaching, instruction, elucidation, training.

ⲗⲓⲗⲓⲙⲟⲥ v. ⲗⲓⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ - Twin.

ⲗⲓⲗⲟⲩ: (Gk?); n. Consecration of thought.

ⲗⲓⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ, ⲗⲓⲗⲓⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Twin, double, two-fold; n. testicles, ovaries.

ⲗⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ⲗⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Just, right, upright, righteous, impartial, civilized.

ⲗⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ, ⲗⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ: (Gk); f. Righteousness, justice, rectitude, fulfilment of the law.

ⲗⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Court of justice.

ⲗⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥ v. ⲗⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ - Just.

ⲗⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ v. ⲗⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ - Justice.

ⲗⲓⲟⲓⲕⲉⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲗⲓⲟⲓⲕⲏⲧⲏⲥ - Adminstrator.

ⲗⲓⲟⲓⲕⲏⲧⲏⲥ, −ⲕⲉⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Administrator, governor, procurator.

ⲗⲓⲟⲓⲕⲓⲛ: (Gk?); vb. To follow, chase, threaten.

ⲗⲓⲟⲥ v. ⲍⲉⲩⲥ - Zeus.

ⲗⲓⲡⲗⲟⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Double cloak.

ⲗⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Banquet, dinner.

ⲗⲓⲡⲧⲩⲭⲟⲥ, ⲧⲓⲡⲧⲩⲭⲟⲥ, ⲧⲩⲡⲗⲓⲭⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Difnar - a book that

includes hymns commemorating the saints of the day in the Coptic Church.

ⲗⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Dish, disk.

ⲗⲓⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥ: (Gk?); n. The Arabic month of Gamada-al-awal;

––– ⲗⲓⲟⲥ: n. Gamada-al-akhar or -al-thani.

ⲗⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Chase, pursuit, persecution, harassing.

ⲗⲓⲱⲕⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. persecutor, pursuer.

ⲗⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ v. ⲗⲟⲕⲓⲙⲟⲥ - Trial.

ⲗⲟⲕⲓⲙⲟⲥ, –ⲏ: (Gk); adj. Examination, trial, test.

ⲗⲟⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Cunning, trick, treachery.

ⲗⲟⲍ v. ⲗⲟⲍⲁ - Glory

ⲗⲟⲍⲁ, ⲗⲟⲍ: (Gk); f. Glory, honor, pride, repute, opinion;

ⲗⲟⲍⲁ ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓ: Expression ' Glory be to the Father".

ⲗⲟⲍⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Laudation, glorification, doxology.

ⲗⲟⲡⲁⲧⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Jewelry, precious stone.

ⲗⲟⲩⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Slave, bondman.

ⲗⲟⲩⲍ: (Gk); m. Duke, prince, king, leader.

ⲗⲟⲩⲡⲓⲁ: (Gk?); f. A type of old coins.

ⲗⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ: (Gk); m. Dragon.

ⲗⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Course, race, flight, contest.

ⲗⲣⲩⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Thicket, desert, wilderness.

ⲗⲩⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Power, might, strength, authority.

ⲗⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Strong, mighty.

ⲗⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲟⲣⲁⲛⲛⲓⲥ - Tyrant.

ⲗⲱⲣⲉⲁ: (Gk); f. Gift, present esp. bounty.

ⲗⲱⲣⲟⲛ, –ⲟⲥ: (Gk); f. Gift, present, gift of honor, votive gift.

ⲗⲱⲣⲟⲥ v. ⲗⲱⲣⲟⲛ - Gift.

ⲉ : The 5th letter of the Coptic Alphabet called ⲉⲓ, ⲉⲓⲉ;
ⲉ̄ : The numeral 'five'.

(1)ⲉ−, ⲉⲣⲟ⁄, (2nd pl. ⲉⲣⲱ⁄): (50a); prep. I. dat.: *to, for, according to, as regards*; purpose: *for, in order to; about, because of; from, by means of; direction: towards, to; against;* comparison: *than*; in adverbial expressions. II. indicating direct object with many verbs of sensual perception, mental action, and with other vi's. III. coordinating a second vb.

(2)ⲉ− : (52a); vbal prfx. used before nominal subject 'ⲉⲣⲉ−'; characterizes the circumstantial, or precedes other auxiliaries either in subordinate or coordinate clause.

ⲉⲁⲧ: (61a); m. End, farthest part.

ⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ: (Gk); f. A period of seven days, week, the numbr seven.

ⲉⲃⲉⲛ v. ⲁⲯⲃⲉⲛ - Enchanter.

ⲉⲃⲓ: (52b); n. Darkness.

ⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ v. (2)ⲃⲱⲕ - Servants.

ⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ: (53a); mf. A poor, wretched person; adj. miserable, wretched;
ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ : f. Misery.

ⲉⲃⲓⲱ: (52b); m. Honey.

ⲉⲃⲗⲁⲗⲏ: (Gk); f. Damage, loss, injury, harm.

ⲉⲃⲟ, pl. ⲉⲃⲱⲟⲩ and sg as pl.: (178a); m. Dumb person;
ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟ : f. Dumbness;
ⲉⲣⲉⲃⲟ: vb. To become, be dumb.

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ v. ⲃⲱⲗ - Out.

ⲉⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ v. ⲙⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ - Cart.

ⲉⲃⲣⲏⲝ (mostly ⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏⲝ m.): (53b); f. Lightening.

ⲉⲃⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲉⲃⲟ - Dumb person.

ⲉⲃⲯⲓ v. ⲱⲃⲯ - Sleep.

ⲉⲅⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ v. ⲉⲅⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲥ - Contract.

ⲉⲅⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Written document, contract.

ⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ, −ⲧⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Self-control, mastery over, control over; i.e. chastity, asceticism, economy;
ⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ : adj. Hold fast, self-controlled, strong; i.e. ascete (n).

ⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ - Self-control.

ⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ v. ⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ - Self-control.

ⲉⲅⲕⲱⲙⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Encomium, eulogy, panegyric, laudatory ode, praise.

ⲉⲑ− v. ⲉⲧ− - Relative prefix.

ⲉⲑⲁⲩⲯ v. ⲉⲑⲱⲯ - Ethiopians.

ⲉⲑⲃⲉ−, ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ⁄: (61a); prep. Because of, concerning;
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲝⲉ− : conj. Because;
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ: conj. Wherefore.

ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ v. ⲟⲩ - Why?.

ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ⁄ v. ⲉⲑⲃⲉ− - Concerning

ⲉⲑⲏ v. (1)ϩⲏ - forwards.

ⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Foreign, gentile; m. heathen, idol-woshipper, tax collector.

ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Nation, people, caste, tribe.

ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲉⲑⲱⲯ - Ethiopian (f).

ⲉⲑⲱⲯ, f. ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲓ, pl. ⲉⲑⲁⲩⲯ: (65b); m. An Ethiopian person.

ⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ v. ⲓⲉⲃⲧ - East.

ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲗ, ⲉⲟⲩⲗ: (77a); mf. Hart, hind.

ⲉⲓⲝⲉ: (Gk); prep. Then, for, if.

ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. A centurion.

ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Church, assembly duly summoned, an assembly.

ⲉⲕⲗⲟⲗⲓ v. ⲕⲉⲗⲱⲗ - Pitcher.

ⲉⲕⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ = ⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ - Captivity.

ⲉⲕⲟϯ v. ⲕⲱⲧ - Builders.

ⲉⲕⲱⲧ v. ⲕⲱⲧ - Builder.

ⲉⲗ− v. ⲱⲗⲓ - To hold.

ⲉⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Smallest, least; m. poor, wretched, of low status.

ⲉⲗⲃⲓϫⲓ: (54b); m. An implement of irrigation; central shaft of a water wheel or its circulating cable.

ⲉⲗⲉⲟⲛ v. (1)ⲉⲗⲉⲟⲥ - Mercy.

(1)ⲉⲗⲉⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Pity, mercy, compassion.

(2)ⲉⲗⲉⲟⲥ, ⲉⲗⲉⲱⲥ: (Gk?); Do not!

ⲉⲗⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Freedom, frankness, independence;

ⲉⲗⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲓⲟⲥ: m. Freeman, liberal.

ⲉⲗⲉⲫⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲛ v. ⲉⲗⲉⲫⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ - Ivory.

ⲉⲗⲉⲫⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Ivory.

ⲉⲗⲉⲱⲥ v. (2)ⲉⲗⲉⲟⲥ - Do not!

ⲉⲗⲕⲟ, ⲉⲗⲕⲟⲩ, ⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ: (54b); m. Fruit of sycamore.

ⲉⲗⲕⲥ v. ⲱⲗⲕ - Corner.

ⲉⲗⲕⲟⲩ v. ⲉⲗⲕⲟ - Fruit of sycamore.

ⲉⲗⲕϣⲁⲓ v. ⲱⲗⲕ - Sneer.

ⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ, −ⲏⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); n. Greek, heathen, the ancient name for ancient greece.

ⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛⲟⲥ v. ⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ - Greek.

ⲉⲗⲗⲟⲅⲓⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); n. One held in account or regard, in high repute; eloquent person.

ⲉⲗⲝ v. ⲱⲗⲕ - Corner.

ⲉⲗⲅⲉⲙ: (150a); vi. To roar (esp. of lions);

ϫⲓⲙⲉⲗⲅⲉⲙ: f. Roaring.

ⲉⲗⲅⲏⲥ: (769b); Exhaustion, panting.

ⲉⲗⲅⲱⲃ, ⲉⲗⲅⲱⲡ: (149b); Steam vapor.

ⲉⲗⲅⲱⲡ v. ⲉⲗⲅⲱⲃ - Steam vapor.

ⲉⲗϫⲱⲃ: (55b); m. Heron.

ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ v. ⲙⲁϣⲟ - Very.

ⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ v. ⲙⲃⲟⲛ - Wrath.

ⲉⲙⲃⲣⲉⲅⲓ v. ⲙⲃⲣⲉⲅi - Cart.

ⲉⲙⲃⲣⲓⲥ: (183a); m. New wine, must.

ⲉⲙⲃⲣⲱ: (183a); f. Harbor, landing stage on sea or river.

ⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ: (56a); m. The west.

ⲉⲙⲑⲟ v. ⲙⲑⲟ - Before.

ⲉⲙⲑⲱ: (193a); f. Shipwreck

ⲉⲙⲓ: (77b); vi. To know, understand;

---: m. Knowledge;

ⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ: adj. Ignorant, innocent

ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ, ⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ: vb. To be ignorant, unconscious;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ: f. Ignorant, innocence;

ⲣⲉⲩⲉⲙⲓ: m. One that knows.

ⲉⲙⲓⲧ v. ⲙⲓⲧ - Celery.

ⲉⲙⲕ− v. ⲱⲙⲕ - To swallow.

ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ v. ⲙⲕⲁϩ - To be paiful.

ⲉⲙⲗⲁϧ v. ⲙⲗⲁϧ - To fight.

ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ v. ⲙⲙⲟⲛ - No.

ⲉⲙⲛⲟⲧⲉ v. ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧ - Porter.

ⲉⲙⲛⲟϯ v. ⲙⲛⲟⲧ - Breasts.

ⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧ v. ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧ - Porter.

ⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ v. ⲙⲡϣⲁ - To be worthy.

ⲉⲙⲣⲁⲓ v. ⲙⲃⲣⲁⲓ - Seed of cereals.

ⲉⲙⲣⲱⲙ v. ⲙⲣⲱⲙ - Pillow.

ⲉⲙⲥ− v. ⲱⲙⲥ - To dip.

ⲉⲙⲥⲓ v. ⲱⲙⲥ - Immersion.

ⲉⲙⲥⲟⲃⲓ, ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃⲓ: (186b); f. Large needle.

ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ v. ⲙⲧⲟⲛ - To be at rest.

ⲉⲙⲟⲩ, pl. ⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ: (55b); f. Cat.

ⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲉⲙⲟⲩ - Cats.

ⲉⲙϣⲓⲣ v. (1)ⲙϣⲓⲣ - A Coptic month, 'amshir'.

ⲉⲙϣⲓⲣ v. (2)ⲙϣⲓⲣ - Pot.

ⲉⲙϣⲓϣ v. ⲙϣⲓϣ - Vengeance.

ⲉⲙϩⲁⲩ v. ⲙϩⲁⲩ - Tomb.

ⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ: (212a); m. North.

ⲉⲙϫⲱⲗ v. ⲙϫⲱⲗ - Onion.

ⲉⲛ: (66b); m. Ape, monkey.

ⲉⲛ− v. ⲓⲛⲓ - To bring.

ⲉⲛ⸗ v. ⲓⲛⲓ - To bring.

ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲉ v. ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉ - To urge on.

ⲉⲛⲉ−: (56b); vbal prfx. of unfulfilled condition.

ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉ, ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲉ, ⲉⲛⲓⲩⲉ, ⲏⲛⲉⲩⲉ: (Gk); vb. To urge on, promote, accuse.

ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓⲁ, −ⲩⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Activity, operation, function, performance, action.

ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ v. ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓⲁ - Activity.

ⲉⲛⲉϩ: (57a); m. Eternity, age (period of time); adj. eternal; adv. forever, eternally, ever.

ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲕⲓ v. ⲁⲛⲕⲟⲕⲓ - Ring finger.

ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ v. ⲛⲕⲟⲧ - Sleep.

ⲉⲛⲛⲓⲅⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Riddle, enigma(?)

ⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ: (Gk); vb. To be liable to, subject to, guilty, liable to the penalty of.

ⲉⲛⲧⲏⲍ, ⲛⲧⲏⲍ: (233a); m. Plant, weed, specifically 'darnel'.

ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ: (Gk); f. Commandment, command, order, ordinance, injunction;
ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ: vb. To order, command, announce a decision.

ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕ: (56b); n. A plant.

ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ v. (1)ⲟⲩⲟⲓ - Rush course.

ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ v. ⲛⲭⲁⲓ - Thing.

ⲉⲛⲱⲁⲱⲓ: vb. To be like gall, bitter;
---: m. Bitterness, gall;
ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲱⲁⲱⲓ: vb. To be bitter.

ⲉⲛⲱⲟⲧ v. ⲛⲱⲟⲧ - To be strong.

ⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ (Q) v. ⲛⲁϩϯ - Faithful.

ⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲣ v. ⲛϩⲟⲩⲣ - To tremble.

ⲉⲝⲁⲩⲓⲛ, -ⲩⲟⲓⲛ: (Gk); m. Weight measure.

ⲉⲝⲁⲩⲟⲓⲛ v. ⲉⲝⲁⲩⲓⲛ - Weight measure.

ⲉⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ: (Gk); adv. Sudden.

ⲉⲝⲗⲣⲁⲟⲩ, ⲉⲝⲣⲁⲟⲩ: (Gk); f. Hall, parlor, belvedere, saloon, bench.

ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲓ: (Gk); (w/ ⲉⲣ-) vb. To be allowed, be possible;
---: m. Thing possible, allowed;
ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲓ: n. Unlawful, prohibited.

ⲉⲝⲟⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); n. The Biblical Book of Exodus.

ⲉⲝⲟⲣⲓⲥⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Banished.

ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ, -ⲁⲥ: (Gk); f. Power, authority, freedom, license.

ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ v. ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ - Power.

ⲉⲝⲣⲁⲟⲩ v. ⲉⲝⲗⲣⲁⲟⲩ - Hall.

ⲉⲝⲱⲣⲓⲁⲍⲉⲓⲛ: (Gk); (w/ ⲉⲣ-) vb. To leave out of thought, neglect;
ⲉⲝⲱⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ: m. Neglect.

ⲉⲝⲱⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ v. ⲉⲝⲱⲣⲓⲁⲍⲉⲓⲛ - Neglect.

ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲉ- v. ⲟⲩⲃⲉ - Against.

ⲉⲡ- v. ⲱⲡ - To count.

ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Command, summons, announcement, notice, offer, promise.

ⲉⲡⲁⲛⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ: (Gk); Unknown.

ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲁ v. ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ - Government.

ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Commander, governor, prefect;
ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲁ: f. Government, state, province.

ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲏ v. ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲏ - After.

ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ v. ⲉⲥⲏⲧ - Downward.

ⲉⲡⲏⲡ: n. The 11th month of the coptic year 'Abib'.

ⲉⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲏ: (Gk); f. Plan formed against another, plot, scheme by treachery.

ⲉⲡⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ: (Gk); f. Inscription, title of a work, name, ascription of a deed.

ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲉ v. ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲏ - After.

ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲏ, ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲏ, ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲉ: (Gk); conj. After, that, since, when; whereas.

ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ, ⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Desire, yearning, sextual desire, lust, longing after;
ⲱⲟⲩⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ: adj. Delicious desirable;
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ: vb. To desire, yearn, lust.

ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓⲥⲑⲉ: (Gk); (w/ ⲉⲣ-) vb. To summon, invoke, pray for, invite, call in, appeal to, challenge.

ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲏⲥ: (Gk?); adj. Humble, meek.

ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Bishop, overseer, guardian, supervisor, inspector.

ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ: (Gk); f. Understanding, skill, knowledge, science.

ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ: (Gk); f. Message, order, commision; letter, epistle.

ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ: (Gk); f. Rebuke, censure, criticism, castigation.

ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Steward, trustee, administrator, viceroy, executor, guardian, protector.

ⲉⲡⲓⲫⲁⲛⲉⲓⲁ, ⲛⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); n. Appearance, manifestation, advent, Epiphany (the feast of the Lord's Baptism.)

ⲉⲡⲓⲫⲁⲛⲓⲟⲥ v. ⲉⲡⲓⲫⲁⲛⲉⲓⲁ - Epiphany.

ⲉⲡⲣⲱϣⲓ v. ⲣⲱϣⲓ - Sufficiently.

ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ v. ⲟⲩⲉⲓ - To a distance.

ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲥ - Heavenly.

ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲥ, ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Heavenly.

ⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Part of the woman tunic that was fastened on the shoulder by brooches, shoulder-strap; i.e. dress, garment.

ⲉⲡϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ v. ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ - Abroad.

ⲉⲡϣⲓ v. ⲱⲃϣ - Sleep.

ⲉⲡⲭⲏ v. ⲭⲏ - In vain.

ⲉⲣ– v. ⲓⲣⲓ - To do.

ⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ v. ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ - To love.

ⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲏⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ v. ⲁⲅⲱⲛ - To struggle.

ⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ v. ⲁⲅⲱⲛ - To struggle.

ⲉⲣⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓⲛ v. ⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓⲛ - To disregard.

ⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ: (Gk); vb. To bear, withstand.

ⲉⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ v. ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ - To transgress.

ⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ v. ⲁⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ - To meet.

ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲓ v. ⲛⲁⲓ - To be pitiless.

ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛⲁϩϯ v. ⲛⲁϩϯ - To be unbelieving.

ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩϯ v. ⲛⲟⲩϯ - To be godless.

ⲉⲣⲃⲓ v. ⲱⲣⲫ - Enclosure.

ⲉⲣⲃⲓⲛ: (58a); m. Papyrus.

ⲉⲣⲃⲓⲥⲓ: (58a); m. Hemp.

ⲉⲣⲃⲓⲧ: (58a); m. Camel's saddle or pack.

ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲥ: (58a); m. Rope of a single ply.

ⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Work, business, productive labor, trade, function.

ⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Any place in which work is done, workshop, factory.

ⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Workman, hermes, esp. one who works the soil, husbandman, doer, producer.

ⲉⲣⲉ– v. ⲉ– - vbal prfx. circumstantial.

ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲟⲭⲗⲓⲛ: (Gk); vb. To trouble, annoy, worry about.

ⲉⲣⲉⲛϣⲁϣⲓ v. ⲉⲛϣⲁϣⲓ - To be bitter.

ⲉⲣⲉⲝⲉⲧⲁⲍⲓⲛ: (Gk); To examin, approve, prove by scrutiny.

ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ v. ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ - To desire.

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ: (Gk); vb. To ask, plead, beg, beseech.

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ v. ϩⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ - Heretic.

ⲉⲣϩⲧ, ⲣϩⲧ: (58a); vt. To vow, promise, devote;
---: m. Vow. promise.

ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩ: (59a); mf. mostly with possessive prfx. and agreeing in gender and mostly in number with the subject of the clause; fellow, companion; hence an expression of reciprocity--each other, together, mutually ... etc.

ⲉⲣⲑⲉⲱⲣⲓⲛ v. ⲑⲉⲱⲣⲓⲁ - To see.

ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲑⲏⲕⲓⲛ v. ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲭⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ - To instruct.

ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲭⲓⲛ v. ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲭⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ - To instruct.

ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲭⲟⲓⲛ v. ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲭⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ - To instruct.

ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ v. ⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ - To burn.

ⲉⲣⲕⲁϩϩ v. ⲕⲱϩ - To become custom.

ⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ v. ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ - To urge.

ⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣⲙⲁ v. ⲕⲉⲣⲙⲁ - To spend.

ⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ v. ⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ - To become ashes.

ⲉⲣⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ v. ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲓⲛⲟⲥ - To venture.

ⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ v. ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ - To inherit.

ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ v. ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ - To punish.

ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲥⲙⲉⲓⲛ v. ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ - To decorate.

ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓⲛ v. ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ - To decorate.

ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩⲣ v. ⲕⲟⲩⲣ - To become deaf.

ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩⲭⲓ v. ⲕⲟⲩⲭⲓ - To be few.

ⲉⲣⲕⲱϯ v. ⲕⲱϯ - To circumvent.

ⲉⲣⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ v. ⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ - To illuminate.

ⲉⲣⲗⲁⲭⲓ v. (2)ⲗⲁⲭⲓ - To importune.

ⲉⲣⲗⲓⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ v. ⲗⲓⲧⲁⲛⲓⲁ - To accept.

ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲩⲓⲛ v. ⲙⲁⲩⲓⲁ - To charm.

ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - To bless.

ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ: (703a); m. Pomegranate (tree or fruit).

ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ - To be martyred.

ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲝⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲝⲟⲥ - To whip.

ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ v. ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ - To become soldier.

ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲧ v. ⲛⲁⲓ - To have pity.

ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ v. ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ - To testify.

ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲓ v. ⲙⲉⲓ - to be lover of.

ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ v. ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ - To meditate.

ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲁⲛ v. ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ - To meditate.

ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲓⲛ v. ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ - To meditate.

ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ v. ⲙⲉⲗⲏⲙⲁ - To care.

ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲥⲑⲉ v. ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲥⲑⲉ - To dismember.

ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲓⲁ - Interpreter.

ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲥ v. ⲙⲓⲥⲓ -To bring forth.

ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓⲛ v. ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ - To repent.

ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ v. ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ - To repent.

ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲱⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲙⲉⲱⲱⲟⲩ - To be like a plain.

ⲉⲣⲙⲏ v. (1)ⲙⲏ - To evacuate dung.

ⲉⲣⲙⲏ v. ⲣⲓⲙⲓ - Tear.

ⲉⲣⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ v. ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ - To be marked.

ⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ v. ⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲓⲁ - Translator.

ⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Interpretation, explanation, translation;

ⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ: n. Translator, interpreter;

ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ: n. Interpreter.

ⲉⲣⲙⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. The planet 'Mercury'.

ⲉⲣⲙⲏⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ, ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. A tool or gadget used in torture.

ⲉⲣⲙⲕⲁϩ v. ⲙⲕⲁϩ - To be grieved.

ⲉⲣⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ v. ⲙⲕⲁϩ - To be grieved.

ⲉⲣⲙⲗⲁϧ v. ⲙⲗⲁϧ - To fight.

ⲉⲣⲙⲟⲣⲧ v. ⲙⲟⲣⲧ - To grow beard.

ⲉⲣⲙⲡⲱⲁ v. ⲙⲡⲱⲁ - To deserve.

ⲉⲣⲙⲧⲟⲛ v. ⲙⲧⲟⲛ - To be at rest.

ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ: (Gk); n. Mount Hermon in Lebanon.

ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲣⲓⲙⲓ - Tears.

ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲙⲱⲟⲩ - To liquify.

ⲉⲣⲛⲁϩⲧ v. ⲛⲁⲓ - To be pitiful.

ⲉⲣⲛⲁⲱⲧϩϩⲏⲧ v. ⲛⲱⲟⲧ - To be hard hearted.

ⲉⲣⲛⲁⲱϯ v. ⲛⲱⲟⲧ - To be protector.

ⲉⲣⲛⲉⲓ v. ⲛⲉⲓ - To make time.

ⲉⲣⲛⲉⲱⲧⲉ v. ⲛⲉⲱⲧⲉ - To become hard.

ⲉⲣⲛⲏⲃ v. ⲛⲏⲃ - To be lord.

ⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ v. ⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ - To fast.

ⲉⲣⲛⲏⲫⲓⲛ: (Gk); vb. To be sober, be self-controlled, recover oneself.

ⲉⲣⲛⲓⲱϯ v. ⲛⲓⲱϯ - To be great.

ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ v. ⲛⲟⲃⲓ - To sin

ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲓⲛ v. ⲛⲟⲏⲙⲁ - To perceive.

ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩϯ v. ⲛⲟⲩϯ - To be god.

ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓ v. ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣ - To be profitable.

ⲉⲣⲛⲩⲙⲫⲓⲛ = ⲉⲣⲛⲏⲫⲓⲛ - To be sober.

ⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ v. ⲛⲱⲓⲕ - To commit adultery.

ⲉⲣⲟ⸗ v. ⲉ– - To, against.

ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲏⲱ v. ⲙⲏⲱ - To be a crowd.

ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ v. ⲛⲁⲓ - To do kindness.

ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ, ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ⸗, ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (490a); vi. To be glad, eager, ready; Qual. glad, fresh, flourishing;

---: m. Gladness, abundance, zeal;

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ: adv. Gladly, eagerly;

ϯⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ: vb. To give gladness, gladden, incite.

ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ v. ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ - To transgress.

ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲗⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ v. ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲗⲁⲗⲏ - To mock.

ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ v. ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ - To break the law.

ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ v. ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ - To break the law.

ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ v. ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ - To declare.

ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉ v. ⲛⲁⲛⲉ– - To do good.

ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ v. ⲡⲗⲁⲥⲙⲁ - To form.

ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ v. ⲛⲁⲓ - To do kindness.

ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ v. ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ - To tempt.

ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ v. ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ - To believe.

ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ v. ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ - To believe.
ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲟⲙⲉⲛ v. ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ - To believe.
ⲉⲣⲡⲗⲁⲛⲓⲛ v. ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ - To go astray.
ⲉⲣⲡⲙⲱⲓⲱ v. ⲙⲱⲓⲱ - To requit.
ⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉⲥⲑⲉ v. ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ - To fight.
ⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ v. ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ - To fight.
ⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ v. ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ - To fornicate.
ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓ v. ⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ - To be fitting.
ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ v. ⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ - To be fitting.
ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓⲛ v. ⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ - To be fitting.
ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲩⲓⲛ v. ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲓⲁ - To intercess.
ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉⲓⲛ v. ⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲏ - To prosper.
ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲓⲛ v. ⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲏ - To prosper.
ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ v. ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ - To pray.
ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲉⲣⲓⲛ v. ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ - To present an offering.
ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ v. ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲓⲁ - To prophesy.
ⲉⲣⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ - To dream
ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩⲱ v. ⲣⲁⲩⲱ - To become Gentle.
ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ v. ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ - To become free.
ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓ v. ⲙⲱⲓ - To be hostile.
ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲕⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ v. ⲙⲟⲩ - To become dead.
ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ v. ⲛⲁⲩ - To become spectator.
ⲉⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ v. ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ - To reach year of age.
ⲉⲣⲣⲱⲙⲓ v. ⲣⲱⲙⲓ - To become man.
ⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ v. ⲥⲉⲃⲛⲥ - To worship.
ⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓϩⲓⲛ: v. ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ- To blow the trumpet.
ⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲛⲥⲑⲉ v. ⲥⲉⲃⲛⲥ - To worship.
ⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓϩⲉⲥⲑⲉ v. ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲥ - To cause to stumble.
ⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓϩⲓⲛ v. ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲥ - To cause to stumble.
ⲉⲣⲥⲕⲉⲡⲁϩⲓⲛ: (Gk); vb. To cover, shelter, protect.
ⲉⲣⲥⲩⲛⲭⲱⲣⲓⲛ: (Gk); vb. To forgive.
ⲉⲣⲥⲱ, pl. ⲉⲣⲥⲱⲟⲩ: (302a); f. Told for cattle or sheep.
ⲉⲣⲥⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲉⲣⲥⲱ - Tolds.
ⲉⲣⲧⲟⲃ, ⲉⲣⲧⲟⲡ, ⲉⲣⲧⲱⲃ: (305a); m. Measure of grain ... etc.
ⲉⲣⲧⲟⲡ v. ⲉⲣⲧⲟⲃ - Measure of grain.
ⲉⲣⲧⲱ: (305b); f. Span, lit. great hand.
ⲉⲣⲧⲱⲃ v. ⲉⲣⲧⲟⲃ - Measure of grain.
ⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ, pl. ⲉⲣⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ and sg as pl.: (298b); m. temple, sanctuary.
ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲁ v. ⲙⲁ - To succeed.
ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ v. ⲙⲉⲩⲓ - To remember.
ⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ v. ⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ - To wear.
ⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ v. ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ - To grant.
ⲉⲣⲭⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲍⲓⲛ v. ⲭⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲍⲓⲛ - To greet.
ⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ v. ⲭⲣⲓⲁ - To need.
ⲉⲣⲭⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ v. ⲭⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ - To employ.
ⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ v. ⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ - To sing praises
ⲉⲣⲱϯ: (58b); m. (often),f. Milk;
ϯⲉⲣⲱϯ: vb. To give milk, suckle;
ⲥⲓⲉⲣⲱϯ: vb. To get milk, suck;
ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲉⲣⲱϯ: vb. To feed on milk.
ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲧ v. ⲁⲣⲱⲙⲧ - To multiply.
ⲉⲣⲱⲓⲱ: (59b); m. Chick-pea.
ⲉⲣⲱⲓⲱⲓ: (59b); vt & vi. (rare) To have power, authority;
---: m. Power, authority;
ⲃⲁⲉⲣⲱⲓⲱⲓ: under authority;
ⲥⲓⲉⲣⲱⲓⲱⲓ: vb. To receive authority;
ϯⲉⲣⲱⲓⲱⲓ: vb. To give authority.
ⲉⲣⲱⲣⲱⲓⲥ v. ⲣⲱⲓⲥ - To keep vigil.
ⲉⲣⲱⲱⲛ: (310a); m. Cloak, covering.
ⲉⲣⲫ– v. ⲱⲣⲫ - To be apart.
ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲧ v. ⲣⲱⲃⲧ - Wound.
ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲧ v. ⲣⲱⲃⲧ - Wounds.
ⲉⲣⲝ: (59b); mf. Small bird, chicken;
ⲉⲣⲝⲱ: f. larger bird, chicken.
ⲉⲣⲝⲱ v. ⲉⲣⲝ - Chicken.
ⲉⲣⲃⲁⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ v. ⲙⲱⲓⲧ - To be leader.
ⲉⲣⲃⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲙⲱⲟⲩ - Urine.
ⲉⲥⲏⲧ: (60a); m. Bottom, lowest part;
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: adv. To the ground, downward;
ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: (on) lower side, below;

ⲥⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ : On, to the ground.

ⲉⲥⲑⲁⲛⲉⲥⲑⲉ: (Gk); (w/ ⲉⲣ−) vb. To feel, sense.

ⲉⲥⲓⲉ: (710a); m. Drowned (lit. praised person); (w/ preceding vb.) To be drowned, shipwrecked;

ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲥⲓⲉ : f. Drowning.

ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ v. ⲥⲕⲉⲛ - Beside.

ⲉⲥⲕⲓ v. ⲱⲥⲕ - Delay.

ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ: (61a); m. (mostly as pl.) Sheep;

ⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ : m. Shepherd.

ⲉⲧ−, ⲉⲑ−, ⲉⲧⲉ−: (61a); relative prfx. 'Who, which is'.

ⲉⲧⲉϣⲓ v. (1)ⲉⲧⲏϣⲓ - Crane.

ⲉⲧⲏⲙⲁ v. ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ - Request.

(1)ⲉⲧⲏϣⲓ : (61b); f. Rust, mildew.

(2)ⲉⲧⲏϣⲓ, ⲉⲧⲉϣⲓ: (61b); m. Crane.

ⲉⲧⲓ: (Gk); conj. After, after which, and; during, as.

ⲉⲧⲓⲁ : (Gk); f. Blame, charge, fault

ⲉⲧⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Guilty, culprit.

ⲉⲧⲫⲱ v. ⲱⲃⲧ - Burden.

ⲉⲧⲫⲱⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲱⲃⲧ - Burdens.

ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Good tidings, the Gospel.

ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. According to the Gospel;

ⲟⲩⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ : n. A Gospel-like life.

ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Good tidings, good news, the Gospel.

ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Feast of the Annunciation, preaching the Gospel, the preaching of Good tidings

ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Bringer of good tidings, evangelist, preacher of the Gospel.

ⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ: n. Well born, mark of nobility, noble minded, generous, noble.

ⲉⲩⲇⲟⲝⲁⲍⲓⲛ: (Gk); (w/ ⲉⲣ−) vb. To be honored, glorified.

ⲉⲩⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Prosperity, plenty, abundance.

ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲓⲁ, ⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Good season, opportunity, leisure, convenient situation, wealth, prosperity.

ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ, ⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Well-timed, seasonable, convenient (place), rich, wealthy.

ⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲓⲁ v. ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲓⲁ - Wealth.

ⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲟⲥ v. ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ - Wealthy.

ⲉⲟⲩⲗ v. ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲗ - Hart.

ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲃⲱⲥ: (Gk); adv. Discretion, caution, reverence, piety.

ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲏⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Blessed.

ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Act of blessing, gift, good or fine language, the blessed bread distributed among the people after communion;

ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲟⲛ : adj. Blessed.

ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲟⲛ v. ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ - Blessed.

ⲉⲩⲙⲓ: (62b); f. Nether millstone, mill.

ⲉⲩⲝⲉⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Kind to strangers, hospitable, guest-chamber, in.

ⲉⲩⲥⲭⲏⲙⲱⲛ: (Gk); adj. Elegent in figure, graceful, decent.

ⲉⲩⲫⲏⲙⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Use of words of good omen, auspiciousness, praise panegyric.

ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ: (heb); n. The river Euphrates.

ⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Thankfulness, gratitude, giving of thanks, Eucharist.

ⲉⲩⲭⲏ: (Gk); f. Prayer, vow, wish, aspiration;

ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ : f. Prayer;

ⲡⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ: The Lord's prayer.

ⲉⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Ready-use, utility, serviceableness, service rendered, credit.

ⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ, ⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ: (63a); n. sg. and pl. Vanity, emptiness; adj. vain, empty; adj. vainly, in vain;

ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ : f. Vanity, emptiness;

ⲉⲣⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ: vb. To acts vainly, be vain, be empty.

ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓ v. ⲙⲃⲣⲁⲓ - Seed.

ⲉⲫⲫⲁⲑⲁ: (Heb); vi. To open, be open.

ⲉϕⲱⲧ, ⲁϕⲱⲧ: (63a); m or f.. A type of crocodile.
ⲉϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ v. ⲉϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ - Captivity.
ⲉϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ, ⲁⲓϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); f. Taken by the spear, captive, prisoner;
ⲉϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ: f. Captivity, body of captives.
ⲉϫⲱⲙⲉⲛ: (Gk); vb. To have, hold, keep, have control of.
ⲉⲱ, ⲓⲱ, ⲓⲁ−, pl. ⲉⲉⲩ, ⲉϩⲉⲩ & g as pl.: (75b); mf. Ass, donkey;
ⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ: n. Desert, wild ass;
ⲉⲱ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ: n. She-ass.
ⲉⲱⲛ: (Gk); m. Eon, age
ⲉⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Lasting, eternal.
ⲉϣ− v. ⲓϣⲓ - To hang.
ⲉϣ− v. ⲱϣ - To read.
ⲉϣⲁⲩ v. ⲉϣⲱ - Swines.
ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ - To shout aloud.
ⲉϣⲟ, so: (63b); m. Bran.
ⲉϣⲟϯ v. ϣⲱⲧ - Merchants.
ⲉϣⲧⲉ v. ϣⲧⲟ - To lay down.
ⲉϣⲟⲩ, ⲉϭⲟⲩ: (65a); f. Tongs, pincers.
ⲉϣⲱ, ⲉϣⲁⲩ, pl. ⲉϣⲁⲩ: (63a); f. Sow, swine.
ⲉϣⲱⲡ v. ϣⲱⲡⲓ - When.
ⲉϣⲱⲧ v. ϣⲱⲧ - Merchant.
ⲉⲫ− v. ⲱⲫⲓ - To press.
ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ: (64a); m. A plant -- abrotonum, artemisia.
ⲉⲫⲭⲓ v. ⲃⲓⲭⲓ - Wrinkle.
ⲉⲯⲣⲏⲓ v. ⲯⲣⲏⲓ - Downward.
ⲉⲯⲟⲩⲛ v. ⲯⲟⲩⲛ - Inward.
ⲉϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ v. ϩⲱⲃ - Matters.
ⲉϩⲃⲱⲥ v. ϩⲱⲃⲥ - Garments.
ⲉϩⲉ, pl. ⲉϩⲉⲩ, ⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ, ⲉϩⲉⲟⲩ: (64a); f. Ox, cow.
ⲉϩⲑⲟⲣⲓ v. ϩⲑⲟ - Mare.
ⲉϩⲑⲱⲣ v. ϩⲑⲟ - Horses.
ⲉϩⲓ v. ϩⲓ - On.
ⲉϩⲕⲟ v. ϩⲕⲟ - To be hungry.
ⲉϩⲗⲓ v. ϩⲗⲓ - Anything.
ⲉϩⲗⲟⲗ v. ϩⲗⲟⲗ - Darkness.
ⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ v. ϩⲙⲟⲧ - Grace.
ⲉϩⲛⲁ⸗ v. ⲉϩⲛⲉ− - Desire.
ⲉϩⲛⲉ−, ⲉϩⲛⲁ⸗: (690a); n. Will, desire.
ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ: (730a); m. Day;
ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ: On, in the day, by day;
ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ: Before now;
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ: In day;
ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ: vb. To spend day;
ϕⲟⲟⲩ: The day, today;
ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ: Today.
ϕⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ: This day.
ⲉϩⲣⲁ⸗ v. ϩⲟ - Toward face of.
ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ− v. ϩⲟ - Toward face of.
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ v. ϩⲣⲏⲓ - Upward.
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲣⲓ v. ϩⲣⲏⲣⲓ - Flower.
ⲉϩⲣⲏϣⲓ v. (1)ϩⲣⲟϣ - Weight.
ⲉϩⲣⲟϣ v. (1)ϩⲣⲟϣ - To be heavy.
ⲉϩⲣⲱ v. ϩⲣⲱ - Oven.
ⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ v. ϩⲣⲱⲧ - Wine-press.
ⲉϩⲧⲏ⸗ v. ϩⲏⲧ - Heart.
ⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲉϩⲉ - Oxen.
ⲉϫⲉⲛ− v. ϫⲱ⸗ - Upon.
ⲉϫⲏⲟⲩ v. ϫⲟⲓ - Ships.
ⲉϫⲗⲟϫ v. (2)ϭⲗⲟϫ - Gourd.
ⲉϫⲟⲩ v. (1)ⲁϫⲱ - Viper.
ⲉϫⲱ v. (1)ⲁϫⲱ - Viper.
ⲉϫⲱ⸗ v. ϫⲱ⸗ - Upon.
ⲉϫⲱⲣϩ v. ϫⲱⲣϩ - Night.
ⲉϭⲗⲟϫ v. (2)ϭⲗⲟϫ - Gourd.
ⲉϭⲟⲩ v. ⲉϣⲟⲩ - Pincers.

ϛ

ϛ : A Greek symbol used to denote the numeral '6'. It is pronounced ϲοοϛ .

ⲍ

ⲍ: (65a); Sixth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
ⲍ̅: the numeral '7'.

ⲍⲁⲃⲓⲗⲟⲛ: (Gk?); m. meaning unknown.

ⲍⲁⲃⲓⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); n. The arabic month 'shawal'.

ⲍⲁⲍ: (65b); n. Asphodel.

ⲍⲁⲕⲣⲟⲩⲗⲁⲓ: (Gk); m. Curled at the tip.

ⲍⲁⲭⲣⲓ: (Gk?); Sugar.

ⲍⲉⲛⲍⲉⲛ: (65b); m. Lizard, chameleon.

ⲍⲉⲛⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk?); n. Fight, debate.

ⲍⲉⲩⲥ, ⲍⲉⲩ, ⲇⲓⲟⲥ, ⲇⲓⲁ: (Gk); n. Zeus (Roman deity); the planet Jupiter.

ⲍⲏⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Jealousy, eager rivalry, emulation, fervor, zeal.

ⲍⲏⲗⲱⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Emulator, zealous admirer or follower, lealous, zealot.

ⲍⲓⲍⲩⲫⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Jujube, a tree that bears the jujube (zizyphus vulgaris).

ⲍⲱⲩⲣⲁⲫⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. One who paints from life of from nature.

ⲍⲱⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Soup or sauce to eat with meat, fish ...etc.; broth.

ⲍⲱⲛⲏ: (Gk); f. Belt, girdle.

ⲍⲱⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Living being, animal;
ⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲱⲏⲙ: Small animal.

ⲏ

ⲏ: (66a); Seventh letter of Coptic Alphabet;
ⲏ̄ : The numeral '8'.

(1)ⲏⲓ, pl. ⲏⲟⲩ and sg as pl.: (66a); m. House; household, family;
ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲙⲏⲓ : n. Born in the house;
ⲣⲉⲙⲙⲏⲓ, ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲉⲙⲏⲓ: mf. Member of the household, domestic, kinsman; monastic superintendent, warden;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲧⲉⲙⲏⲓ : f. Kinship.

(2)ⲏⲓ: (66b); m. Pair, couple.

ⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Sun.

ⲏⲙⲁⲥ: (Gk); pers. pron., 1st pers. pl. 'we'.

ⲏⲡ v. ⲱⲡ - Belonging to.

ⲏⲡⲓ v. ⲱⲡ - Number.

ⲏⲡⲥ: (14b); f. Number.

ⲏⲣⲓ: (66b); m. A kind of birds (samman).

ⲏⲣⲡ, sg as pl.: (66b); m. Wine;
ⲥⲁⲩ ⲏⲣⲡ : Wine drinker;
ⲉⲣⲏⲣⲡ: vb. To become wine.

ⲏⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Silver money.

ⲏⲟⲩ v. ⲏⲓ - Houses

ⲏⲭⲓ: (97b); m. Leek.

ⲑ

ⲑ: (68a); eighth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
ⲑ̄ : The numeral '9'.

ⲑⲁ v. ⲡⲁ - That which belongs to

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲫⲁⲓ - This one.

ⲑⲁⲗ: (408a); m. Heap, hillock, hill.

ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ: (Gk); f. Sea.

ⲑⲁⲗⲓⲉⲓ: (68b); m. A fruit tree.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ- v. ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ - To create.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ - Created.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ, ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ-, ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ/, ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (413a); vb. To make, create;
---: m. Thing made, creation;
ⲣⲉⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ : m. Creator, maker;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ-: f. Act of making;
ϫⲓⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ : m. Making, creation.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ- v. ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ - To create.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ/ v. ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ - To create.

ⲑⲁⲛⲛⲟ: (69a); vt. To accomplish, perform.

ⲑⲁⲡⲉⲛ: (423a); n. Cumin.

ⲑⲁⲣⲙⲓ: (69a); f. Leathern shield, cuirass.

ⲑⲁϣ- v. ⲑⲱϣ - To determine.

ⲑⲁϣ/ v. ⲑⲱϣ - To determine.

ⲑⲁⲩ, ⲑⲏⲩ: (453a); m. Spittle.

ⲑⲁⲩ/: (69b); meaning unknown.

ⲑⲁϧ/ v. ⲑⲱϧ - To mix.

ⲑⲁϧⲓ v. ⲑⲓϧⲓ - To be drunk.

ⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ- v. ⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ - To invite.

ⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ (Q) v. ⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ - Invited.

ⲑⲁϩⲙ v. ⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ - To invite.

ⲑⲁϩⲥ- v. ⲑⲱϩⲥ - To anoint.

ⲑⲁϩⲥ/ v. ⲑⲱϩⲥ - To anoint.

ⲑⲁϩⲥ (Q) v. ⲑⲱϩⲥ - To be anointed.

ⲑⲃⲁ: (399a); m. Ten thousand.

ⲑⲃⲁⲓ v. ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲓ - Lintel.

ⲑⲃⲁⲗ = ⲑⲃⲏⲗ - Fold for sheep.

ⲑⲃⲏⲗ: (400b); m. Fold for sheep.

ⲑⲉⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Theater, Amphitheater;
ⲑⲉⲁⲧⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ : adj. Theatrical.

ⲑⲉⲃⲓ v. ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲓ - Coffin.

ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲉ v. ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ - Humble person.

ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲉ- v. ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ - To be humble.

ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ - Humble.

ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ, ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲉ, ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ/, ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (457b); vt. To humiliate; vi. To be humble, be humbled;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ : vb. To humiliate;
---: m. Humility.
ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲉ : m. Humble person;
ϫⲓⲛⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ: m. Humiliation.

ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ/ v. ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ - To be humble.

ⲑⲉⲃⲥ v. ⲑⲓⲃⲥ - Heel.

ⲑⲉⲕⲉⲙ- v. ⲑⲱⲕⲉⲙ - To pluck.

ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ: (410a); vi. To rejoice;
--- ⲉϫⲉⲛ- : vb. To rejoice at;
---: n. Joy.

ⲑⲉⲙ- v. ⲑⲱⲙ - To shut.

ⲑⲉⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. That which is placed or laid down, hence 'necklace'.

ⲑⲉⲙⲙⲟ v. ⲧⲁⲙⲟ - To warm.

ⲑⲉⲙⲥ- v. ⲑⲱⲙⲥ - To bury.

ⲑⲉⲛⲓ v. ⲑⲏⲛⲓ - To grow.

ⲑⲉⲟ v. ⲑⲉⲟⲥ - God.

ⲑⲉⲟⲗⲟⲕⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲉⲟⲥ - Mother of God.

ⲑⲉⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ v. ⲑⲉⲟⲥ - Theology.

ⲑⲉⲟⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲉⲟⲥ - Theologian.

ⲑⲉⲟⲡⲣⲉⲡⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲉⲟⲥ - Divine majesty.

ⲑⲉⲟⲣⲓⲙⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲉⲱⲣⲓⲁ - Seer of God.

ⲑⲉⲟⲥ, ⲑⲉⲟⲩ, ⲑⲉⲱ, ⲑⲉⲟ: (Gk); m. God;
ⲥⲩⲛⲑⲉⲟⲥ, -ⲟⲩ : With God's help or blessing, as God helps;
ⲑⲉⲟⲧⲟⲕⲟⲥ, -ⲗⲟⲕⲟⲥ: f. Mother of God;
ⲑⲉⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ : f. Theology;
ⲑⲉⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ: m. Theologian;
ⲑⲉⲟⲡⲣⲉⲡⲟⲥ : m. Divine majesty;
ⲑⲉⲟⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ: m. God-fearing person, religious;
ⲑⲉⲟⲫⲓⲗⲟⲥ, -ⲫⲓⲗⲉ : m. Dear to the gods, God-loving;
ⲫⲓⲗⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ: m. God-loving, pious person.

ⲑⲉⲟⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ v. ⲑⲉⲟⲥ - Religious.
ⲑⲉⲟⲧⲟⲕⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲉⲟⲥ - Mother of God.
ⲑⲉⲟⲫⲓⲗⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲉⲟⲥ - God-loving.
ⲑⲉⲟⲩ v. ⲑⲉⲟⲥ - God.
ⲑⲉⲣⲓⲗⲟⲛ: (Gk?); m. Crescent.
ⲑⲉⲣⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Lupine, lupinus albus.
ⲑⲉⲣⲡ- v. ⲑⲱⲣⲡ - To sew.
ⲑⲉⲣⲯ, ⲑⲏⲣⲯ: (69a); m. Linseed.
ⲑⲉⲣⲯⲟ, ⲑⲉⲣⲯⲟⲙ: (461a); vi. To make heavy, terrify.
ⲑⲉⲣⲯⲟⲙ v. ⲑⲉⲣⲯⲟ - To terrify.
ⲑⲉⲥ, ⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); m. Sense, feeling;
ⲡⲓⲉ ⲛⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ: The five senses.
ⲑⲉⲧ- v. ⲑⲱⲧ - To be joined.
ⲑⲉⲱⲣⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Viewing, beholding;
ⲉⲣⲑⲉⲱⲣⲓⲛ: vb. To see, watch, contemplate, witness;
ⲑⲉⲱⲣⲓⲙⲟⲥ, ⲑⲉⲟⲣⲓⲙⲟⲥ: m. The seer of God.
ⲑⲉⲱⲣⲓⲙⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲉⲱⲣⲓⲁ - Seer of God.
ⲑⲉⲯ- v. ⲑⲱⲯ - To determine.
ⲑⲉⲯⲉ v. ⲑⲱⲯ - Neighbor.
ⲑⲉⲯⲉⲩ v. ⲑⲱⲯ - Neighbors.
ⲑⲉⲯⲏ v. ⲑⲱⲯ - Neighbor.
ⲑⲉⲧ- v. ⲑⲱⲧ - To mix.
ⲑⲉⲧ v. ⲑⲱⲧ - To mix.
ⲑⲉⲧⲑⲱⲧ⸗ v. ⲑⲟⲧⲧⲉⲧ - To confuse.
yeqywq v. yoqteq - to confuse.
ⲑⲏ v. ⲫⲏ - That one.
ⲑⲏⲃⲓ v. ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲓ - Coffin.
ⲑⲏⲙ (Q), ⲧⲏⲙ (Q): (413a); vb qual. To be sharp.
ⲑⲏⲙ (Q) v. ⲑⲱⲙ - To be shut.
ⲑⲏⲛ: (69a); m. Sulfur.
ⲑⲏⲛⲓ, ⲑⲉⲛⲓ: (69a); vi. To sprout, grow.
ⲑⲏⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Hunting (of wild beasts), chase, eager pursuit, prey, catch.
ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); n. Wild animals;
ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ: Wild animals.
ⲑⲏⲣⲯ v. ⲑⲉⲣⲯ - Linseed.
ⲑⲏⲥⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Store, treasure.
ⲑⲏⲧ (Q) v. ⲑⲱⲧ - To be joined.
ⲑⲏⲩ, ⲑⲟⲩ- (439b); m. Wind, breath;
ⲥⲓⲡⲑⲏⲩ: vb. To gasp, expire;
ⲥⲉⲕⲑⲏⲩ: vb. To draw breath;
ⲛⲉⲯⲡⲑⲏⲩ: f. Fan;
ⲭⲁⲑⲏⲩ: m. Window;
ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲩ: f. Wind.
ⲑⲏⲯ (Q) v. ⲑⲱⲯ - To be determined.
ⲑⲏⲫ v. ⲑⲁⲫ - Spittle.
ⲑⲓⲃⲥ, ⲑⲉⲃⲥ: (401a); m. Heel;
ⲥⲓⲑⲓⲃⲥ: vb. To take by heel, to trip up;
ⲙⲉⲧⲑⲓⲃⲥ: f. Among courier's tools.
ⲑⲓⲕ v. (2)ⲑⲱⲕ - To spark
ⲑⲓⲛⲟⲡⲟⲣⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Autumn.
ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩⲧ = ⲟⲩⲱ - To cease.
ⲑⲓⲫⲓ: (69b); m. Swelling, tumor.
ⲑⲓⲧⲓ, ⲑⲁⲧⲓ (Q): (456b); vi. To become, be drunk;
--- ⲛ-: vb. To be drunk with;
---: m. Drunkness;
ⲣⲉⲫⲑⲓⲧⲓ: m. Drunkard;
ⲭⲓⲛⲯⲧⲉⲙⲑⲓⲧⲓ: m. State of not being drunken.
ⲑⲗⲏ: (410a); vi. To drip, let drop.
ⲑⲗⲏⲗⲓ = ⲑⲗⲏ - To drip.
ⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Pressure, crushing, oppression, affliction.
ⲑⲗⲟⲙ, pl. ⲑⲗⲱⲙ: (411a); m. Furrow, shallow trench.
ⲑⲗⲱⲙ v. ⲑⲗⲟⲙ - Furrows.
ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ- v. ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ - To justify.
ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ - To justify.
ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ, ⲙⲁⲓⲟ, ⲙⲁⲓ, ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ-, ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ⸗, ⲙⲁⲓⲟ⸗, ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (415b); vt. To justify, praise; vi. to be justified;
---: m. Justification.
ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ⸗ v. ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ - To justify.
ⲑⲙⲉⲥⲓⲉ- v. ⲙⲓⲥⲓ - To deliver (birth).
ⲑⲙⲉⲥⲓⲟ v. ⲙⲓⲥⲓ - To deliver (birth).
ⲑⲙⲏ: (415b); f. Mat (of reeds).
ⲑⲙⲓⲙⲓ v. ⲙⲏⲓ - Righteous.
ⲑⲙⲓⲥ: (68b); pl. Dust.
(1)ⲑⲟ:(19a); m. Multitude;

ⲛⲑⲟ: Many, various.

(2)ⲑⲟ⁚ (396a); m. Land, earth.

ⲑⲟ ⲛⲣⲏϯ v. ⲣⲏϯ - Many sorts.

ⲑⲟⲃⲧⲉⲃ v. ⲧⲁⲃⲧⲉⲃ - To invest.

ⲑⲟⲓ: (396b); fm. Spot.

ⲑⲟⲕ, ⲑⲱⲕ: (403a); m. Knife, razor.

yok v. (1)ⲑⲱⲕ - Mast.

ⲑⲟⲕⲉⲙ (Q) v. ⲑⲱⲕⲉⲙ - To pluck.

ⲑⲟⲕⲥ⁄ v. ⲑⲟⲩⲍ - To pierce.

ⲑⲟⲕⲥ (Q) v. ⲑⲟⲩⲍ - To be pierced.

ⲑⲟⲕⲧⲉⲕ v. ⲭⲟⲕⲭⲉⲕ - To braid.

ⲑⲟⲗⲃ⁄ v. ⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ - To defile.

ⲑⲟⲗⲉⲃ (Q) v. ⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ - To defile.

ⲑⲟⲗⲙ⁄ v. ⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ - To defile.

ⲑⲟⲗⲥ (Q) v. ⲑⲱⲗⲥ - To be fixed.

ⲑⲟⲙ: (412b); m. Mat (of reeds).

ⲑⲟⲙ⁄ v. ⲑⲱⲙ - To shut.

ⲑⲟⲙⲥ v. ⲑⲱⲙⲥ - To bury.

ⲑⲟⲙⲥ⁄ v. ⲑⲱⲙⲥ - To bury.

ⲑⲟⲙⲥ (Q) v. ⲑⲱⲙⲥ - To be burried.

ⲑⲟⲙⲧⲉⲙ, ⲧⲟⲙⲧⲉⲙ, ⲧⲉⲙⲑⲱⲙ (Q): (417a); vi. To be heavy, oppressed.

ⲑⲟⲙⲧⲉⲙ v. ⲧⲟⲙⲧⲉⲙ - To darken.

ⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ, ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛ–, ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛ⁄, ⲧⲉⲛ–ⲑⲱⲛⲧ (Q), ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛ (Q): (420a); vt. To be like, liken to; estimate, speculate; throw;

---: m. Likeness, oracle;

ⲣⲉⲕⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ⁚ m. Guesser, diviner.

ⲑⲟⲧⲥ (Q) v. ⲑⲟⲩⲍ - To be pierced.

ⲑⲟⲯ v. ⲑⲱⲯ - Border.

ⲑⲟⲫⲧⲉⲫ: (69b); vi. To let fall (drop by drop, rain), drizzle.

ⲑⲟⲇⲧⲉⲇ, ⲑⲉⲇⲑⲱⲇ⁄, ⲑⲉⲇⲑⲱⲇ (Q): (462a); vt. To mix, confuse;

---: m. Mixture, confusion;

ⲙⲉⲧⲑⲟⲇⲧⲉⲇ⁚ f. Intercourse, society.

ⲑⲟϩ: (69b); vi. To become bad.

ⲑⲟϩ v. ⲑⲱⲇ - To mix.

ⲑⲟϩ v. ⲧⲟϩ - Chaff.

ⲑⲟϩ v. ⲧϩⲟ - To be bad.

ⲑⲣⲁⲛ: (69a); m. Tin.

ⲑⲣⲁⲡⲥ v. ⲑⲱⲣⲡ - To sew.

ⲑⲣⲉ, pl. ⲑⲣⲉⲩ: (429b); mf. Kite.

ⲑⲣⲉ– v. ⲑⲣⲟ - To cause to do.

ⲑⲣⲉ⁄ v. ⲑⲣⲟ - To cause to do.

ⲑⲣⲉⲩ v. ⲑⲣⲉ - Kite.

ⲑⲣⲉⲯⲣⲱⲯ (Q) v. ⲑⲱⲣⲯ - To be red.

ⲑⲣⲏⲃ: (410a); m. Blow with foot, kick.

ⲑⲣⲓⲙ: (69a); m. Quick silver.

ⲑⲣⲓⲣ: (413b); f. Oven.

ⲑⲣⲟ, ⲑⲣⲉ–, ⲑⲣⲉ⁄: (430a); vi. To cause to do.

ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Enthronment.

ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Seat, chair, throne, chair of state.

ⲑⲣⲟⲯ: (69a); vi. To stare in astonishment.

ⲑⲣⲉⲯⲣⲉⲯ v. ⲑⲱⲣⲯ - To be red.

ⲑⲟⲩ– v. ⲑⲏⲟⲩ - Wind.

ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲓ, ⲑⲃⲁⲓ⁚ (443b); mf. Door-post, lintel.

ⲑⲟⲩⲉⲗⲟ, ⲧⲟⲩⲗⲟ: (69b); vb. caus. To overflow, submerge.

ⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ– v. ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ - To gather.

ⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ (Q) v. ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ - To be gathered.

ⲑⲟⲩⲑⲟⲩ: (69b); vi. To have the skin disease 'Lentigo'.

ⲑⲟⲩⲙⲉ: (68b); n. The zodiac sign 'Virgo'.

ⲑⲩⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Anger, wrath.

ⲑⲩⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥ: (Gk?); n. A month of the Arabic calendar 'Rabih al-Awal'.

ⲑⲩⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); n. A month of the Arabic calendar ' Rabih al-Thani'.

ⲑⲟⲩⲕⲥ v. ⲑⲟⲩⲍ - To pierce.

ⲑⲟⲩⲍ, ⲧⲱⲧⲥ, ⲑⲟⲩⲕⲥ, ⲧⲉⲕⲥ–, ⲑⲟⲕⲥ⁄, ⲧⲟⲕⲥ (Q), ⲑⲟⲕⲥ (Q), ⲧⲟⲧⲥ (Q), ⲑⲟⲧⲥ (Q): (406b); vi. To pierce, bite, be pierced, be studded with nails; vt. to pierce, goad;

--- ⲉ–⁚ vi. To be driven, smitten into, be firm; vt. to drive in, point;

--- ⲛ–: vb. To inlaid with;

--- ⲇⲉⲛ–⁚ vb. To pierce with;

---: m. Piercing, pricking, admonition.

ⲑⲟⲩⲟϯ v. (2)ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ - Idol.

ⲑⲟⲩⲣⲁⲍⲓ: (69a); m. Part of a monastic costume.

ⲑⲟⲩⲥ: (69b); m. Point of beard.

ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Burnt-offering, sacrifice.

ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Altar.

ⲑⲟⲩⲱ⸗: (444b); n. Bosom;

ⲕⲁⲑⲟⲩⲉⲛ–, ⲕⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱ⸗: prep. Beside, at, with;

ⲥⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱ⸗: prep. Beside, next.

ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ, f. ⲑⲟⲩⲟϯ: (447a); m. Idol, pillar, shrine.

ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ⸗ v. ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ - To gather.

ⲑⲱ⸗ v. ⲫⲱ⸗ - Belongs to (f).

ⲑⲱⲃⲓ: (68a); n. meaning unkown.

ⲑⲱⲃϣ, ⲑⲱϣⲡ: (68a); vi. To be astonished, stare with astonishment;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. Same as ⲑⲱⲃϣ;

---: m. Influence (astrological).

ⲑⲱⲕ v. ⲑⲟⲕ - Knife.

(1)ⲑⲱⲕ, ⲑⲟⲕ: (69b); m. Mast of ship.

(2)ⲑⲱⲕ, ⲧⲟⲍⲓ: (404a); (a) vi. To kindle (fire), stoke, heat (oven);

--- ⲉⲍⲱ⸗: vi. To kindle fire at, above;

--- ⲕⲁ–: vi. To kindle below;

vt. To stoke, heat;

---: m. Fuel;

ⲙⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲕ: m. Stoke-hole (of bath);

ⲣⲉⲩⲑⲱⲕ: m. Stocker;

(b) vt. and vi. To bake;

ⲙⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲕ: m. Bakery;

ⲑⲓⲕ: m. Spark.

ⲑⲱⲕⲉⲙ, ⲑⲉⲕⲉⲙ–, ⲑⲟⲕⲉⲙ (Q): (406a); vi. To pluck, draw, drag;

--- ⲛⲥⲁ–: vb. To pluck at;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲉⲛ–: vb. To draw forth, root out, from;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To draw forth.

ⲑⲱⲕⲥ = ⲑⲟⲩⲝ - To pierce.

ⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ, ⲑⲟⲗⲙ⸗, ⲑⲟⲗⲃ⸗, ⲑⲟⲗⲉⲃ (Q): (410b); vi. To be defiled, be smirched; vt. to defile, pollute;

---: m. Stain, pollution;

ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ: adj. Stainless, unpolluted.

ⲑⲱⲗⲥ, ⲑⲟⲗⲥ (Q): (411a); vi. To be fixed, sunk;

--- ⲉ–: vb. To be fixed in.

ⲑⲱⲙ, ⲑⲉⲙ–, ⲑⲟⲙ⸗, ⲑⲏⲙ (Q), p.c. ⲑⲁⲙ–: (412b); vb. To shut mouth, door, or eyes;

--- ⲥⲏⲧ: vb. To shut the heart;

---: m. Shutting, hardening of heart;

---: m. That which shuts, fence, barrier.

ⲑⲱⲙⲥ, ⲑⲟⲙⲥ, ⲑⲉⲙⲥ–, ⲑⲟⲙⲥ⸗, ⲑⲟⲙⲥ (Q): (416a); vt. To bury;

ⲙⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲙⲥ: m. A burial place.

ⲑⲱⲛ: (417b); interrog. adv. Where?, whence?, how?;

ⲉⲑⲱⲛ: Whither?;

ⲛⲑⲱⲛ: Where?;

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ: Whence?;

ⲫⲁⲑⲱⲛ: One from whence?

ⲑⲱⲣⲓ: (424b); n . Willow.

ⲑⲱⲣⲡ, ⲑⲉⲣⲡ: (431a); vi. To sew, stich;

ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲣⲡ: adj. Unsewn;

ⲙⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲣⲡ: m. Darning needle;

ⲣⲉⲩⲑⲱⲣⲡ: m. Sewer, tailor;

ⲑⲣⲁⲡⲥ, ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲥ: f. Awl, spike.

ⲑⲱⲣϣ, ⲧⲟⲣϣ (Q): (432a); vi. To be red, make blush;

ⲑⲣⲟϣⲣⲉϣ, ⲑⲣⲉϣⲣⲱϣ (Q): vi. Same as above.

---: m. Redness.

ⲑⲱⲧ, ⲑⲉⲧ–, ⲧⲁⲧ–, ⲑⲏⲧ (Q), p.c. ⲑⲁⲧ–: (437b); vi. To be joined, persuaded, agreeable;

--- ⲉⲍⲉⲛ–: vb. To agree upon;

--- ⲛⲉⲙ–: vb. To agree with;

vt. To conjoin, mingle;

---: m. Agreement, mingling;

--- ⲥⲏⲧ: vb. To content heart, persuade, satisfy;

--- ⲛⲉϩⲏⲧ: vb. To consent, agree;
ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲁⲧ-: f. Confirmation;
ⲁⲧⲟⲱⲧ ⲛⲉϩⲏⲧ: adj. Unconvinced, disagreeing;
ⲍⲓⲛⲟⲱⲧ ⲛⲉϩⲏⲧ: m. greement, union.

ⲟⲱⲟⲩⲓ: (443b); m. Shoe, pair of shoes;
ⲁⲧⲟⲱⲟⲩⲓ: adj. Shoeless.

ⲟⲱⲟⲩⲧ: (462a); n. Name of the first month of the Coptic Year 'Tut'.

ⲟⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ v. ⲟⲱⲟⲩϯ - Assembly.

ⲟⲱⲟⲩϯ, ⲟⲟⲩⲉⲧ-, ⲟⲟⲩⲱⲧ⁄, ⲟⲟⲩϩⲧ (Q): (447b); vi. To be gathered, collected; vt. gather. collect;
--- ⲉ-: vb. Tto gather to, for;
--- ⲉϫⲉⲛ-: vb. To gather upon;
--- ⲛⲉⲙ-: vb. To forgather with;
--- ⲥⲉⲛ-: vb. To gather in;
--- ⲉⲣⲁ-: vb. To gather to;
--- ⲉⲓ-: vb. To gather at;
--- ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To gather in, collect together;
---: m. Gathering, congregation;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲱⲟⲩϯ: m. Place of meeting;
ⲍⲓⲛⲟⲱⲟⲩϯ: m. Assemblage;
ⲟⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ: f. Collection, assembly.

ⲟⲱⲙ, ⲟⲉⲙ-, ⲟⲁⲙ-, ⲟⲁⲙ⁄, ⲟⲏⲙ (Q): (449b); vi. To be boundry, be fixed, be moderate; vt. to limit, determine, appoint;
--- ⲉ-: vi. To decide for, ordain to; (Q) to be destined to, about to; vt. to appoint, destine to;
--- ⲉϫⲉⲛ-: vi. To be appointed over, for; vt. to ordain for, set over;
--- ⲛⲉⲙ-: vb. To appoint, decide with;
---: m. Ordinance, destiny, affair, fashion;
ⲁⲧⲟⲱⲙ: adj. Unlimited, immoderate;
ⲉⲣⲟⲱⲙ: vb. To set in order, prepare;
ⲧⲟⲱⲙ: vb. To give orders, take decision, provide;
ⲣⲉⲩⲟⲱⲙ: m. Commander, draftsman;
ⲍⲓⲛⲟⲱⲙ: m. Order, disposition;
ⲟⲟⲙ, ⲟⲱⲙ: m. Border, limit; nome; province, district, suburb; bishopric;
ⲉⲣⲟⲱⲙ: vb. To be limit, adjacent;
ⲧⲟⲟⲙ: vb. To adjoin, set bounds;
ⲥⲓⲟⲟⲙ: vb. To adjoin;
ⲟⲉⲙⲉ, ⲟⲉⲙⲏ, pl. ⲟⲉⲙⲉⲩ: mf. Borderer, neighbor, that which adjoins.

ⲟⲱⲙⲡ v. ⲟⲱⲃⲙ - To be astonished.

ⲟⲱⲧ, ⲟⲟⲩ, ⲟⲉⲧ-, ⲟⲁⲧ⁄, ⲟⲉⲩ (Q): (453b); vi. To be mixed, disturbed, clouded; vt. to mix, stir;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To mix with;
--- ⲛⲉⲙ-: vb. To mix with;
--- ⲥⲉⲛ-: vb. To mix with (agent);
---: m. Mixture, disturbance;
ⲁⲧⲟⲱⲧ: adj. Unmixed, not confused.

ⲟⲱⲩⲉⲙ, ⲟⲁⲩⲉⲙ-, ⲟⲁⲩⲙ⁄, ⲟⲁⲩⲉⲙ (Q): (458b); vi. To knock (on door), summon, invite; vt. to summon;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To summon;
--- ⲉⲩⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To call up;
---: m. Calling, convocation;
ⲣⲉⲩⲟⲱⲩⲉⲙ: m. Summoner, inviter;
ⲍⲓⲛⲟⲱⲩⲉⲙ: m. Act of calling.

ⲟⲱⲩⲥ, ⲟⲁⲩⲥ-, ⲟⲁⲩⲥ⁄, ⲟⲁⲩⲥ (Q): (461b); vt. To anoint;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To pour, smear;
--- ⲛ-: vb. To anoint with;
--- ⲥⲉⲛ-: vb. To anoint with;
---: m. Anointing;
ⲣⲉⲩⲟⲱⲩⲥ: m. Anointer;
ⲍⲓⲛⲟⲱⲩⲥ: m. Annointer.

ⲟⲱϯ: (439b); f. Border, fringe of garment.

ⲟⲧⲙⲟ- v. ⲧⲧⲙⲟ - To warm.

ⲟⲧⲙⲟ⁄ v. ⲧⲧⲙⲟ - To warm.

ⲓ: (70a); The ninth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
ⲓ̄: The numeral '10', ϣⲙⲧ, ϣⲙ十.

ⲓ, ⲛⲏⲟⲩ (Q): (70a); vi. To come, go, be about to;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To come to;
--- ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ⸗: vb. To come into the hands of;
--- ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ-: vb. To come against, meet;
--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To come upon, arrive at, be applicable;
--- ⲛ-: vb. To come to (of persons);
--- ⲛⲥⲁ-: vb. To come after, fetch;
--- ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ-: vb. To come before, into the presence of;
--- ⲟⲩⲃⲉ: vb. To come against;
--- ϣⲁ-: vb. To come to, approach;
--- ⳉⲁⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To come up to, near to;
--- ϩⲁ-: vb. To come to, approach;
--- ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To come up to; come upon;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To come forth, go forth; be displayed;
---: m. Coming forth;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ-: vb. To come forth to (places, things);
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⳉⲉⲛ-: vb. To come forth from;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To come through, come forth from, quit.
--- ⲉⲑⲏ: vb. To come forward, progress;
--- ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vb. To come down;
---: m. descent;
--- ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ: vb. To come up, go up;
---: m. Advancement;
--- ⲉⳉⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To come down, descend;
---: m. Coming down;
--- ⲉⳉⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To come in, enter;
--- ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To come up;
--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To come upon, come up upon, reach;
--- ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ: vb. To come after, go back;
ⲭⲓⲛⲓ: m. Coming;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: m. Coming forth.

ⲓⲁ: (73a); m. Valley, ravine.
ⲓⲁ- v. ⲉⲱ - Ass.
ⲓⲁ⸗ v. ⲓⲱⲓ - To wash.
ⲓⲁⲃⲓ: (76b); f. Discharge (from wounds or sores), pus; sickness, malady.
ⲓⲁⲗ: (76b); f. Mirror.
ⲓⲁⲣⲟ v. ⲓⲟⲣ - River.
ⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲓⲟⲣ - Rivers.
ⲓⲁⲧ⸗ v. ⲓⲉⲣ- - Eye.
ⲓⲁⲩ: (88a); m. Linen.
ⲓⲁϩ- v. (1)ⲓⲟϩⲓ - Field.
ⲓⲃⲓ, ⲟⲃⲓ (Q): (76a); vi. To thirst (w/o object);
---: m. Thirst.
ⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Phantom, image, image of a god, idol.
ⲓⲉ: (74a); part. Then (in conditional clauses); unless, without;
---: interj. Well then, surely (to strenghthen next word);
---: conj. Or whether ... or.
ⲓⲉⲃ, ⲓⲏⲃ: (76a); m. Hoof, claw, nail.
ⲓⲉⲃ v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Craft.
ⲓⲉⲃ- v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Craft.
ⲓⲉⲃⲧ: (76b); m. The east;
ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ: On the east side.
ⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Merchandize
ⲓⲉⲗⲉⲗ, ⲉⲗⲉⲗ: (77a); vi. To shine, glitter;
---: m. Brightness.
ⲓⲉⲡ- v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Craft.
ⲓⲉⲣ, ⲓⲁⲧ⸗: (73b); n. Eye and its sight;
ϣⲉⲗ, ⲓⲉⲣ-: vb. To look upon;
十 ⲛⲓⲉⲣ-: vb. To see, deserve;
ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧ⸗, ⲛⲓⲁⲧ⸗: vb. Blessed is (are) + personal pronoun;

ⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧ⸗: f. Blessedness.

ⲓⲉⲣⲁⲧⲓⲕⲏ v. ⲓⲉⲣⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ - Priestly.

ⲓⲉⲣⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ, ϩⲓⲉⲣⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ, f. -ⲏ: (Gk); m. Priestly, sacerdotal.

ⲓⲉϥ- v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Craft.

ⲓⲏⲃ v. ⲓⲉⲃ - Claw.

ⲓⲏⲃ v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Craft.

ⲓⲏⲥ (Q) v. ⲓⲱⲥ - To hasten.

ⲓⲙⲓ = ⲉⲙⲓ - Knowledge.

(1)ⲓⲛⲓ, ⲉⲛ-, ⲉⲛ⸗; imperat. ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ, ⲁⲛⲓⲧ⸗: (78b); vt. To bring bear;

--- ⲉ-: vb. To bring to, bring for;

--- ⲉⲣⲁⲧ⸗: vb. To bring to, bring before;

--- ⲉϫⲉⲛ-: vb. To bring upon; liken to, cmpare with;

--- ⲛ-: vb. To bring to (of persons);

--- ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ-: vb. To bring before;

--- ⲱⲁ-: vb. To bring to;

--- ϩⲁ-: vb. To bring to (of persons;

--- ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ-: vb. To bring upon, carry upon;

--- ⲉⲃⲟϫ: vb. To bring out, put out, publish;

--- ⲉⲑⲙⲏⲧ: vb. To bring into midst, recall;

--- ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vb. To bring down;

--- ⲉⲡⲱⲱⲓ: vb. To bring up, raise up;

--- ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ: vb. To bring back;

--- ⲉⲃⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To bring down;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To bring in, put in;

---: m. Reception, reciept;

--- ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To bring up;

--- ϩⲓⲧϩⲏ: vb. To bring forward;

ϫⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ϫⲓⲛⲉⲛ⸗: mf. Bringing;

(2)ⲓⲛⲓ, ⲟⲛⲓ (Q): (80b); vt. To resemble, be like;

---: m. Likeness, aspect.

(3)ⲓⲛⲓ: (81a); f. Thumb; great toe.

(4)ⲓⲛⲓ: (81a); f. Carpenter's axe, adze.

ⲓⲟⲙ, pl. ⲁⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ: (77a); m. Sea; trench, conduit; wine press.

ⲓⲟⲡⲏ, ⲓⲟⲡⲓ, ⲓⲉⲃ, ⲓⲏⲃ, ⲓⲉⲡ-, ⲓⲉϥ-, ⲓⲉⲃ-: f. Craft, art, occupation;

ⲓⲉⲃⲱⲱⲧ: f. Trade, merchandize;

ⲉⲣⲓⲉⲃⲱⲱⲧ: vb. To trade;

ⲙⲉⲧⲓⲉⲃⲱⲱⲧ: f. Trading, merchandize;

ⲓⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓ: f. Tillage, tilled land; produce of tillage;

ⲉⲣⲓⲉⲃ, ⲉⲣⲓⲏⲃ (ϩⲓⲏⲃ): vb. To spin.

ⲓⲟⲡⲓ v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Craft.

ⲓⲟⲣ: (82a); m. Canal;

ϧⲁⲓⲟⲣ: m. Canal bank;

ϫⲓⲙⲓⲟⲣ: m. Place of ferry, ford; ferry-boat; ferryman;

ⲉⲣϫⲓⲙⲓⲟⲣ: vb. To ferry over, ford river, cross sea or land;

ⲁⲧⲉⲣϫⲓⲙⲓⲟⲣ: adj. Not to be crossed, inaccessible;

ⲓⲁⲣⲟ, pl. ⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ: m. River, lit. great canal; steam,

ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ: m. The Nile.

ⲓⲟⲣⲉⲙ (Q) v. ⲓⲱⲣⲉⲙ - To stare.

(1)ⲓⲟϩⲓ, ⲓⲁϩ-: (89b); m. Field;

ⲥⲉⲑⲓⲟϩⲓ: f. A measure of tilled land.

(2)ⲓⲟϩⲓ = ⲟϩⲓ - (90b); Fold.

(3)ⲓⲟϩⲓ: (90b); n. Water wheel.

ⲓⲟ† v. (1)iwt - Fathers.

ⲓⲣⲓ, ⲣⲁ, ⲉⲣ-, ⲁⲓ⸗, ⲟⲓ (Q), imperat. ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ, ⲁⲣⲓ-, ⲁⲣⲓⲧ⸗: (83a); vi. To act; become, befall; do; vt. to make; make fruit, bear fruit; pass time; make (total); amount to;

ⲣⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ: m. Maker, doer;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ: f. Doing, making;

ϫⲓⲙⲓⲣⲓ: m. Act of doing.

ⲁⲱⲓⲣⲓ: n. Diligent person;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲱⲓⲣⲓ: f. Activity, diligence;

ⲧⲁⲱⲉ ⲓⲣⲓ: vb. To do more, increase doing.

ⲓⲥ: (85a); interj. Behold, lo, here is (w/noun); since, ago;

--- ⲥⲏⲡⲡⲉ, ⲥⲏⲏⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ： Same meaning (w/pron, vb).

ⲓⲥⲭⲩⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Strong, powerful, forcible, violent, severe, vigorous, mighty.

ⲓⲥⲍⲉ, ⲓⲥⲍⲉⲕ: (63b); conj. If, as if, as it were.

ⲓⲥⲍⲉⲕ v. ⲓⲥⲍⲉ - If.

ⲓⲥⲍⲉⲛ: (772b); prep. From, since.

ⲓⲧⲉⲛ: (87b); m. Ground, earth, dust, rubbish.

ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲟⲥ: (Lat); n. The month July.

ⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓⲟⲥ: (Lat?); n. The month June.

ⲓⲱ = ⲉⲱ - Ass.

ⲓⲱ v. ⲓⲱⲓ - To wash.

ⲓⲱⲓ, ⲓⲱ, ⲓⲁ−, ⲓⲁ⁄, ⲓⲱⲟⲩ (Q): (75a); vi. & vt. To wash;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ： Same meaning;

ⲁⲑⲓⲱⲟⲩ: adj. Unwashed;

ⲉⲓⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ： m. Washing;

ⲓⲁⲧⲟⲧ⁄ ⲛⲥⲁ−: vb. To despair of, renounce.

ⲓⲱⲣⲉⲙ, ⲓⲟⲣⲉⲙ (Q): (84b); vi. To stare, be astonished, dumbfounded;

--- ⲛⲥⲁ−： vb. To stare after;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To wonder, expect;

--- ⲉⲋⲟⲩⲛ： vb. To look intently;

--- ⲉⲥⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To look intently;

---: n. Look.

ⲓⲱⲣⲥ: (84b); vi. To see, perceive;

---: m. Sight, vision;

ⲙⲉⲧⲓⲟⲣⲥ： f. Sagacity;

ⲍⲓⲛⲓⲱⲣⲥ: n. Vision, power to see.

ⲓⲱⲥ, ⲓⲏⲥ (Q): (86a); vi. To hasten, be urgent;

ⲣⲉⲫⲓⲏⲥ： m. One that hastens;

ⲓⲱⲥ, ⲓⲏⲥ: m. Speed, diligence.

ⲋⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥ： adv. Diligently, hurriedly.

(1)ⲓⲱⲧ, pl. ⲓⲟϯ: (86b); m. Father;

ⲁⲧⲓⲱⲧ： adj. Fatherless;

ⲉⲣⲓⲱⲧ: vb. To become father;

ⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ： f. Family, fatherhood;

ⲋⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ: n. Relative on the father's side, uncle.

(2)ⲓⲱⲧ： (87b); m. Barley.

ⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ v. ⲓⲱⲓ - To wash.

ⲓⲱϯ: (87b); f. Dew;

ⲙⲉⲧⲯⲁⲣⲓⲱϯ： f. Poverty of dew.

ⲓⲯ: (88a); f. Urine.

ⲓⲯⲓ, ⲉⲯ−, ⲁⲯ⁄, ⲁⲯⲓ (Q): (88a); vt. To hang, suspend, crucify;

--- ⲉ−： vb. To hang upon;

--- ⲛⲥⲁ−: vb. To hang from;

--- ⲉⲡⲯⲱⲓ： vb. To hang up;

--- ⲉⲥⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To hang up;

vi. (mostly qual.) To be hung, depend;

--- ⲉⲍⲉⲛ−： vb. To hang over, threaten;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To hang out, overhang;

--- ⲉⲡⲯⲱⲓ： vb. To hang up;

--- ⲉⲥⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To hang up;

ⲍⲓⲛⲓⲯⲓ： m. Hanging, crucifixtion.

ⲓⲯⲍⲉⲕ = ⲓⲥⲍⲉ - If.

ⲓⲫⲧ v. ⲱⲫⲧ - Nail.

ⲓⲋ: (89a); m. Demon.

ⲕ : (90a); Tenth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
ⲕ̄ : The numeral '20'.

ⲕⲁⲃⲁⲓ: (99a); pl. Cages, baskets of wicker work;
ⲕⲁⲃⲁⲓⲧⲏⲥ : n. Maker of baskets.

ⲕⲁⲃⲁⲓⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲕⲁⲃⲁⲓ - Maker of baskets.

ⲕⲁⲃⲁⲓ v. (1)ⲕⲏⲃⲓ - Jar.

ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Clean, spotless, pure.

ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ, ⲃⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Pure, clean, good, righteous;
ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ v. ⲁ-section (unclean).

ⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Seat, headquarter.

ⲕⲁⲑⲓⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Turtle.

ⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Part on which ine sits, seat.

ⲕⲁⲑⲟⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ, ⲃⲟⲛ, ⲃⲏ: (Gk); adj. Universal, catholic, .

ⲕⲁⲑⲟⲣⲓⲱⲛ = ⲕⲁⲥⲧⲟⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Of castor.

ⲕⲁⲓ, ⲕⲉ: (Gk); conj. And.

ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲏ v. ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲟⲥ - New.

ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲟⲥ, ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲥ, ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲏ, ⲕⲉⲛⲏ: (Gk); adj. New, fresh;
ⲧⲕⲁⲓⲛⲏ ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ : The new Testament.

ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲓ v. ⲕⲱⲥ - Shroud.

ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓ, ⲕⲉⲧⲟⲓ, ⲕⲉⲧⲓ, ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓⲩⲉ, ⲕⲉⲧⲓⲩⲉ: (Gk); conj. And indeed, and further, and yet.

ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓⲩⲉ v. ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓ - And indeed.

ⲕⲁⲕ- v. ⲕⲱⲕ - To peel.

ⲕⲁⲕⲃⲁⲕ v. ⲕⲱⲕ - With bare eyes.

ⲕⲁⲕⲏ v. ⲕⲁⲕⲟⲥ - Evil.

ⲕⲁⲕⲑⲓ, ⲕⲁⲕⲧⲓ, ⲭⲁⲕⲑⲓ: (102a); f. Louse.

ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ v. ⲕⲁⲕⲟⲥ - Vice.

ⲕⲁⲕⲕⲁⲙⲁⲩ v. ⲭⲁⲕⲕⲁⲙⲁⲩ - Small night owl.

ⲕⲁⲕⲟⲓ, ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲓ: (101b); m. Mucus of nose.

ⲕⲁⲕⲟⲥ, ⲃⲟⲛ, ⲃⲱⲥ, ⲃⲱⲛ: (Gk); adj. Bad, ugly, base, evil, pernicious;
ⲕⲁⲕⲏ : adj. Evil bad;
ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ: f. Badness, vice, cowardice, dishonor, ill-repute.

ⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ v. ⲥⲉϩⲧ - Leper.

ⲕⲁⲕⲧⲓ v. ⲕⲁⲕⲑⲓ - Louse.

ⲕⲁⲕⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Doing ill, mischievous, knavish;
---: m. Malefactor, criminal.

ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲓ v. ⲕⲁⲕⲟⲓ - Mucus.

ⲕⲁⲕϩⲣⲁϥ v. ⲕⲱⲕ - Bare-faced.

ⲕⲁϩ, ⲕⲉϩⲓ, ⲕⲉϩ-, ⲕⲁϩ-: (103b); mf. mostly as pl., Bolt; knee; other joints - thighs, ankles; limb, trunk;
ⲕⲁϩⲁⲛⲕⲁϩ, -ⲕⲉϩ : m. Elbow;
ⲕⲉϩⲟⲩⲟⲛⲍϥ: n. Jawbone;
ϩⲁⲙⲕⲁϩⲁⲛⲕⲁϩ : n. Bolt-smith, smith.

ⲕⲁϩ- v. ⲕⲁϩ - Knee.

ⲕⲁϩⲁⲙⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Reed, branch of a candlestick, rod.

ⲕⲁϩⲁⲙⲟⲁⲣⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Sweet flag, acorus calamus.

ⲕⲁϩⲁⲙⲫⲟ, pl. -ⲫⲱⲟⲩ and sg as pl: (105a); f. Hill.

ⲕⲁϩⲁⲙⲫⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲕⲁϩⲁⲙⲫⲟ - Hills.

ⲕⲁϩⲁⲛⲕⲁϩ v. ⲕⲁϩ - Elbow.

ⲕⲁϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϩ v. ⲕⲁϩ - Elbow.

ⲕⲁϩⲁⲡⲏⲓ: (105b); pl. Quails.

ⲕⲁϩⲏ v. ⲁⲕϩⲏ - Weasel.

ⲕⲁϩⲏ v. ⲕⲁϩⲱⲥ - Good.

ⲕⲁϩⲑⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk?); m. Merchant, vendor of cloth.

ⲕⲁϩⲟⲛ v. ⲕⲁϩⲱⲥ - Good.

ⲕⲁϩⲟⲥ v. ⲕⲁϩⲱⲥ - Good.

ⲕⲁϩⲟⲩⲕⲓ: (103a); m. Young camel or ox.

ⲕⲁϩⲡ- v. ⲕⲱϩⲡ - To steal.

ⲕⲁϩⲧ-: (106a); vb p.c. To be hairless or bald (on front of head).

ⲕⲁϩⲩⲙⲙⲁ: (Gk); f. Head-cover, hood, veil.

ⲕⲁϩⲱⲥ, ⲃⲟⲥ, ⲃⲏ, ⲃⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Beautiful, fair, good.

ⲕⲁⲙ: (108a); m. Reed, rush.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Anything with an arched cover, covered carriage, vaulted chamber.
ⲕⲁⲙⲓⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); f. Oven, furnace, kiln.
ⲕⲁⲙⲡⲓ: (110b); f. Cricket, cockroach; sparrow, finch.
ⲕⲁⲛ: (Gk); part. Even if, even.
ⲕⲁⲛⲉⲟⲛ, ⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛ: (Gk); m. Basket of reed or cane, bread basket.
ⲕⲁⲛⲛⲁⲃⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Hemp, cannabis sativa.
ⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛ v. ⲕⲁⲛⲉⲟⲛ - Basket.
ⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛ: (Gk?); m. A musical instrument.
ⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ: (113a); m. A fish, babus, bynni.
ⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ: (Gk); m. Rule, standard, scheme, model.
ⲕⲁⲡ: (113a); m. String of harp or similar instruments, thread, string, strand;
ⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲡ: m. Plumb line;
ⲥⲁⲛⲕⲁⲡ: Rope-maker, rope-seller.
ⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Smoke.
ⲕⲁⲡϣⲟ v. ⲕⲁⲡϣⲱ - Sandy land.
ⲕⲁⲡϣⲱ, ⲃϣⲟ: (114b); n. Sand (waste) land.
ⲕⲁⲣⲁⲡⲏⲡ, ⲃⲓⲡ: (117a); m. Hoopoe.
ⲕⲁⲣⲁⲡⲓⲡ v. ⲕⲁⲣⲁⲡⲏⲡ - Hoopoe.
ⲕⲁⲣⲇⲓⲁ, ⲃⲓⲁⲥ: (Gk); f. Heart, inclination, desire, mind.
ⲕⲁⲣⲑⲁⲗⲗⲟⲥ v. ⲕⲁⲣⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲥ - Basket.
ⲕⲁⲣⲓ: (115a); f. Gullet, belly.
ⲕⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲓⲟⲛ: (lat); m. Carriage.
ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Fruit, seed, offspring, benefit.
ⲕⲁⲣⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲥ, ⲃⲁⲗⲗⲟⲥ, ⲕⲁⲣⲑⲁⲗⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Basket with pointed bottom.
ⲕⲁⲣⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ v. ⲕⲁⲣⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲥ - Basket.
ⲕⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥ: (117b); n (adj). Curled (of hair).
ⲕⲁⲣϫⲃ v. ⲕⲱⲣϫ - To break off.
ⲕⲁⲣϫϣⲁⲓ v. ⲕⲱⲣϫ - Broken-nosed.
(1)ⲕⲁⲥ: (119b); m. Bone;
ⲙⲉⲣⲃ, ⲙⲟⲣⲕⲁⲥ: m. Bone setter;
ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲥ: vb. To become bone (through sickness);
ⲕⲁⲥⲃⲏⲧ: n. Rib-bones;
ⲕⲁⲥⲣⲟ: f. Jaw-bone;
---: m. Stone, pip (of fruit: grapes), gourd.
(2)ⲕⲁⲥ: (120a); m. Carat (a coin).
(3)ⲕⲁⲥ: (Gk); part. Even, so that.
ⲕⲁⲥⲁⲙⲟⲛ, ⲃⲱⲛ: (Gk); m. Honey suckle.
ⲕⲁⲥⲃⲏⲧ v. (1)ⲕⲁⲥ - Rib-bones.
ⲕⲁⲥⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Cassia, cinnamon.
ⲕⲁⲥⲕⲉⲣⲁⲧ v. ⲕⲁⲥⲕⲉⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲉ - Half a carat.
ⲕⲁⲥⲕⲉⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲉ, ⲃⲣⲁⲧ: (Copt-Gr?); m. Half a carat (weight measure).
ⲕⲁⲥⲣⲟ v. (1)ⲕⲁⲥ - Jaw-bone.
ⲕⲁⲥⲧⲁⲛⲟⲛ: (Gk); f. Sweet chestnuts.
ⲕⲁⲥⲧⲟⲣⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Of or belonging to castor.
ⲕⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲛ: (lat); m. A fortified palace, fortress.
ⲕⲁⲧ v. ⲕⲱϯ - Basket.
ⲕⲁⲧⲃ v. ⲕⲁϯ - To understand.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ: (Gk); prep. In accordance with, in answer to.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Descent, steep ground, declivity.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Flood, deluge, inundation.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Condemnation, judgement, punishment, fine, damage.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Evil report, slander.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Katameros, lectionary in the Coptic Church.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲓⲝⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Stupefaction, bewilderment; i.e. piety, godliness.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ: (Gk); vb. To come down, arrive, come upon.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Curtain, veil, esp. the veil of the temple; table cover.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Drowning.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲁⲕⲧⲏⲥ, ⲃⲣⲣⲁⲕⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Waterfall, cataract.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲣⲁⲕⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲁⲕⲧⲏⲥ - Waterfall.

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ: (Gk); m. Parents in the flesh, family.

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); Unknown.

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Accusation, charges.

ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲭⲏⲥⲉⲟⲥ v. ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲭⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ - Instruction.

ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲭⲏⲥⲓⲥ v. ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲭⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ - Instruction.

ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲭⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ, ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲓ: (Gk); pl. Catechumens;

ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲭⲏⲥⲉⲟⲥ, ⲛⲭⲏⲥⲓⲥ: n. Instruction, preaching, sermon;

ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲭⲓⲛ, ⲛⲧⲏⲭⲟⲓⲛ, ⲛⲑⲏⲕⲓⲛ: vb. To instruct, give a sermon, sermon.

ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲭⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲓ v. ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲭⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ - Catechumens.

ⲕⲁⲧⲙⲓⲥ: (129a); m. Egyptian mulberry.

ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲁ v. ⲕⲁⲧⲱ - Boat.

ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Water-wheel.

ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲓ: (129a); m. Mallow.

ⲕⲁⲧⲱ, ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲁ: (123b); f. Boat, skiff.

ⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ, ⲕⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛ, ⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Burning heat, fever, heat;

ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ: vb. To burn, kindle.

ⲕⲁⲩⲣⲓ v. (1)ⲕⲟⲩⲣ - Deaf.

ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲓ: (130a); pl. Egyptian partridge.

ⲕⲁⲫⲁϫⲓ: (130a); m. Part of date-palm, lit. leaf of fiber, stump of branch.

ⲕⲁϣ, ⲕⲉϣⲛ̄: (130a); mf. Reed as stalk, measure, pen, shin-bone, staff, plough-pole, spike, paling;

---: f. Reed bed, plantation.

ⲕⲁϣⲛ̄ v. ⲕⲱϣ - To break.

ⲕⲁϣ⸗ v. ⲕⲱϣ - To break.

ⲕⲁϣⲟⲩ: (130b); pl. A type of fish.

ⲕⲁϣⲟⲩϫⲓ: (131a); m. Desert fruit.

ⲕⲁϩ v. ⲕⲉϩ - Arm.

ⲕⲁϩ⸗ v. ⲕⲱϩ - To smooth.

ⲕⲁϩⲓ: (131a); m. Earth, soil; earth (opp. sea), land, country; district, province;

ⲁⲧⲕⲁϩⲓ: adj. Without ground, off the ground;

ⲉⲣⲕⲁϩⲓ: vb. To become earth, dust;

ⲣⲉⲙⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ: m. Man of earth, earth-born.

ⲕⲁϩⲕⲉ- v. ⲕⲱϩ - To be healed.

ⲕⲁϩⲕϩ v. ⲕⲱϩ - To hew out.

ⲕⲁϩⲥ v. ⲕⲱϩ - Custom.

ⲕⲁⲝⲓ: (134b); m. Pitcher, bucket.

ⲕⲁⲧ, p.c. ⲕⲁⲧⲉ-: (123a); vi. To know, understand;

---: m. Knowledge, understanding;

ⲁⲧⲕⲁⲧ: n. Ignorant person; adj. ignorant;

ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕⲁⲧ: vb. To be ignorant;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲕⲁⲧ: f. Ignorance;

ⲣⲉⲙⲛⲕⲁⲧ: m. Man of understanding;

ⲣⲉⲫⲕⲁⲧ: m. Same meaning;

ⲧⲕⲁⲧ: vb. To instruct;

ⲍⲉⲙⲕⲁⲧ: vb. To find understanding;

ⲍⲓⲛⲕⲁⲧ: f. Understanding;

ⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ: n. Knowledgeable, wise person; adj. knowledgeable;

ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ: vb. To be wise;

ⲙⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ: f. Understanding.

ⲕⲃⲱⲟⲩ v. ϧⲃⲟⲃ - Coolness.

ⲕⲉ, pl. ⲕⲉϧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ: (90b); mf. Another; adj. other, different;

ⲕⲉ...ⲕⲉ: adj. Any other;

ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ: adj. Another;

ⲕⲉ- +def art.: Also, even;

ϧⲉⲧ, f. ϧⲉⲧ: m. Another;

--- + art or demonst.: The other, this other.

ⲕⲉ v. ⲕⲁⲓ - And.

ⲕⲉⲃⲓ v. (2)ⲕⲏⲃⲓ - Honey cake.

ⲕⲉⲗⲣⲓⲥ, ⲕⲉⲧⲣⲓ: (Gk); f. Fruit of syrian ceder.

ⲕⲉⲗⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); f. Representation of a ceder cone; ceder tree.

ⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓⲥⲧⲙⲱ v. ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Leader.

ⲕⲉⲕⲛ̄ v. ⲕⲱⲕ - To peel off.

ⲕⲉⲕⲥ v. ⲕⲱⲥ - To strip.

ⲕⲉⲗ, ⲕⲏⲗ: (102a); m. A fish.

ⲕⲉⲗ– v. ⲕⲁⲗ - Knee.

ⲕⲉⲗ– v. ϫⲱⲗ - To return.

ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ: (102b); m. Axe, pickaxe.

ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲗⲓ: (103b); f. Snorous wooden board struck to assemble congregation.

ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲉ v. ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ - To urge.

ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ, ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲉ: (Gk); (w/ ⲉⲣ–). To urge, drive on, exhort, bid, order, request.

ⲕⲉⲗⲓ v. ⲕⲁⲗ - Knee.

ⲕⲉⲗⲕⲁ: (102b); m. Lump, pustule, blister.

ⲕⲉⲗⲗⲟϫ: (104b); pl. Puppy, whelp; buffalo.

ⲕⲉⲗⲟⲗ v. (1)ⲕⲉⲗⲱⲗ - Jar.

ⲕⲉⲗⲟⲗⲓ v. (1)ⲕⲉⲗⲱⲗ - Jar.

ⲕⲉⲗⲡ v. ⲕⲱⲗⲡ - To steal.

ⲕⲉⲗⲟⲩ: (102b); vt. To loosen, slacken.

ⲕⲉⲗⲟⲩⲟⲛϫϥ v. ⲕⲁⲗ - Jaw-bone.

ⲕⲉⲗⲫⲁϫ: (106a); n. Truffle.

(1)ⲕⲉⲗⲱⲗ, ⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗ, ⲕⲉⲗⲟⲗ, f. ⲕⲉⲗⲟⲗⲓ, ⲉⲕⲗⲟⲗⲓ: (104a); m. Pitcher, jar;

ϫⲗⲟⲗ: m. Same meaning.

(2)ⲕⲉⲗⲱⲗ: (104a); pl. Curling hair.

ⲕⲉⲗϥⲓ: (106a); pl. Eyelids.

ⲕⲉⲗϫ v. ⲕⲱⲗϫ - To blend.

ⲕⲉⲙⲙⲕⲉⲙ: (109a); vi. To strike, beat a musical instrument; make a repeated sound.

---: m. Drum, cymbals;

ⲣⲉϥⲕⲉⲙⲙⲕⲉⲙ, ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲙⲙⲕⲉⲙ: m. Drummer, player of cymbals.

ⲕⲉⲙⲧⲟ v. ⲕⲓⲙ - Earthquake.

ⲕⲉⲛⲍ: (111b); n. Bosom, genital parts.

ⲕⲉⲛⲉⲫⲓⲧⲉⲛ: (113a); n. A kind of a loaf or cake;

ⲕⲉⲛⲉⲫⲓⲧⲏⲥ: n. Baker.

ⲕⲉⲛⲉⲫⲓⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲕⲉⲛⲉⲫⲓⲧⲉⲛ - Baker.

ⲕⲉⲛⲏ v. ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲟⲥ - New.

ⲕⲉⲛⲓ, ⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (111b); vi. To be fat, sweet;

---: m. Fatness, sweetness;

ⲧⲕⲉⲛⲓ: vb. To make fat, salve, anoint.

ⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲕⲉⲛⲓ - To be fat.

ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲥ v. ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲟⲥ - New.

ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ: (112b); m. Fig;

ⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ: f. Fig tree;

ⲓⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ: m. Fig garden.

ⲕⲉⲣ: (114b); m. Haunch, thigh.

ⲕⲉⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Coulter.

ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ, ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲱⲥ: (Gk); m. Potter, maker of pottery.

ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲱⲥ v. ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ -Potter.

ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲝ: (Gk); m. Axe, hoe.

ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲧ, ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲉ: (Gk); m. Carat.

ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲩⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Thunderbolt, thunder and lightning;

ϩⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁⲩⲛⲟⲥ: vb. To thunder, make lightning.

ⲕⲉⲣⲓⲝ: (Gk); m. Public messenger, envoy, herald, auctioneer.

ⲕⲉⲣⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. fragment, coin;

ϥⲁⲓⲕⲉⲣⲙⲁ, ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣⲙⲁ: m. Treasurer;

ⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣⲙⲁ: vb. To spend, change

ⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ: (117a); mf. Ash, soot, dust;

ⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ: vb. To become ashes, dust.

ⲕⲉⲣⲥ, ⲭⲉⲣⲥ: (117b); m. A fish 'synidintis schal'.

ⲕⲉⲣϥ– v. ⲕⲱⲣϥ - To destroy.

ⲕⲉⲣϩⲉ: (119a); m. Bald person;

ⲙⲉⲧⲕⲉⲣϩⲉ: f. Baldness.

ⲕⲉⲣϫ– v. ⲕⲱⲣϫ - To break off.

ⲕⲉⲣϫⲕⲁⲥ v. ⲕⲱⲣϫ - Broken bone.

ⲕⲉⲥ– v. ⲕⲱⲥ - To prepare.

ⲕⲉⲥⲕⲱⲥ v. ⲕⲟⲥⲕⲉⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ - To extend.

ⲕⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Tormentor, torturer.

ⲕⲉⲧ– v. ⲕⲱⲧ - To build.

ⲕⲉⲧ– v. ⲕⲱϯ - To turn.

ⲕⲉⲧⲓ v. ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓ - And indeed.

ⲕⲉⲧⲓⲃⲉ v. ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓ - And indeed.

ⲕⲉⲧⲟⲓ v. ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓ - And indeed.

ⲕⲉⲧⲣⲓ v. ⲕⲉⲗⲣⲓⲥ - Fruit of syrian ceder.

ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩ: (129b); n. Crude war.

ⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲉⲟⲛ - Chapter.

ⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲉⲟⲛ, −ⲗⲉⲟⲥ, −ⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Chapter, section.

ⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲏ, −ⲗⲉⲟⲛ: (Gk); f. Head, extremity.

ⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲟⲥ, ⲕⲉⲫⲁⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. A species of mullet.

ⲕⲉⲫⲁⲣⲟⲥ v. ⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲟⲥ - Species of mullet.

ⲕⲉϣ− v. ⲕⲁϣ- Pen.

ⲕⲉϩ, ⲕⲁϩ: (131b); n. Arm;

ϯⲕⲉϩ: vb. To smite;

ϣⲉⲙⲕⲉϩ: n. Blow, buffet.

ⲕⲉϩ (Q) v. ⲕⲱϩ - To be familiar.

ⲕⲉϩⲕⲉ− v. ⲕⲱϩ - To be healed.

ⲕⲉϩⲛⲓ: (113a); f. Porch, shrine.

(1)ⲕⲏ: (92a); f. River-bank.

(2)ⲕⲏ, ⲕⲏⲥ, ⲕⲟⲥ, ⲕⲟⲛ: (Gk); A relative suffix in Greek words.

ⲕⲏⲃ (Q) v. ⲕⲱⲡ - To be doubled.

(1)ⲕⲏⲃⲓ, ⲕⲁⲃⲓ: (99b); f. Jar, pitcher.

(2)ⲕⲏⲃⲓ, ⲕⲉⲃⲓ: (99b); m. Honey cake.

ⲕⲏⲕ (Q) v. ⲕⲱⲕ - To strip off.

ⲕⲏⲕⲥ v. ⲕⲱⲕ - Strip.

ⲕⲏⲗ v. ⲕⲉⲗ - a fish.

ⲕⲏⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Muzzle, gag.

ⲕⲏⲛ: vb.

ⲕⲏⲛⲥⲟⲥ: (Lat); m. Census, poll tax.

ⲕⲏⲡⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Garden, orchard, plantation.

ⲕⲏⲥ v. (2)ⲕⲏ - Relative suffix.

ⲕⲏⲥ (Q) v. ⲕⲱⲥ - To dress.

ⲕⲏⲧ (Q) v. ⲕⲱⲧ - To build.

ⲕⲏⲧⲟⲥ, ⲕⲩⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Sea monster, huge fish, i.e. whale.

ⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ, ⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); f. Box, chest, cover, Noah's ark, ark of covenant.

ⲕⲓⲏ, ϭⲓⲉ: (803a); m. He-goat.

ⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ, ⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Lyre, thorax.

ⲕⲓⲙ: (108a); vi. To move, be moved;

--- ⲉ−: vb. To move, touch, make sign to;

vt. To move;

---: m. Movement;

ⲁⲧⲕⲓⲙ: adj. Immovable;

ⲍⲓⲛⲕⲓⲙ: fm. Movement;

ⲕⲉⲙⲧⲟ: m. Moving of the earth, earthquake (= ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ).

ⲕⲓⲛⲁⲙⲱⲙⲟⲛ, ⲕⲓⲛⲛⲁ−: (Gk); m. A superior kind of cassia, cinnamomum cassia; cinnamon.

ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲓⲛⲟⲥ, ⲕⲩⲛⲇⲓⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Danger, hazard, venture;

ⲉⲣⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ, ⲕⲩⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ: vb. To be daring, run a risk, make a venture, be in dire peril, engage in war, venture.

ⲕⲓⲛⲛⲁⲙⲱⲙⲟⲛ v. ⲕⲓⲛⲁⲙⲱⲙⲟⲛ - Cinnamon.

ⲕⲓⲧⲱⲛ v. ⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ - Bed-chamber.

ⲕⲓⲫⲓ: (54a); f. Breast.

(1)ⲕⲓϯ: (123b); f. Double drachma, equal to one-half stater;

ⲍⲉⲥⲕⲓϯ: n. Half a ⲕⲓϯ or one drachma.

(2)ⲕⲓϯ, ⲣⲉⲫ−: (124a); n. Player, gambler.

ⲕⲗⲁⲙⲫⲱⲛⲓⲁ v. ⲕⲟⲗⲟⲫⲱⲛⲓⲁ - Resin.

ⲕⲗⲁⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk?); n. Among birds.

ⲕⲗⲁⲥⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Fragment, morsel, lesion, rupture.

ⲕⲗⲁⲫⲧ, ⲭⲗⲁⲫⲧ: (106a); f. Hood, cowl (mostly of monks).

ⲕⲗⲏ, ⲭⲗⲏ: (102a); m. A vessel for liquids.

ⲕⲗⲏⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Twig or branch, esp. uine-twig, cane.

ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Inheritance, property, possession;

ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ: m. Heir, esp. heir in possession;

ⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ: vb. To inherit.

ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ v. ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ - Heir.

ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. That which is assigned by lot, lot; clergy; legacy, inheritance, heritable estate.

ⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Calling, summon, invitation, calling in religious sense.

ⲕⲗⲓⲛⲁⲧⲉ: (Gk); vb. To cause to lean, scope or slant, i.e. bow.

ⲕⲗⲓⲍⲓ: (108a); m. Part of a bird.

ⲕⲗⲟⲙⲗⲉⲙ v. ϭⲗⲟⲙⲗⲉⲙ - To be twisted.

ⲕⲗⲱⲓⲗⲓ: (104a); f. Caul, secundina.

ⲕⲛⲓⲕⲓⲍⲓ: (111b); f. A vessel or measure for liquids.

ⲕⲟⲃ⸗ v. ⲕⲱⲡ - To fold.

ⲕⲟⲃⲉ: (100a); n. Sinew, cord.

ⲕⲟⲓ: (92b); f. Field;

ⲙⲁ ⲛⲕⲟⲓ: m. Plain;

ⲣⲉⲙⲛⲕⲟⲓ: m. Husbandman, farmer;

ⲕⲟⲓⲗⲱⲛ v. ⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ - Bed-chamber.

ⲕⲟⲓⲙⲏⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ, ⲕⲓⲙ⸗: (Gk); m. Sleeping room; bedroom, burial place.

ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲟⲥ, ⸗ⲟⲛ v. ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ - Common.

ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Communion, association, partnership;

ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲟⲥ, ⸗ⲟⲛ: adj. Common, general, ordinary.

ⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ, ⸗ⲟⲛ, ⲕⲓⲧⲱⲛ, ⲕⲟⲓⲗⲱⲛ: (Gk); m. Bed-chamber.

ⲕⲟⲓⲉⲓ v. ⲕⲱⲓⲉ - Sheath.

ⲕⲟⲕ⸗ v. ⲕⲱⲕ - To peel.

ⲕⲟⲗ⸗ v. ⲍⲱⲗ - To return.

ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ: (Gk); (w/ ⲉⲣ⸗) vb. To check, chastise, punish.

ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲕⲉⲓⲁ, ⸗ⲕⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Flattery, fawning.

ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲕⲓⲁ v. ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲕⲉⲓⲁ - Flattery.

ⲕⲟⲗⲓⲁⲛⲧⲣⲟⲛ v. ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲁⲛⲗⲣⲟⲛ - Coriander.

ⲕⲟⲗⲕⲉⲗ: (103a); n. Clay, mud.

ⲕⲟⲗⲗⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ: (lat); m. Ring, collar.

ⲕⲟⲗⲟⲫⲱⲛⲓⲁ, ⲕⲗⲁⲙⲫ⸗, ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲃⲟⲛⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Colophonian gum, resin.

ⲕⲟⲗⲡ⸗ v. ⲕⲱⲗⲡ - To steal.

ⲕⲟⲗⲡ (Q) v. ⲕⲱⲗⲡ - To steal.

ⲕⲟⲗⲡⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Bosom; bay, gulf.

ⲕⲟⲗⲡⲥ v. ⲕⲱⲗⲡ - Theft.

ⲕⲟⲗⲧⲁϧ: (106a); m. Colocasia, water plant.

ⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ, ⲕⲱⲗ⸗: (Gk); f. Place of diving, swimming pool, reservoir, cistern, baptismal font.

ⲕⲟⲗϩ (Q) v. ⲕⲱⲗϩ - To strike.

ⲕⲟⲗϩⲟⲧ v. ⲕⲟⲩⲗϩⲟⲧ - A fish.

ⲕⲟⲗϩⲧ v. ⲕⲟⲩⲗϩⲟⲧ - A fish.

ⲕⲟⲗⲭ⸗ v. ⲕⲱⲗⲭ - To bend.

ⲕⲟⲗⲭ (Q) v. ⲕⲱⲗⲭ - To bend.

ⲕⲟⲙⲙ, ⲕⲟⲙⲙⲓ: (110b); m. Gum.

ⲕⲟⲙⲙⲏⲥ: (Lat); m. Governor, prince, count.

ⲕⲟⲙⲙⲓ v. ⲕⲟⲙⲙ - Gum.

ⲕⲟⲙⲙⲟⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ: (Gk?); n. Suburb, village, town.

ⲕⲟⲙⲛⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Dust, sand, ashes, quicklime, plaster, stucco.

ⲕⲟⲛ v. (2)ⲕⲏ - Relative suffix.

ⲕⲟⲛⲓⲍⲁ, ⲕⲟⲛⲩⲍⲁ: (Gk); f. A kind of medicine, fleabane, inula viscosa.

ⲕⲟⲛⲩⲍⲁ v. ⲕⲟⲛⲓⲍⲁ - Fleabane.

ⲕⲟⲡⲣⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Dunghill, rubbish heap, refuse, manure.

ⲕⲟⲡⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ, ⸗ⲏⲛ: (Gk?); n. Trash-carrier.

ⲕⲟⲡⲥⲓⲛ: (Gk?); m. Gypsium.

ⲕⲟⲡⲱ (Q) v. ⲕⲱⲡⲱ - To bow down.

ⲕⲟⲣⲃⲁⲛ: (Heb); m. Gift, votive offering for the service of God.

ⲕⲟⲣⲃⲓ v. ⲭⲣⲟⲃⲓ - Sickle.

ⲕⲟⲣⲓ: (115b); n. Skylight, trap-door.

ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲁⲛⲗⲣⲟⲛ, ⲕⲟⲗⲓⲁⲛⲧⲣⲟⲛ: (Gk); n. Coriander, coriandrum sativum (plant or seed).

ⲕⲟⲣⲕⲥ: (115b); n. An iron instrument.

ⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ: (Heb); m. Kor (a dry measure).

ⲕⲟⲣⲧⲉⲛ, ⲭⲟⲣⲧⲉⲛ: (117b); m. house-leek.

ⲕⲟⲣⲟⲩ: (115b); m. A coin (probably less than a carat).

ⲕⲟⲣⲫ⸗ v. ⲕⲱⲣⲫ - To cancel.

ⲕⲟⲣⲫ (Q) v. ⲕⲱⲣⲫ - To cancel.

ⲕⲟⲣⲭ⸗ v. ⲕⲱⲣⲭ - To cut down.

ⲕⲟⲥ v. (2)ⲕⲏ - Relative suffix.

ⲕⲟⲥ⸗ v. ⲕⲱⲥ - To bury.

ⲕⲟⲥⲕⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲕⲉⲥⲕⲱⲥ⸗: (121b); vt. To stretch out, extend.

ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲏⲥⲓⲥ v. ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ - Arrangement.

ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ: (Gk); m. Lord of the world, ruler of the planet.

ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. World, government, universe, order; ornament, decoration;

ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲥⲙⲉⲓⲛ, −ⲙⲓⲛ: vb. To decorate, ornament;
ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲏⲥⲓⲥ: f. Ordering, arrangement, adornment, dignity.

ⲕⲟⲧ⸗ v. ⲕⲱⲧ - To build.

ⲕⲟⲧ⸗ v. ⲕⲱϯ - To turn.

ⲕⲟⲧ v. ⲕⲱϯ - turn.

ⲕⲟⲧ v. ⲕⲱϯ - Wheel.

ⲕⲟⲧ v. ⲕⲱϯ - Basket.

ⲕⲟⲧⲥ v. ⲕⲱϯ - Twist.

ⲕⲟⲧⲥⲓ v. ⲕⲱϯ - Circuit.

ⲕⲟⲩⲕⲓ v. ⲕⲱⲕ - Rind.

ⲕⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲫⲁⲧ: (102a); mf. Hoopoe.

ⲕⲟⲩⲗⲁⲍⲓ: (108a); pl. A fish.

ⲕⲟⲩⲗⲗⲥ: (101b); f. Hood, cowl of monks.

ⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗ, −ⲱⲗ⸗, −ⲱⲗ (Q): (130a); vt. To wrap, wind.

ⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗ v. ⲕⲉⲗⲱⲗ Jar.

ⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗ⸗ v. ⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗ - To wrap.

ⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗ (Q) v. ⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗ - To be wrapped.

ⲕⲟⲩⲗϩⲟⲧ, ⲕⲟⲗϩⲟⲧ, ⲕⲟⲗϩⲧ: (107a); m. A fish 'clarias anguillaris'.

ⲕⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣ, ⲭⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣ: (114a); m. A plant 'lawsonia inermis', henna.

(1)ⲕⲟⲩⲣ, ⲕⲁⲩⲣⲓ: (114b); n. Deaf person; ---: adj. Deaf;
ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩⲣ: vb. To become deaf;
ⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩⲣ: f. Deafness.

(2)ⲕⲟⲩⲣ: (114b); n. Blow (probably deafening blow), slap;
ⲱⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲣ: Same meaning.

ⲕⲟⲩⲣⲉⲩⲥ: (Gk); m. Barber, hair-cutter, shearer.

ⲕⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲗⲓⲁ: (Lat); f. Guard, custodian, soldier.

ⲕⲟⲩⲫⲁⲧ: (130a); pl. Carpet, mattress.

ⲕⲟⲩⲍⲓ: (92b); mf. Small person or thing, young person, few; adj. small, few, young, younger;
ⲕⲟⲩⲍⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ: n. Faint-hearted, impatient person;
ⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩⲍⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ: f. Discouragement;
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲍⲓ: adv. A little;
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲍⲓ: adv. Somewhat, rather;
ⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲍⲓ, ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲍⲓ: adv. Yet a little;
ⲃⲁ−, ⲃⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲍⲓ: adv. A little before;
ⲱⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲍⲓ, ⲱⲁⲧⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲍⲓ: adv. Almost;
ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲍⲓ: adv. For a little;
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲕⲟⲩⲍⲓ: adv. Occasionally;
ⲕⲟⲩⲍⲓ...ⲕⲟⲩⲍⲓ, ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲍⲓ...ⲕⲟⲩⲍⲓ: adv. Little by little;
ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩⲍⲓ: vb. To be small, be few;
ⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩⲍⲓ: f. Smallness, youth.

ⲕⲟϩ, ⲭⲟϩ: (132a); m. Angle, corner, point, top.

ⲕⲟϩⲗⲉⲫ v. ϩⲟⲕⲗⲉⲫ - Camel-saddle.

ⲕⲣⲁⲙ, ⲕⲣⲟⲙ, ⲕⲣⲱⲙ: (115b); m. Wild safflower, wild parsely.

ⲕⲣⲁⲙⲃⲉ v. ⲕⲣⲁⲙⲃⲏ - Cabbage.

ⲕⲣⲁⲙⲃⲏ, −ⲃⲉ: (Gk); f. Cabbage.

ⲕⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Skull.

ⲕⲣⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛ, −ⲓⲥ, ⲅⲣⲁⲥⲧⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Green fodder.

ⲕⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Ring, link (in a chain), hoop.

ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Decision, judgement, trial, suit.

ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); f. Court of judgement, tribunal.

ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Judge, umpire, the Biblical book of Judges.

ⲕⲣⲟⲕⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Saffron, crocus sativus, saffron meadow.

ⲕⲣⲟⲙ v. ⲕⲣⲁⲙ - Wild safflower.

ⲕⲣⲱⲙ v. ⲕⲣⲁⲙ - Wild safflower.

ⲕⲧⲉ− v. ⲕⲧⲟ - To burn.

ⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲕⲧⲟ - To be turned.

ⲕⲧⲟ (rare), ⲕⲧⲉ−, ⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (127b); caus vb. To turn, surround; Qual. to be turned, be around.

ⲕⲩⲕⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Orbit of heavenly bodies, revolution, circular motion, sphere, globe.

ⲕⲩⲕⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Swan.

ⲕⲩⲙⲃⲁⲗⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Cymbal.

ⲕⲩⲛⲗⲓⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ v. ⲕⲓⲛⲗⲩⲛⲟⲥ - To venture.

ⲕⲩⲛⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ v. ⲕⲓⲛⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ - Danger.

ⲕⲩⲡⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲥ: (Gk); f. Cypress, cypress wood (as timber).

ⲕⲩⲣ v. ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Lord.

ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ: (Gk); m. Sunday.

ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲛⲏ: (Gk?); n. Cyrene;
ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲛⲏⲟⲥ: m. A native of cyrene.

ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ, ⲕⲩⲣ: (Gk); m. Lord, master, guardian, trustee;
ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ: f. Lady, mistress, madam;
ⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓⲥ†ⲙⲙⲱ: m. Head, leader.

ⲕⲱⲃ: (99a); m. Leaven;
ⲁⲧⲕⲱⲃ: adj. Without leaven.

ⲕⲱⲃ v. ⲕⲱⲡ - To fold.

ⲕⲱⲓ: (98b); m. Elbow.

ⲕⲱⲓϩ, ⲕⲟⲓϩⲓ: (132a); m. Sheath; cover, case containing books.

ⲕⲱⲕ, ⲭⲱⲕ, ⲕⲉⲕ–, ⲕⲟⲕ⸗, ⲕⲏⲕ (Q), p.c. ⲕⲁⲕ–: (100b); vt. To peel, strip off;
---: m. Bareness, nakedness;
---: adj. Split, corded;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To peel, strip off;
ⲕⲁⲕⲃⲁⲗ: m. With bare eyes;
ⲕⲁⲕϩⲣⲁⲩ: m. Bare-faced;
ⲕⲟⲩⲕⲓ: f. Rind, skin;
ⲕⲏⲕⲥ, ⲕⲉⲕⲥ: f. What is peeled off, strip, scale.

ⲕⲱⲗ v. ⲭⲱⲗ - To return.

ⲕⲱⲗⲡ, ⲕⲉⲗⲡ–, ⲕⲟⲗⲡ⸗, ⲕⲟⲗⲡ (Q), p.c. ⲕⲁⲗⲡ–: (105b); vt. To steal, rob;
---: n. Theft, thing stolen;
---: adv. Thievishly;
ⲭⲓⲛⲕⲱⲗⲡ: m. Robbing;
ⲁⲧⲕⲱⲗⲡ: adj. Unstolen, inviolate;
ⲕⲟⲗⲡⲥ: f. Theft.

ⲕⲱⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ v. ⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ - Pool.

ⲕⲱⲗϩ, ⲕⲟⲗϩ (Q): (106b); vi. To strike, knock; vt. to strike, clap, hammer in, fix;
--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ–: vb. To strike upon;
--- ⲛ–(dat): vb. To knock for (someone);
--- ϩⲉⲛ–: vb. To strike upon, in;
--- ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ–: vb. To strike upon, at;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To knock outwards (from within);
--- ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To knock inwards (from without);
---: m. Blow, knock.

ⲕⲱⲗⲭ, ⲕⲉⲗⲭ, ⲕⲟⲗⲭ⸗, ⲕⲟⲗⲭ (Q), ϭⲟⲗⲭ (Q): (107b); vi. To bend, be bent; vt. to bend, twist;
---: m. Bent state, perversion, depression;
ⲙⲉⲧⲕⲱⲗⲭ: f. Crookedness.

ⲕⲱⲗⲭ v. ⲭⲱⲗⲭ - To entangle.

ⲕⲱⲡ, ⲕⲱⲃ, ⲕⲟⲃ⸗, ⲕⲏⲃ (Q): (98b); vi. To be doubled; vt. to make double, double back, fold, close;
---: m. Double, return, repetition.

ⲕⲱⲡϣ, ⲕⲟⲡϣ: (114b); vi. To bow down.

ⲕⲱⲣϥ: (117b); vi. To request, persuade, cajole.

ⲕⲱⲣⲫ, ⲕⲉⲣⲫ–, ⲕⲟⲣⲫ⸗, ⲕⲟⲣⲫ (Q): (118a); vt. To bring to naught, cancel, destroy; vi. to be idle, deficient;
---: m. Ceasing, idleness;
ⲁⲧⲕⲱⲣⲫ: adj. Unceasing.

ⲕⲱⲣⲭ, ⲕⲉⲣⲭ, ⲕⲟⲣⲭ⸗, p.c. ⲕⲁⲣⲭ–: (119a); vt. To cut down, break off; vi. to be in a broken state;
ⲕⲁⲣⲭϣⲁⲓ: adj. Broken nosed;
ⲕⲉⲣⲭⲕⲁⲥ: vb. To break bone;

ⲕⲱⲥ, ⲕⲉⲥ–, ⲕⲟⲥ⸗, ⲕⲏⲥ (Q): (120a); vt. To dress, prepare corpse for burial, bury;
---: m. Burial, funeral;
ⲣⲉⲫⲕⲱⲥ: m. Embalmer;
ⲭⲓⲛⲕⲱⲥ: mf. Burial;
ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲓ: f. Preparation for burial, embalming; grave clothes, shroud.

ⲕⲱⲧ, ⲕⲉⲧ–, ⲕⲟⲧ⸗, ⲕⲏⲧ (Q): (122a); vt. & vi. To build, form;

---: (metaphor) vt. To edify, encourage spiritually; vi. to be edified;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ： vb. To build;
---: m. Act of building, thing built; edification, rule (for edification).
ⲙⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ： m. Building;
ⲧⲕⲱⲧ: vb. To edify;
ⲟⲓⲕⲱⲧ： vb. To receive edification;
ⲍⲓⲛⲕⲱⲧ: m. Building (process or act);
ⲉⲕⲱⲧ, pl. ⲉⲕⲟⲧ： m. Builder, mason.

ⲕⲱϣ, ⲕⲁϣ−, ⲕⲁϣ⸗: (130b); vi. To break, be broken;
--- ⲛⲥⲁ−： vb. To strike upon;
---: vt. To break, split;
---: n. A breaking.

ⲕⲱϩ, ⲕⲁϩ⸗, ⲕⲉϩ (Q): (133a); vt. To make level, smooth, tame; Qual. to be familiar, accustomed;
ⲕⲁϩⲥ： f. Custom;
ⲉⲣⲕⲁϩⲥ: vb. To become custom;
ⲕⲁϩⲕϩ, ⲭⲉϩⲭⲟϩⲧ (Q): vt. To hew out, smooth;
ⲕⲁϩⲕⲉ, ⲕⲉϩⲕⲉ: vi. To be healed.

ⲕⲱⲧ, ⲕⲉⲧ−, ⲕⲟⲧ⸗: (124a); vi. To turn, go around; to go about seeking, seek;
--- ⲉ−： vb. To surround, seek, visit;
---: vt. To turn (often of faces), surround;
--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ−： vb. To turn upon, go round, among;
--- ⲙⲙⲟ⸗: vb. To turn self, return, repeat;
--- ⲛⲉⲙ−： vb. To go round with, turn hither and thither; inquire of, dispute with;
--- ⲛⲥⲁ−: vb. To go round seeking, seek;
ⲭⲓⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁ−： vb. To search after;
--- ⲛⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To seek, beg from;
--- ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ−： vb. To turn about, circumvent;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vi. To wander out, round, return; to turn away;
--- ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ： vi. To turn, bend inwards;
--- ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ: vi. To turn, go round;
---: m. Turning round, cicuit, surrounding; seeking, inquiry;
ⲭⲓⲛⲕⲱⲧ： mf. Turning round, cycle, inquiry;
ⲕⲟⲧ: m. Cicular motion, turn, visit;
ϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ, ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧ: vb. To throw a turn, make a move, pay a visit, encompass, encamp;
ϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To pay a visit;
ⲭⲓⲛϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ： m. Visit;
ⲕⲟⲧ: m. Wheel;
ⲕⲟⲧ, ⲕⲁⲧ： m. Basket;
ⲕⲟⲧⲥ: f. Going round, turning, circuit; twist, knot; crookedness, guile;
ⲉⲣⲕⲱⲧ： vb. To make a turn, plan, circumvent;
ⲥⲁⲛⲕⲱⲧ: n. Man of turns, guileful person;
ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲕⲱⲧ： f. Crookedness, dishonesty;
ⲕⲟⲧⲥⲓ: f. Circuit.

ϩ

ϩ: (134a); Twelveth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
ϯϩ: The numeral '30'

ϩⲁ: (134b); m. Envy, slander;
ⲥⲟⲩϩⲁ: vi. to slander.

ϩⲁ−: (135a); vb + noun forming adj. Possessing, endued with.

ϩⲁ− v. ϩⲓⲃⲓ - To be mad.

ϩⲁⲃ− v. ϩⲓⲃⲓ - To be mad.

ϩⲁⲃⲁⲥ, −ⲟⲥ: (137b); n. Aloe wood.

ϩⲁⲃⲟ v. ϩⲁⲟⲩⲟ - Ship's sail.

ϩⲁⲃⲟⲓ: (136b); f. Lioness; she-bear.

ϩⲁⲃⲟⲥ v. ϩⲁⲃⲁⲥ - Aloe wood.

ϩⲁⲃⲱ v. ϩⲉⲃⲁⲛ - Ship's hauling cable.

ϩⲁⲅⲅⲟⲩⲣⲓⲟⲙ v. ϩⲉⲅⲅⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ -

ϩⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Civilian; layman.

ϩⲁⲕⲁⲙⲙⲟⲩ: (139b); n. The plant 'colocynth'.

ϩⲁⲕⲁⲛⲏ, ϩⲉⲕⲁⲛⲏ: (Gk); f. Basin, dish, pot, pan.

ϩⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧ: (139b); m. Frying pan, cauldron.

ϩⲁⲕⲙⲏ, −ⲭⲙⲏ: (139a); f. Piece, fragment.

ϩⲁⲕⲥⲓ: (140a); n. Skip, bound.

ϩⲁⲕⲩ: (140b); m. Corner, extremity, top;
ⲭⲁⲭϩⲁⲕⲩ: adj. Hard-cornered (of stone);
ⲭⲱⲭ ⲛϩⲁⲕⲩ: n. Chief corner (of stone).

ϩⲁϩⲉ− v. ϩⲁϩⲱ - To smear.

ϩⲁϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ v. ϩⲁϩⲱ - To smear.

ϩⲁϩⲟ v. ϩⲁϩⲱ - To smear.

ϩⲁϩⲟⲩⲕⲏⲛ v. ϩⲁϩⲟⲩⲕⲓⲛ - Betelnut.

ϩⲁϩⲟⲩⲕⲓⲛ, −ⲕⲏⲛ: (142a); n. Betelnut (or ceder).

ϩⲁϩⲱ, −ⲟ, ϩⲁϩⲱ−, ϩⲁϩⲉ−, ϩⲁϩⲱ⁄, ϩⲁϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ(Q): (141a); vt. To smear, paint, overlay.

ϩⲁϩⲱ− v. ϩⲁϩⲱ - To smear.

ϩⲁϩⲱ⁄ v. ϩⲁϩⲱ - To smear.

ϩⲁⲙ: (142a); m. A kind of animal food.

ϩⲁⲙ (Q) v. ϩⲱⲙ - To be filthy.

ϩⲁⲙⲁⲭⲓⲧⲏⲥ v. ϩⲓⲃⲓ - Glutton.

ϩⲁⲙⲁⲧⲁⲩ v. ϩⲓⲃⲓ - Gluttonous.

ϩⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ: (Gk); f. Torch, lamp, any light source.
ⲉⲣϩⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ: vb. To illuminate, sparkle.

ϩⲁⲙⲣⲏⲧ: (143a); n. A herb.

ϩⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ: (143b); n. Contrary to, beyond this (?).

ϩⲁⲙⲭⲁⲡⲧ, −ⲭⲁⲧⲡ: (143b); m. Tar, pitch.

ϩⲁⲙⲭⲁⲧⲡ v. ϩⲁⲙⲭⲁⲡⲧ - Tar.

ϩⲁⲟⲩⲟ, ϩⲁⲃⲟ: (147b); mf. Ship's sail.

ϩⲁⲡϩⲉⲡ v. ⲁϩⲁⲃϩⲉⲃ - To be weary.

(1)ϩⲁⲡⲥⲓ: (144a); vt. To bite, seize.

(2)ϩⲁⲡⲥⲓ: (144b); Fragment, small portion.

ϩⲁⲡⲧ, ϩⲉⲃⲧ: (145b); m. Turnip.

ϩⲁⲥ: (144b); m. Tongue; language;
ⲕⲉϩⲁⲥ: m. Other tongue, foreign-tongued.
ϩⲁⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ: Double-tongued.
ϩⲁⲥ ⲛⲕⲁⲙ: m. Splinter, needle of a reed.
ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲥ: m. The tongued, among weaver's tools.
ⲭⲁⲭ ⲭⲟⲭϩⲁⲥ: pl. Tongue-cutting.

ϩⲁⲥ⁄ v. ϩⲱⲥ - To bruise.

ϩⲁⲥ (Q) v. ϩⲱⲥ - To be bruised.

ϩⲁⲩ v. ϩⲱⲟⲩ - Fringe.

ϩⲁⲩⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Alley, lane, passage; monastery, laura.

ϩⲁⲭⲙⲏ v. ϩⲁⲕⲙⲏ - Piece.

ϩⲁⲫ: (148b); adj. Pleasant.

ϩⲁⲫⲥⲟⲓⲙⲓ v. ϩⲓⲃⲓ - Lecherous.

ϩⲁⲫⲱⲓ v. ⲫⲱⲓ - Hairy.

ϩⲁϧⲉⲙ: (149a); m. Trunk, branch, stalk, tube.

ϩⲁϧⲉⲙ (Q) v. ϩⲱϧⲉⲙ - To be boiling.

ϩⲁϧⲏⲧⲫ v. ϩⲓⲃⲓ - Greedy person.

ϩⲁⲟⲱⲭ: (150a); pl. Meaning unknown.

ϩⲁⲭⲁⲛ: (151a); m. Moisture.

(1)ϩⲁⲭⲓ: (150b); m. Latrine of ship; latrine.

(2)ϩⲁϫⲓ: (151a); n. Impudent, persistent person;
(w/ ⲉⲣ−): vb. To importune
ⲙⲉⲧϩⲁϫⲓ: f. Impudence, persistence.
ϩⲁϫϩⲉϫ: (152b); m. Girder, joint, frame.
ϩⲁϫϩⲉϫ v. ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ - Sickness.
ϩⲁⲥⲟⲩ: (151b); pl. Among implements of torture.
ϩⲉⲃⲁⲛ, ϩⲁⲃⲱ: (137b); m. Ship's hauling cable.
ϩⲉⲃⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Kettle, cauldron, basin; an instrument of torture.
ϩⲉⲃⲧ v. ϩⲁⲡⲧ - Turnip.
ϩⲉⲃⲱ v. (1)ϩⲱⲃⲱ - Fuel.
ϩⲉⲣⲣⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ, ϩⲁⲣⲣⲟⲩⲣⲓⲟⲙ: (Lat);
ϩⲉⲣⲉⲱⲛ: (Lat); f. Legion, band of soldiers.
ϩⲉⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ, ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Liturgy, public service, service, worship, ministry;
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ: m. One who performs a liturgy, public servant, minister.
ϩⲉⲓⲯⲁⲛⲟⲛ, ϩⲩⲯⲁⲛⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Relics of saints or martyrs, remains of the dead.
ϩⲉⲓⲫⲓ: (148b); m. A fish cyprinus niloticus.
ϩⲉⲕⲁⲛⲏ v. ϩⲁⲕⲁⲛⲏ - Basin.
ϩⲉⲕϩⲱⲕ (Q) v. ϩⲱⲕ - To become soft.
ϩⲉϩⲉ: (141a); vi. To wander about;
--- ⲉⲃⲟϩ: vb. To wander forth, about;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲫϩⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟϩ: f. Wandering about.
ϩⲉϩⲉ− v. ⲁϩⲟϩⲓ - Grape.
ϩⲉϩⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ v. ⲁϩⲟϩⲓ - Bruise.
ϩⲉϩⲏⲙ v. ϩⲉϩϩⲏⲙ - Flea.
ϩⲉϩϩⲏⲙ (Q) v. ⲥϩⲟⲙϩⲉⲙ - To be twisted.
ϩⲉⲛϫⲓ: (144a); m. Coat of mail, cuirass.
ϩⲉϫⲓⲕⲟⲛ, −ⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Dictionary, lexicon; lit. wordy.
ϩⲉϫⲓⲕⲟⲥ v. ϩⲉϫⲓⲕⲟⲛ - Lexicon.
ϩⲉⲟⲥ: (143b); n. Earring, bracelet.
ϩⲉⲡⲁϣⲓ: (144b); pl. Trunks of trees.
ϩⲉⲡⲧⲟⲛ, −ⲟⲥ: (Gk); A greek coin of small denomination; fragment, morsel.
ϩⲉⲡϣ v. (1)ϩⲱⲃϣ - Fuel.
ϩⲉⲩⲓⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲛ: (Gk); n. The book of Leviticus; levitical.
ϩⲉϣϫ− v. ϩⲱϣϫ - To molest.
ϩⲉⲩϩⲓⲩⲓ v. ϩⲟⲩϩⲉⲩ - Fragment.
ϩⲉⲩϩⲱⲩ⸗ v. ϩⲟⲩϩⲉⲩ - To mortify.
ϩⲉⲩϩⲱⲩ (Q) v. ϩⲟⲩϩⲉⲩ - To mortify.
ϩⲉⲩϩⲱⲩⲧ (Q) v. ϩⲟⲩϩⲉⲩ - To mortify.
ϩⲉϩϩⲉⲙ v. ϩⲉϩϩⲏⲙ - Flea.
ϩⲉϩϩⲏⲙ, ϩⲉϩⲏⲙ, ϩⲉϩϩⲉⲙ: (670b); m. Louse, flea.
ϩⲉϫ− v. ϩⲱϫ - To stick.
ϩⲉϫϩ v. ϩⲱϫϩ - To crush.
ϩⲏⲕ (Q) v. ϩⲱⲕ - To be soft.
ϩⲏϩ: (140b); m. Necklace.
ϩⲏϩⲟⲩⲓ (always w/ ⲉϣ−, ϣ−): (141b); m. Shout;
ⲉϣ−, ϣϩⲏϩⲟⲩⲓ: vb. To shout aloud.
ϩⲏⲡⲟⲛ v. ϩⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ - Then.
ϩⲏⲥ: (145a); m. Jaw.
ϩⲏⲟⲩ: (147a); m. A word relating to war.
ϩⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Frankincense-tree, frankincense; Lebanon.
ϩⲓⲃⲓ, (Q) ϩⲟⲃⲓ, p.c. ϩⲁⲃ−, ϩⲁ−: (136b); vi. To be made;
---: m. Madness;
--- ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ−: vb. To mad toward, concering;
--- ⲉϫⲉⲛ−: vb. To be mad after;
--- ⲛⲉⲙ−: vb. To be mad after;
--- ⲛⲥⲁ−: vb. To be made after;
--- ϧⲉⲛ−: vb. To be mad through, made mad by;
ⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲃⲓ: m. Madman;
ϩⲁⲙⲙⲁϧⲧ: adj. Belly-mad, gluttonous;
ⲙⲉⲧϩⲁⲙⲙⲁϧⲧ: f. Gluttony;
ϩⲁⲙⲙⲁχⲓⲧⲏⲥ: adj. Glutton;
ϩⲁϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ: adj. Woman-mad, greedy person;
ⲙⲉⲧϩⲁϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ: f. Greed, hunger;

ⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲫⲥϩⲱⲙⲓ: vb. To be hungry, greedy.

ⲁⲓⲃⲟⲥ, −ⲃⲱⲥ: (137b); m. Colic.

ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲥ v. ⲁⲓⲃⲟⲥ - Colic

ⲁⲓⲑⲟⲩⲣⲁⲫⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Engraving;

ⲁⲓⲑⲟⲩⲣⲁⲫⲟⲥ: m. Engraver;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲓⲑⲟⲩⲣⲁⲫⲟⲥ: f. Engraving.

ⲁⲓⲑⲟⲩⲣⲁⲫⲟⲥ v. ⲁⲓⲑⲟⲩⲣⲁⲫⲓⲟⲛ - Engraver.

ⲁⲓⲕ: (138a); m. Pot, jar.

ⲁⲓⲗ v. ϭⲁⲭ− - Bird.

ⲁⲓⲙⲙⲏⲛ, ⲁⲓⲙⲙⲛ: (143a); m. Portrait, image (painted).

ⲁⲓⲙⲙⲛ v. ⲁⲓⲙⲙⲏⲛ - Portrait.

ⲁⲓⲙⲛⲏ: (Gk); f. Pool of standing water, marshy lake, mere; lake.

ⲁⲓⲯ: (140a); m. Veil, covering.

ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲛⲓⲁ, ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Litany, entreaty, prayer, congregational supplication;

ⲉⲣⲁⲓⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ: vb. To accept, entreat.

ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ v. ⲁⲉⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ - Liturgy.

ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ v. ⲁⲉⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ - Minister.

ⲁⲓⲧⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Pound (unit of weight).

ⲁⲓϫⲓ: (150b); n. Bowl, dish.

ⲁⲟⲃⲓ (Q) v. ⲁⲓⲃⲓ - To be mad.

ⲁⲟⲃⲁⲉⲃ: (137b); vi. To feel violent love.

ⲁⲟⲃⲱ⸗ v. (1)ⲁⲱⲃⲱ - To glow.

ⲁⲟⲃⲱ (Q) v. (1)ⲁⲱⲃⲱ - To be hot.

ⲁⲟⲩⲓⲕⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Intellectual, rational, in eloquence.

ⲁⲟⲩⲓⲟⲛ: m. The oracular breastplate of the high priest or the bishop.

ⲁⲟⲩⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Reason, cofession, notion, argument, thought, attitude.

ⲁⲟⲩⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Word, debate, language, narrative; Logos.

ⲁⲟⲩϫⲏ: (Gk); m. Spear, lance, javelin.

ⲁⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); mf. Plague, pest;adj. pestilent.

ⲁⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ, −ⲟⲥ, ⲁⲏⲡⲟⲛ: (Gk); prep. Hence forward, hereafter; adv. further, then, well then, finally.

ⲁⲟⲕ: (138a); m. Bowl, cup (as a measure);

ⲱⲡⲁⲟⲕ: m. A measure containing a lok.

ⲁⲟⲗ: (141a); m. Bed, bench;

ⲁⲟⲙ, ⲁⲱⲙ, ⲁⲱⲙⲓ, ⲁⲱⲓⲙⲓ: (142b); m. Morsel, bit.

ⲁⲟⲙⲥ (Q): (143a); vi. To be foul, stink.

ⲁⲟⲯ⸗ v. ⲁⲟⲩⲯ - To bite.

ⲁⲟⲯ (Q) v. ⲁⲟⲩⲯ - To be pierced.

ⲁⲟⲡⲱ (Q) v. (1)ⲁⲱⲃⲱ - To be hot.

ⲁⲟⲩⲕ: (138b); m. Cheek or corner of mouth.

ⲁⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁⲕ: (139a); adj. Bad, wicked.

ⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟϫⲓ: (140b); A coin 'solidus'.

ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲉⲁⲟⲩⲁⲱⲟⲩ - To be exalted.

ⲁⲟⲩⲯ, ⲁⲟⲯ⸗, ⲁⲟⲯ (Q): (139b); vi. To bite, pierce;

---: m. Bite;

ⲱⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲯ: m. Piercing wood, splinter.

ⲁⲟⲩⲧⲏⲣ: (Gk); m. Washing or bathing-tub, laver; baptistery.

ⲁⲟⲫⲁⲉⲫ, ⲁⲉⲫⲁⲱⲫ⸗, ⲁⲉⲫⲁⲱⲫ (Q), ⲁⲉⲫⲁⲱⲫⲧ (Q): (148b); vi. To mortify, become rotten, perish; vt. to make rotten, destroy;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vi. Same meaning; vt. To destroy;

ⲁⲉⲫⲁⲓⲫⲓ: f. What drops off, fragment, crumb.

ⲁⲟⲫ (Q) v. ⲁⲱⲫ - To be insipid.

ⲁⲟϫ⸗: (152b); vt. To hide, pilfer.

ⲁⲟϫ⸗ v. ⲁⲱϫ - To stick.

ⲁⲟϫ⸗ v. ⲁⲱϫⲓ - To cease.

ⲁⲟϫⲁⲉϫ: (150b); vi. To languish, be sickly;

ⲁⲁϫⲁⲉϫ: n. Sickness, humility.

ⲁⲟϫϭ⸗ v. ⲁⲱϫϭ - To crush.

ⲁⲩⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Lyre, a musical instrument.

ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲁ: (Gk?); n. Pound or liter.

ⲁⲣⲭⲛⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Lampstand, candlestick, menorah.

ⲁⲣⲯⲁⲛⲟⲛ v. ⲁⲉⲓⲯⲁⲛⲟⲛ - Relics of the saints.

(1)ⲁⲱⲃϣ, ⲁⲟⲃϣ⸗, ⲁⲟⲃϣ (Q), ⲁⲟⲡϣ (Q): (137b); vi. To be hot, glow; vt. (rare) To burn, heat;

ⲁⲟⲃϣ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ: adj. Glowing with fire, red hot;

---: m. Glow;

ⲁⲉⲃϣ, ⲁⲉⲡϣ: m. Heating material, fuel, twigs, brushwood.

(2)ⲁⲱⲃϣ: (138a); m. Crown, coping, battlement (of roof); crown, consummation, interpretation.

(1)ⲁⲱⲓⲁⲓ, ⲥⲁⲱⲓⲁⲓ (once): (669a); vi. To be borne, float;

ⲣⲉⲕⲁⲱⲓⲁⲓ: m. Swimmer.

(2)ⲁⲱⲓⲁⲓ: (669a); f. Tail, buttocks.

ⲁⲱⲓⲙⲓ v. ⲁⲟⲙ - Morsel.

ⲁⲱⲓⲥⲓ: (149a); m. Mud, filth.

ⲁⲱⲓⲭⲓ: (151b); f. Cause, excuse;

ⲁⲧⲁⲱⲓⲭⲓ: adj. Without cause;

ⲧⲁⲱⲓⲭⲓ: vb. To give cause, excuse;

ⲭⲉⲙ ⲁⲱⲓⲭⲓ: vb. To find occasion, excuse.

ⲁⲱⲕ, (Q) ⲁⲏⲕ: (138b); vi. To be soft, frosh;

---: m. Fresh grain;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲏⲕ: f. Softness, freshness;

ⲁⲉⲕⲁⲱⲕ (Q): vi. To become soft;

---: m. Softness.

ⲁⲱⲕⲉⲙ, ⲁⲟⲕⲉⲙ (Q): (139b); vi. To be moist, sodden.

ⲁⲱⲙ v. ⲁⲟⲙ - Morsel.

ⲁⲱⲙ, ⲁⲁⲙ (Q): (142b); vi. To wither, fade; qual. to be filthy;

ⲁⲧⲁⲱⲙ: adj. Unfading;

ⲁⲱⲙ, ⲁⲟⲙ: m. Filth, witheredness.

ⲁⲱⲙⲓ v. ⲁⲟⲙ - Morsel.

ⲁⲱⲣⲟⲛ, −ⲟⲥ: (Lat); m. Sour wine.

ⲁⲱⲥ, ⲁⲁⲥ⸗, ⲁⲁⲥ (Q): (145a); vi. To be bruised, crushed; tr. to bruise, crush.

ⲁⲱⲟⲩ, ⲁⲁⲩ: (147b); m. Curl of hair, ring, link in chain; fringe; bunch, cluster of dates;

ⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To be fringed.

ⲁⲱϣⲭ, ⲁⲉϣⲭ−: (148a); vi. To be troublesome, oppressive; tr. to molest, oppress.

ⲁⲱⲫ, ⲁⲟⲫ (Q): (148b); vi. To be insipid.

ⲁⲱⲧⲉⲙ, ⲁⲁⲧⲉⲙ (Q): (149b); vi. To be boiling, boiled;

---: (w/ ⲫⲁϣ) m. Half boiled.

ⲁⲱⲭ, ⲁⲉⲭ−, ⲁⲟⲭ⸗: (150a); vt. To stick, cleave to; lick.

ⲁⲱⲭⲓ, ⲁⲟⲭ⸗: (151b); vi. To cease; recover from sickness.

ⲁⲱⲭⲥ, ⲁⲉⲭⲥ−, ⲁⲟⲭⲥ⸗: (151a); vt. To crush; lick;

---: m. Anguish, oppresion.

ⲙ

ⲙ: (152a); The 12th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
ⲙ̄: numeral '40'.

ⲙⲁ, ⲙⲁⲓ, ⲙⲟⲩ: (153a); m. Place; dwelling place; chamber; monk's cell; temple, shrine, monastery; part, district; duty;
ⲣⲉⲙⲫⲙⲁ: m. Man of the place, native;
ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀-: m. Place of, auxillary in translating Gk words; in prepositional phrases ⲉⲡⲙⲁⲛ̀-, ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̀- merely indicating place 'where', direction 'to'; indefinitely 'anywhere';
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̀-: In place of;
ⲉⲩⲙⲁ: to, In one place, together;
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁ: In different or several places;
ϣⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ: Up to here, so far;
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁ: to, In one place;
ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ: Every place, everywhere;
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ: That place, there;
ϫⲁ ⲙⲁ: vb. To allow place, give opportunity;
ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲁ: vb. To take place of, succeed
ⲟⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ: vb. To be elsewhere, separated, unclean;
ⲧⲙⲁ: vb. To give place, permit;
ⲭⲉⲙⲙⲁ: vb. To find place, opportunity.

ⲙⲁ-: (155b); imperat. of ⲧ, To give.

ⲙⲁⲅⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. A weapon for launching ballistics (arrows or stones), catapult; crane.

ⲙⲁⲅⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲅⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ - Butcher's shop.

ⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Magic;
ⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ: m. Magi (wise man from Persia), enchanter, wizard, magician;
ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲅⲓⲛ: vb. To do magic, to enchant, to charm, charm.

ⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ - Magician.

ⲙⲁⲏ v. ⲙⲁⲓⲏ - Size.

ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Lesson, learning, knowledge, doctrine.

ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Pupil, student, disciple

ⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲓ: (196a); f. Poison esp. serpent's;
ϩⲓⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲓ: vb. To throw poison.
ⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲓ: m. Thrower of poison

ⲙⲁⲑⲣⲱⲙⲁ: (Lat); f. Matron.

ⲙⲁⲓ v. ⲙⲁ - Place.

ⲙⲁⲓ v. ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ - To justify.

ⲙⲁⲓ- v. ⲙⲉⲓ - Loving.

ⲙⲁⲓⲏ, ⲙⲁⲏ: (156a); f. Size, age, kind;
ϭⲓⲙⲁⲓⲏ: vb. To grow in size, increase.

ⲙⲁⲓⲟ v. ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ - To justify.

ⲙⲁⲓⲟ⸗ v. ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ - To justify.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Hapiness.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ, -ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Blessed, happy, prosperous, fortunate; late (dead); m. the blessed dead, the blessed one;
ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Pronouncing hapiness, blessing, giving praise or thanks;
ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ: vb. To bless, praise, honor;
ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣ: adj. Blessed, happy;
ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ: m. One blessed; adj. of happy memory (late);
ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ: f. Hapiness, bliss.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessing.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - One blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲅⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ, ⲙⲁⲅⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Butcher's shop.

ⲙⲁⲕⲓⲁ = ⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ - Magic.

ⲙⲁⲕⲗⲁⲃⲓ v. ⲙⲁⲛⲕⲗⲁⲃⲓ - Meaning unknown.

ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲓⲟⲥ = ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲟ: (162b); m. Trough, mortar, among household vessels.

ⲙⲁⲗⲁϫⲏ v. ⲙⲟⲗⲟϫⲏ - Molokhia (edible plant).

ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ: (Gk); adv. Most of all, above all, certainly.
ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ: (Gk); adv. More, rather, the more, indeed, in truth;
ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ: Moreover;
ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ϫⲉ: Much more, rather.
ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲱⲛ = ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ - Rather.
ⲙⲁⲙⲉϯ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲙ - Cancer.
ⲙⲁⲙⲣⲁϩ: (169a); pl. Name of the 20th lunar station; ostriches (?).
ⲙⲁⲛ: (169b); (in ⲡⲁϕⲙⲁⲛ −ⲑⲙⲁⲛ −ⲧⲙⲁⲛ), adj. Certain (person or thing).
ⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ - Shepherd.
ⲙⲁⲛ− v. (2)ϫⲙⲟⲛⲓ - Pastor.
ⲙⲁⲛⲅⲁⲛⲟⲥ = ⲙⲁⲅⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ - Catapult.
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩ v. (2)ϫⲙⲟⲛⲓ - Pastors.
ⲙⲁⲛⲑⲱⲣⲡ v. ⲑⲱⲣⲡ - Darning needle.
ⲙⲁⲛⲓ v. (2)ϫⲙⲟⲛⲓ - Pastor.
ⲙⲁⲛⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Madness, rage.
ⲙⲁⲛⲕ− v. ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ - Maker.
ⲙⲁⲛⲕⲁⲛⲟⲛ = ⲙⲁⲅⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ - Catapult.
ⲙⲁⲛⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ = ⲙⲁⲅⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ - Catapult.
ⲙⲁⲛⲕⲗⲁⲃⲓ, ⲙⲁⲕⲗⲁⲃⲓ: m. Meaning unknown.
ⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛ: (176a); m. Orange.
ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩ⸗ v. (2)ϫⲙⲟⲛⲓ - To pasture.
ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ⸗ v. (2)ϫⲙⲟⲛⲓ - To pasture.
ⲙⲁⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ: (177b); m. Pick, hoe; winnowing fan.
ⲙⲁⲡ, ⲙⲁⲡ−: (161a); The numeral 'thirty'.
ⲙⲁⲡⲡⲁ: (Gk); f. Napkin, Ar. lifafa.
ⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲁ v. ⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ - A small pearl.
ⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Pearl, jewel;
ⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲁ: f. Small pearl.
ⲙⲁⲣⲉ−: (182b); vbal prfx. for the optative; May, let;
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ: Let us go.
ⲙⲁⲣⲓ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲣ - Part of a loaf.
ⲙⲁⲣⲓ = ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ - Portion.
ⲙⲁⲣⲏⲥ v. ⲣⲏⲥ - Upper Egypt.
ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲩⲣⲉⲥ - Jug.
ⲙⲁⲣⲙⲁⲣ: (Gk); m. Marble;
ⲙⲁⲣⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ: m. Marble mason.
ⲙⲁⲣⲙⲁⲣ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲣ - Bandage.
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ v. ⲙⲁⲣⲉ− - Let us go.
ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ v. ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ - Martyrdom.
ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ v. ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ - Martyrs' lives.
ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ - Martyrdom.
ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ - Martyr.
ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲓⲣⲓⲁ v. ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ - Martyrdom.
ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲓⲣⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ - Martyrdom.
ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ: f. Testimony, martyrdom;
ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ, −ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲥ, −ⲧⲩⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ: m. Martyr, witness;
ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ: vb. To be martyred;
ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ, −ⲧⲏⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ: n. Martyrs' lives, hymns in the honor of the martyrs;
ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ, −ⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ, −ⲧⲓⲣⲓⲟⲛ: m. Martyrdom;
ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ: m. Life of a martyr, martyrology.
ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ v. ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ - Martyrs' lives.
ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ - Martyr.
ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ - Martyrology.
ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ - Martyr.
ⲙⲁⲥ v. ⲙⲓⲥⲓ - Young.
ⲙⲁⲥ− v. ⲙⲓⲥⲓ - To bring forth.
ⲙⲁⲥ⸗ v. ⲙⲓⲥⲓ - To bring forth.
ⲙⲁⲥ− p.c. v. ⲙⲓⲥⲓ - Bearing.
ⲙⲁⲥⲓ v. ⲙⲓⲥⲓ - Calf.
ⲙⲁⲥⲧⲉ− v. ⲙⲟⲥϯ - To hate.
ⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Whip, flog;
ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ: vb. To whip, flog or slash.
ⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅ: (Gk); f. Scourge, rod.
ⲙⲁⲧⲉⲣ: (196a); n. Glue.
ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ, sg as pl.: (190b); m. Soldier;
ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ: vb. To become soldier;
ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ: f. Soldiery, warfare.
(1)ⲙⲁⲩ: (196b); n. The place there;

ⲙⲙⲁⲩ: adv. There, therein;
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ: adv. Thence;
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ: Who, which is there; demonst. that;
ⲣⲉⲙⲙⲙⲁⲩ: m. lit. Man who is there, native;
ⲉⲙⲁⲩ: adv. Thither.

(2)ⲙⲁⲩ: (197a); f. Mother;
ϣⲉⲛⲙⲁⲩ: m. Mother's child;
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲓ: f. Nursing mother, nurse;
ⲁⲧⲙⲁⲩ: adj. Without mother;
---: f. Caul, after birth;

ⲙⲁⲩⲣⲉⲥ, -ⲣⲏⲥ, ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲥ: (183a); f. Jug, jar.
ⲙⲁⲩⲣⲏⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲩⲣⲉⲥ - Jug.
ⲙⲁϫⲉⲣⲁ: f. Sword.
ⲙⲁϣ- v. ⲙⲓϣⲓ - To fight.
ⲙⲁϣ⸗ v. ⲙⲓϣⲓ - To fight.
ⲙⲁϣⲉ v. ϣⲉ - Go!
ⲙⲁϣⲉⲣⲧ: (206a); mf. Cable (of palm fibre).
ⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ v. ϣⲱⲧⲉⲙ - Shut.
ⲙⲁϣⲁϣⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ = ⲙⲁϣⲑⲱⲧ - Comb.
ⲙⲁϣⲑⲱⲧ: (207b); f. Comb; comb of foot, metatarsus.
ⲙⲁϣⲓ: (201a); f. balance, scale;
ⲡⲓⲙⲁϣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲡ: m. Plumb line;
ⲥⲁ ⲛⲙⲁϣⲓ: m. Balance maker, seller.
ⲙⲁϣⲓ v. ⲙⲁϫⲓ - Axe.
ⲙⲁϣⲓ (Q) v. ⲙⲓϣⲓ - To be fought.
ⲙⲁϣⲧ- v. ⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ - To examine.
ⲙⲁϣⲱ (often ⲙⲙⲁϣⲱ): (201b); adv. Greatly, very.
ⲙⲁϣϫ: (212b); m. Ear; handle of a basket;
ϫⲁⲙⲁϣϫ: vb. To give ear, listen.

ⲙⲁϩⲧ: (211b); m. Bowels, intestines;
ⲁⲧⲙⲁϩⲧ: adj. Without bowels (of compassion);
ϣⲁⲛⲙⲁϩⲧ: pl. Dysentery;
ϣⲁⲛⲑⲙⲁϩⲧ: m. Compassionate person;
ⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲑⲙⲁϩⲧ: m. Compassion.

ⲙⲁϩⲟⲩϩ: (208a); m. Chisel, pick, anvil.
ⲙⲁϩ⸗ v. (2)ⲙⲟϩ - To fill.
(1)ⲙⲁϩⲓ: (210b); m. Ell, cubit (forearm).
(2)ⲙⲁϩⲓ: (211a); m. Flax;
ⲣⲉⲕⲧⲙⲁϩⲓ: m. Flax-seller.
ⲙⲁϩⲣⲟ: (211b); m. Manure.
ⲙⲁϩⲥⲟϩ, -ⲥⲱϩ: (187b); m. File (tool).
ⲙⲁϩⲥⲱϩ v. ⲙⲁϩⲥⲟϩ - File.
ⲙⲁϩⲧⲟⲧ⸗ v. ⲙⲟϩ - To lay hold on.
ⲙⲁϫⲓ, ⲙⲁϣⲓ: (213a); m. Axe, pick.
ⲙⲁⲧ: (189a); vi. To be successful, hit the mark;
ⲧⲙⲁⲧ: vt. To reach, obtain, enjoy; intr. attain, consent, agree;
---: m. Assent, good pleasure;
ⲣⲉⲕⲧⲙⲁⲧ: m. Obedient person;
ⲁⲧⲧⲙⲁⲧ: adj. Not agreeing;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲙⲁⲧ: f. Unacceptableness.

ⲙⲃⲁⲓ: (177b); m. Spindle.
ⲙⲃⲟⲛ, ⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ: (161a); vi. To be wrath;
ⲣⲉⲕⲙⲃⲟⲛ: m. Wrathful person;
---: m. Wrath;
ⲧⲙⲃⲟⲛ: vb. To make angry;
ⲣⲉⲕⲧⲙⲃⲟⲛ: m. Causer of wrath.

ⲙⲃⲣⲁⲓ, ⲃⲣⲁⲓ, ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓ, ⲉⲙⲣⲁⲓ: (53a); m. Seed (of cereal or other plants).
ⲙⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ, ⲉⲙⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ, ⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ, ⲉⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ: (161a); mf. Cart.
ⲙⲉ v. ⲙⲟ - To take.
ⲙⲉⲑ- v. ⲙⲉⲧ- prfx. Forming abstracts.
ⲙⲉⲑⲁⲓⲟ, ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱ: (161b); n. Carthamus, safflower.
ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ v. ⲙⲏⲓ - Truth.
ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ, pl. ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ: (177a); m. Witness, testimony.
ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ: f. Testimony;
ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ: vb. To testify, bear witness;
--- ⲛ-: vb. To testify of, concerning;
--- ⲛ- (dat-): vb. To testify to;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To testify against, in respect of, for;
--- ϩⲁ-: vb. To testify on behalf of;
--- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ-: vb. To testify concerning;
--- ⲉϫⲉⲛ-: vb. To testify concerning;
--- ⲛⲉⲙ-: vb. To testify to, for;

ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ: vb. To bear witness.
ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ v. ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ - Witnesses.
ⲙⲉⲓ, ⲙⲏⲓ, ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ-, ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ⸗, p.c. ⲙⲁⲓ-: (156a); vt. To love;
ϣⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ: adj. Worthy of love;
ⲙⲁⲓ-: p.c. Loving;
ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓ-: n. Love of;
ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲓ: vb. To be lover of;
ⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲓ: m. Loving, benevolent;
ⲙⲉⲓ: m. Love;
ⲧⲙⲉⲓ: vb. To make love;
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ, pl. ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁⲧ: adj. Beloved.
ⲙⲉⲓ v. ⲙⲏⲓ - Truth.
ⲙⲉⲕⲙⲉⲕ- v. ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ - To think.
ⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕ⸗ v. ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ - To think.
ⲙⲉⲗⲁ, ⲙⲉⲗⲁⲥ: (Gk); adj. Dark, black; m. black ink;
ⲙⲁⲛⲙⲉⲗⲁ: m. Ink vessel.
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ, -ⲏⲥ: (Gk); f. Practice, exercise, lecture, branch or object of study, care, habit;
ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ, ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲁⲛ, ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲓⲛ: vb. to study, read, learn.
ⲙⲉⲗⲏⲙⲁ: (Gk?); m. Object of care, beloved object, care;
ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ: vb. To care, to be concerned with.
ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣⲓⲥⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk);
ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲥⲑⲉ: (Gk); (w/ ⲉⲣ-) vb. To dismember, brea.
ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Limb, member, corpse.
ⲙⲉⲗ ⲓⲉⲣ- v. ⲓⲉⲣ- - To look upon.
ⲙⲉⲗⲱⲧ: (165a); f. Ceiling, canopy;
ⲙⲉⲗϩ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ - Salt.
ⲙⲉⲛ: (Gk); part. Indeed
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲗⲉ: On the other hand, on the one hand;
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ, ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲩⲉ, ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲉ: Part. Yet, nevertheless, of course.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ- v. ⲥⲁ- - After;
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩ ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ - Pastures.
ⲙⲉⲛⲕ- v. (1)ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ - To make.
ⲙⲉⲛⲛⲏⲧ⸗ v. ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ - To pasture.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁⲧ v. ⲙⲉⲓ - Beloved ones.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ v. ⲙⲉⲓ - To love.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ v. ⲙⲉⲓ - Beloved.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ⸗ v. ⲙⲉⲓ - To love.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧ: (176a); m. A measure of grain, less than ertob.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ v. ⲙⲉⲛ - Yet.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲩⲉ v. ⲙⲉⲛ - Yet.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲉ v. ⲙⲉⲛ - Yet.
ⲙⲉⲛϣⲱⲧ = ⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ - Plain
ⲙⲉⲛϣⲟϯ v. ⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ - Plains.
ⲙⲉⲛϩⲉ v. ⲙⲉⲛϩⲏ - After.
ⲙⲉⲛϩⲏ, -ϩⲉ, -ϩⲏ⸗: (177b); (w/ ⲥⲁ-) prep. After.
ⲙⲉⲛϩⲏ⸗ v. ⲙⲉⲛϩⲏ - After.
ⲙⲉⲣ- v. ⲙⲟⲩⲣ - To bind.
ⲙⲉⲣ- p.c. v. ⲙⲟⲩⲣ - Binder.
ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲛ, ⲙⲏⲣⲁⲛ: (183a); m. Trough; tank.
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϩ: (184a); m. Spear, javelin;
ϣⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ: vb. To blow with spear.
ⲙⲉⲣⲓ: (182b); n. Midday, day.
ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Portion; fate; lot; division, class.
ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Share, portion, lot.
ⲙⲉⲣⲣⲉ: (183a); m. Red of hair.
ⲙⲉⲣⲱϥ: (184a); n. prob. A quantity.
ⲙⲉⲣϧⲁϧ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲣ - Necktie.
ⲙⲉⲥ- v. ⲙⲓⲥⲓ - To bring forth.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲉⲓⲁ, -ⲧⲓⲁ: f. Mediation, arbitration, negotiation.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ: m. Mediator, umpire, arbitrator.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲓⲁ v. ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲉⲓⲁ - Mediation.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲱϯ v. ⲙⲓⲥⲓ - Womb.
ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲣⲏ, -ⲱⲣⲏ, -ⲟⲩⲣⲏ: (186b); n. name of the 12th month of the Coptic calendar 'Mesori'.
ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲏ v. ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲣⲏ - Mesori.
ⲙⲉⲥⲱⲣⲏ v. ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲣⲏ - Mesori.
ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ- v. ⲙⲟⲥϯ - To hate.
ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩ: (187b); f. Breast;
ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ: f. Girdle.

ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱ⸗ v. ⲙⲟⲥϯ - To hate.

ⲙⲉⲧ–, ⲙⲉⲑ–: (176a); prfx. forming abstract nouns.

ⲙⲉⲧ– v. ⲙⲛⲧ - Ten.

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱ v. ⲙⲉⲑⲁⲓⲟ - Safflower.

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓⲁ v. ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ - Repentance

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ, –ⲛⲓⲁ, ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲛⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Change of mind or heart; repentance, regret;

ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ, –ⲛⲓⲛ: vb. to repent, regret, to be sorry.

ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃⲓ v. ⲉⲙⲥⲟⲃⲓ - Large needle.

ⲙⲉⲧⲫⲱⲛⲓ v. ⲙⲉⲯⲫⲱⲛⲓ - Ulcer.

ⲙⲉⲩⲓ: (199a); vi. Tto think;

––– ⲭⲉ–: vb. To think that;

––– ⲛ–: vb. To meditate (doing), be about to do;

––– ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ–: vb. To think, design against;

––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To think upon, consider;

–––: m. Thought, mind;

––– ⲛϩⲏⲧ: m. Thought, mind;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲙⲉⲩⲓ: adj. Absence of thought;

ϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ: vb. To cause thought; suggest, remind;

ⲭⲓⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ: m. Thinking, esteem;

ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ: vb. To have mind of, remember;

––– ⲭⲉ–: vb. To remember that;

–––: m. Remembrance;

ϯⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ: vb. To remind;

ⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ: vb. To get remembrance, be remembered;

ⲯⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ: m. Remembrance;

ⲣⲉⲫⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ: m. One who remember, remembrancer;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲫⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ: f. Remembrance;

ⲭⲓⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ: mf. Remembrance.

ⲙⲉⲭⲓⲣ v. (1)ⲙⲯⲓⲣ - Amshir.

ⲙⲉⲯ– v. ⲙⲓⲯⲓ - To fight.

ⲙⲉⲯⲟⲓⲃⲥ: (207a); m. Hinge (of door).

ⲙⲉⲯⲧ– v. ⲙⲟⲩⲯⲧ - To examine.

ⲙⲉⲯⲧⲱϫ = ⲙⲉⲃⲧⲱϫ - Tower.

ⲙⲉⲯⲫⲱⲛⲓ, ⲙⲉⲧⲯⲫⲱⲛⲓ: (213b); mf. ulcer, eruption.

ⲙⲉⲯⲯⲟϯ v. ⲙⲉⲯⲯⲱⲧ - Fields.

ⲙⲉⲯⲯⲱⲧ (ⲙⲉⲛⲯⲱⲧ), pl. ⲙⲉⲯⲯⲟϯ, ⲙⲉⲛⲯⲟϯ & sg as pl.: (207b); m. Plain, field.

ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲯⲯⲱⲧ: vb. To be like a plain.

ⲙⲉϩ (Q) v. (2)ⲙⲟϩ - To fill.

ⲙⲉϩ (Q) v. (3)ⲙⲟϩ - To burn.

ⲙⲉϩⲓ: (211a); m. Feather, lancet.

ⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲩϩⲓ: (211b); f. Purslane.

ⲙⲉⲃⲧⲱϫ: (214b); m. Tower.

(1)ⲙⲏ, ⲙⲓ: (158a); f. Urine;

ⲙⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ: m. Urine;

ⲉⲣⲙⲏ: vb. To evacuate dung;

ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲙⲏ: m. Anus.

(2)ⲙⲏ: (Gk); interrog. Do?, did?; whether.

ⲙⲏⲓ v. ⲙⲉⲓ - To love.

ⲙⲏⲓ, ⲙⲉⲓ: (156b); f. Truth, justice; true person;

ⲙⲏⲓ: adj. Truthful, righteous; real, genuine;

ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ: f. Truth, righteousness;

ⲣⲉⲕⲭⲉ ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ: m. Truth-teller;

ⲑⲙⲏⲓ: m. True, righteous person or thing;

ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ: m. Truth; adj. true; adv. truely, indeed.

ⲙⲏⲙⲛ: (170b); m. Sign, mark; signal; wonder;

ⲁⲧⲙⲏⲙⲛ: adj. Without mark;

ⲉⲣⲙⲏⲙⲛ: vb. To be marked, remarkable;

ϯⲙⲏⲙⲛ: vb. To give sign, signify;

ⲥⲓⲙⲏⲙⲛ: vb. To take sign, augury;

ⲣⲉⲕⲥⲓⲙⲏⲙⲛ: m. Augur, diviner.

ⲙⲏⲣⲓ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲣ - Bundle.

ⲙⲏⲛ (Q) v. ⲙⲟⲩⲛ - Continuously.

ⲙⲏⲛ = ⲙⲉⲛ– - Indeed.

ⲙⲏⲛⲓ: (172a); adv. Daily, everyday.

ⲙⲏϫⲟⲛ v. ⲙⲓⲟϫⲱⲛ - Bitumen.

ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ: (Gk); adv. Never, on no account, perhaps; conj. lest ever.

ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ: (Gk); conj. So that, lest; perhaps.

ⲙⲁⲣ: (180a); m. Shore of river, opposite shore or bank; prep. to the other side;
ⲉⲓⲙⲁⲣ: prep. On or at the other side;
---: n. On the further side.
ⲙⲁⲣ (Q) v. ⲙⲟⲩⲣ - Bound.
ⲙⲁⲣⲁⲛ v. ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲛ - Trough.
ⲙⲁⲣⲱ: (183b); adj. Red, ruddy.
ⲙⲁⲣϫⲁϫ = ⲙⲉⲣϫⲁϫ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲣ - Necktie.
(1)ⲙⲁⲥⲓ v. ⲙⲁⲥⲓ - Child birth.
(2)ⲙⲁⲥⲓ v. ⲙⲁⲥⲓ - Usury.
ⲙⲁⲥⲓⲱϯ v. ⲙⲁⲥⲓ - Womb.
ⲙⲁϯ, f. ⲙⲁϯ; ⲙⲉⲧ-, ⲙⲁⲧ-: (187b); The numeral '10'.
ⲙⲁⲧ- v. ⲙⲁϯ - Ten.
ⲙⲁⲧⲓ: (Gk); adv. Used after vbs of fear or doubt; in direct questions with vb. to do or to be;
ⲙⲁⲧⲓⲩⲉ: conj. Let alone, much less, not to mention.
ⲙⲁⲧⲓⲩⲉ v. ⲙⲁⲧⲓ - Let alone.
ⲙⲁⲧⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Womb.
ⲙⲁⲩ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲓ - Lioness.
ⲙⲁⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Metropolis, capital city.
ⲙⲁϣ: (202a); m. Multitude (of persons or things), crowd, troop;
--- ⲛ- (gen): adj. Many, great;
ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲁϣ: vb. To be a crowd.
ⲙⲁϯ: (190b); f. Middle;
ⲉⲧⲙⲁϯ: prep. To, into midst, between;
ⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲁϯ: vb. To come before, between;
ϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲁϯ: In the midst, between;
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲑⲙⲁϯ: From out of the midst.
ⲙⲁϯ v. ⲙⲁⲧ - Ten (f).
ⲙⲉⲑⲟ, ⲉⲙⲉⲑⲟ: (193a); m. Face, presence; in face of, before;
ⲙⲉⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: m. Same meaning.
ⲙⲓ v. (1)ⲙⲏ - Urine.
ⲙⲓⲁⲕⲛⲥ: (162b); pl. Shells, pearl-shells.
ⲙⲓⲉ v. (2)ⲙⲟⲩⲓ - Lioness.
ⲙⲓⲏ v. (2)ⲙⲟⲩⲓ - Lioness.
ⲙⲓⲗⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Roman mile.
ⲙⲓⲗⲓⲟⲛ = ⲙⲓⲗⲓⲟⲛ - Mile.
ⲙⲓⲗⲓⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); f. Red earth, red ochre, ruddle, red lead.
ⲙⲓⲟ⸗: (158b); w/ suffix ⲙⲓⲟⲕ, pl. ⲙⲓⲱⲧⲉⲛ, ⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ; vb. To be hale, often implying gratitude; bravo;
ⲙⲓⲟⲕ ⲧⲟⲛⲟⲩ: Much thanks.
ⲙⲓⲟⲕ v. ⲙⲓⲟ⸗ - Bravo.
ⲙⲓⲟⲗⲟⲛ v. ⲙⲓⲟⲗⲱⲛ - Bitumen.
ⲙⲓⲟⲗⲱⲛ, -ⲟⲛ, ⲙⲏⲟⲗⲟⲛ: (165a); n. Bitumen extracted from embalmed corpses.
ⲙⲓⲟⲱⲧⲉⲛ v. ⲙⲓⲟ⸗ - Bravo.
ⲙⲓⲟⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲙⲓⲟ⸗ - Bravo.
ⲙⲓⲥⲓ, ⲙⲁⲥ-, ⲙⲉⲥ-, ⲙⲁⲥ⸗, (Q) ⲙⲟⲥⲓ, p.c. ⲙⲁⲥ-: (184b); vi. To bear, bring forth; vt. to bear young, beget; Qual. to be newly delivered, give suck;
---: m. Offspring, generation;
ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ: n. Born blind;
ⲥⲁⲗⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ: n. Born lame;
ⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ: n. Month of birth;
ⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ: n. Place of birth;
ϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ: n. First-born child;
ⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ: n. Right or position of first born;
ϫⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ: n. Birth-book;
ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ: n. Birthday;
ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ: vb. To bring forth;
ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲥ: vb. To bring forth;
ⲙⲁⲥ-, ⲙⲉⲥ-: p.c. Bearing, producing;
ⲙⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩⲧ: f. The mother of God;
ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓⲥⲓ: m. One who bears;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲙⲓⲥⲓ: f. Barrenness;
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ: m. Birth, generation;
ⲙⲁⲥ: m. Young (mostly animals or birds);
ⲙⲁⲥⲓ: m. Young animal, calf, bull, cow;
(1)ⲙⲁⲥⲓ: f. One with child; child-birth;
(2)ⲙⲁⲥⲓ: f. Offspring of mony, usury, interest;
ⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲁⲥⲓ: vb. To take interest;
ⲧ ⲉⲑⲙⲁⲥⲓ: vb. To give at (interest);

ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲙⲛⲥⲓ: vb. To add interest (to a loan);

ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ, ⲙⲛⲥⲓⲱⲧ: f. Womb; nursing, having given birth;

ⲙⲉⲥ ⲥⲉⲛ ⲏⲓ: mf. One born in the house;

ⲥⲉⲙⲓⲥⲓ: f. lit. Birth-place, seat; so child-birth, parturition;

ⲟⲙⲉⲥⲓⲟ, ⲟⲙⲉⲥⲓⲉ–: vt. To bring to birth, act as midwife.

ⲙⲓⲥⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ: (Gk?); m. Bench, seat, the midst of the place.

ⲙⲓⲧ, ⲉⲙⲓⲧ: (188a); m. Parsley, or celery.

ⲙⲓⲧⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Headband, snood, hood, turban, diadem.

ⲙⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲙⲱⲓⲧ - Roads.

ⲙⲓϣⲓ, ⲙⲉϣ–, ⲙⲁϣ–, ⲙⲁϣ⸗, (Q) ⲙⲁϣⲓ: (202b); vi. To fight; to strike;

––– ⲉ–: vb. To fight for, fight bravely; fight against, attack;

––– ⲉϫⲉⲛ–: vb. To fight for, on behalf of, strike upon;

––– ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ–: vb. to fight for;

––– ⲛⲉⲙ–: vb. To fight with, against; chide;

––– ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ–: vb. To fight on behalf of;

––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To strike;

–––: m. Fight, quarrel;

ⲁⲧⲙⲓϣⲓ: adj. Not attacked, unhurt;

ⲣⲉⲫⲙⲓϣⲓ: m. Fighter;

ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲫⲙⲓϣⲓ: vb. To be quarrelsome, hostile;

ϫⲓⲛⲙⲓϣⲓ: vb. Art of fighting.

ⲙⲕⲁϩ, ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ, (Q) ⲙⲟⲕϩ: (163a); vi. To be painful, difficult, grieved;

–––, pl. ⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ & sg as pl.: m. Pain, difficulty, grief;

ⲁⲧⲙⲕⲁϩ: adj. Without pain;

ⲉⲣⲙⲕⲁϩ: vb. To be pained, grieved;

ⲧⲙⲕⲁϩ: vb. To give pain;

ⲱⲉⲡⲙⲕⲁϩ: vb. To receive pain, suffer;

ⲥⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ: vb. To receive pain, suffer;

–––: n. Pain, suffering;

ⲣⲉⲫⲥⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ: m. Sufferer, apt to suffer;

ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ: vb. To be pained, troubled at heart;

–––: m. Pain, grief;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ: f. Without grief;

ⲧⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ: vb. To grieve, vex;

ⲉⲣⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ: vb. To be grieved;

ⲥⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ: vb. To be pained, troubled.

ⲙⲗⲁⲅ, ⲉⲙⲗⲁⲅ: (165b); vi. To fight, quarrel;

–––: m. Battle, bttle-array, quarrel;

ⲉⲣⲙⲗⲁⲅ ⲉϫⲉⲛ–: vb. To fight for, on behalf of;

ⲣⲉⲫⲙⲗⲁⲅ: m. Fighter;

ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ⸗, ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ⸗ (rare): (198b); adj. Alone, single; own; pron. self;

ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲫ: adv. Only, merely.

ⲙⲙⲁϣⲱ v. ⲙⲁϣⲱ - Greatly.

ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟ⸗, ⲙⲙⲓⲛⲉ: (168b); emphasizing a preceding pron. mostly poss.; Own, proper, self.

ⲙⲙⲓⲛⲉ v. ⲙⲙⲓⲛ - Self.

(1)ⲙⲙⲟⲛ w/ prep. ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧ⸗, ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲁ⸗ (rare): (166b); vb. Not to be; w/ mmo=, not having;

ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉ– (often w/ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ); vb. Not to have;

ⲙⲙⲟⲛ, ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ: part. No (in answering questions); if not, else;

ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ: If not, else;

ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ: If not, else;

ϣⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ: Or not, or else, rather.

(2)ⲙⲙⲟⲛ: (169a); adv. Verily, for.

ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉ– v. (1)ⲙⲙⲟⲛ - Not to have.

ⲙⲛⲁ, ⲁⲙⲛ: (Gk); f. Manna - a weight = 100 drachmas, a sum of money.

ⲙⲛⲏ: (174b); adv. There, thither;

ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲏ: adv. Beyond;

ⲫⲁⲙⲛⲏ: adv. There.

ⲙⲛⲟⲧ, pl. ⲙⲛⲟϯ, ⲉⲙⲛⲟϯ & sg as pl.: (176b); m. Breast.
ⲙⲛⲟⲧ v. ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧ - Porter.
ⲙⲛⲟϯ v. ⲙⲛⲟⲧ - Breasts.
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧ, ⲙⲛⲟⲧ, f. ⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ: (176b); m. Porter, door=keeper.
ⲙⲟ, f. ⲙⲉ, pl. ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ: (159a); imperat. part. Take!
ⲙⲟⲩⲓⲥ: (Gk); adv. With toil and pain, i.e. hardly, scarcely.
ⲙⲟⲑⲛⲉⲥ v. ⲙⲧⲟⲛ - Case.
ⲙⲟⲓ: imperat. of 'ϯ' Give!
ⲙⲟⲕⲓ: (161b); m. Jar, vessel, quiver, container in general.
ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ, ⲙⲉⲕⲙⲉⲕ–, ⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕ⸗: (162a); vi. To think, ponder; vt. to meditate, intend;
–––: m. Thought;
––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To reflect, ponder;
ⲍⲓⲛⲙⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ: m. Thought, imagination.
ⲙⲟⲕϩ (Q) v. ⲙⲕⲁϩ - Difficult.
ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲭ: (165a); n. The planet Mars; the canaanite-phoenician god of sky & sun.
ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲭⲉⲓⲁ v. ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲭⲏ - Molokhia (an edible plant).
ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲭⲏ, –ⲭⲉⲓⲁ, ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲭⲏ: (Gk); f. An edible plant 'molokhia'.
ⲙⲟⲗϧ, ⲙⲟⲗϧ⸗: (166a); vi. To be hooked into, twisted into, attached to; vt. to involve, enmesh.
ⲙⲟⲗϧ⸗ v. ⲙⲟⲗϧ -To involve.
ⲙⲟⲗϩ v. (2)ⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ - Honey combs.
ⲙⲟⲗϩ⸗ v. (1)ⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ - To make salt.
ⲙⲟⲗϩ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ - To make salt.
ⲙⲟⲗⲭ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲗⲭ - To embrace.
ⲙⲟⲗⲭ⸗ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲗⲭ - To embrace.
ⲙⲟⲗⲭ (Q) v. ⲙⲟⲩⲗⲭ - To be embraced
ⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥ: (Gk); m. Solitary, alone.
ⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Monastery; hermit's cell.
ⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ, f. –ⲏ: (Gk); m. Monk, f. nun; unique, single.
ⲙⲟⲛⲓ: (174a); f. Nurse; adj. foster-mother.
ⲙⲟⲛⲓ v. ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ - To pasture.
ⲙⲟⲛⲕ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ - To make.
ⲙⲟⲛⲕ⸗ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ - To make.
ⲙⲟⲛⲕ (Q) v. ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ - To be made.
ⲙⲟⲛⲕⲥ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ - Crucibles.
(1)ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ: (176a); vi. To shake, be shaken; vt. to shake;
–––: m. Shaking, earthquake, tempest.
(2)ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ: (176a); adj. Twisted, upside down.
ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ: m. Alone, solitary, only, unique, single.
ⲙⲟⲣ⸗ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲣ - To bind.
ⲙⲟⲣ– p.c. v. ⲙⲟⲩⲣ - Binder.
ⲙⲟⲣⲥ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲣ - Bundle.
ⲙⲟⲣⲧ: (183b); f. Beard;
ⲉⲣⲙⲟⲣⲧ: vb. To grow a beard, be bearded;
ⲱⲉⲡⲙⲟⲣⲧ: vb. To shave a beard;
ⲙⲟⲣⲧⲓⲟⲥ: adj. Well bearded.
ⲙⲟⲣⲧⲓⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲟⲣⲧ - Well bearded
ⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ (Gk); f. Form, shape, appearance;
ⲥⲓⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ: vb. To take a form or shape
ⲙⲟⲥⲓ (Q) v. ⲙⲓⲥⲓ - To be newly delivered.
ⲙⲟⲥⲕ (Q): (186a); vt. To be sharpened (by whetting).
ⲙⲟⲥϯ, ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ–, ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱ⸗, p.c. ⲙⲁⲥⲧⲉ–: (187a); vt. To hate; p.c. hater of;
–––: m. Hatred, object of hatred;
ⲱⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ: vb. Deserving to be hated.
ⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ: (195a); vb rflx. To rest, set at rest.
ⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ (Q) v. ⲙⲧⲟⲛ - Satisfied.
ⲙⲟⲩ v. ⲙⲁ - Place.
ⲙⲟⲩ, (Q) ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ: (159a); vi. To die; Qual. dead;
––– ⲉⲧⲃⲉ–: vb. To die because of;
––– ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To die for, because of;
––– ⲛ– ⲛⲧⲉⲛ–: vb. To die from, be means of;
––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ–: vb. To die from;
––– ϧⲉⲛ–: vb. To die by means of;
––– ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ–: vb. To die through;

---: m. Death; plague, pestilence; adj. deadly;
ⲣⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩ: adj. Dead mortal;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩ: f. Mortality;
ⲣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ: m. Dead person or thing;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ: m. Deadness;
ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ: vb. To become dead;
ⲍⲓⲙⲙⲟⲩ: m. Manner of dying, death;
ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ: adv. Deadly;
ⲫⲁⲱⲙⲟⲩ: adj. Half dead;
ⲁⲑⲙⲟⲩ: adj. Deathless, undying, immortal;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲙⲟⲩ: f. Deathlessness, immortality.

ⲙⲟⲩ- v. ⲙⲱⲟⲩ - Water.

ⲙⲟⲩⲉ, ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ: (160a); m. Light, brightness;
ϯⲙⲟⲩⲉ: vb. To shine, be bright;
ⲍⲓⲙϯⲙⲟⲩⲉ: m. Shining, brightness.

ⲙⲟⲩⲍⲉⲟⲩⲙ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓⲟⲛ - Museum.

(1)ⲙⲟⲩⲓ: (160b); f. Island.

(2)ⲙⲟⲩⲓ, pl. ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ: (160b); m f. Lion; lioness;
ⲙⲟⲩⲓⲏ, ⲙⲓⲏ, ⲙⲩⲏ, ⲙⲓⲉ: f. Lioness;
ⲙⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲓ: n. Young one of lion, whelp.

(3)ⲙⲟⲩⲓ: (161a); m. Ram.

ⲙⲟⲩⲓⲏ v. (2)ⲙⲟⲩⲓ - Lioness.

ⲙⲟⲩⲕⲓ: (161b); f. Ladder.

ⲙⲟⲩϩⲁⲍ: (166b); m. Night raven.

ⲙⲟⲩϩⲱⲙ: (Gk); f. Mill.

ⲙⲟⲩϩⲃ v. ⲙⲟϩⲃ - Joints.

ⲙⲟⲩϩⲃⲧ v. ⲙⲟϩⲃ - Joints.

(1)ⲙⲟⲩϩⲉ, ⲙⲟϩⲉ⸗, (Q) ⲙⲟϩⲉ: (165b); vt. To make salt;
ⲙⲉϩⲉ: n. Salt.

(2)ⲙⲟⲩϩⲉ, pl. ⲙⲟϩⲉ: (166a); m. Wax, honeycomb.

(1)ⲙⲟⲩϩⲍ, ⲙⲟϩⲍ, ⲙⲟϩⲍ⸗, (Q) ⲙⲟϩⲍ: (166b); vi. To enwrap, embrace;
---: m. Embrace.

(2)ⲙⲟⲩϩⲍ: (166b); m. Branch.

ⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ v. ⲙⲱⲟⲩ - Spring.

ⲙⲟⲩⲛ, ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲓ, (Q) ⲙⲏⲛ: (171b); vi. To remain, continue; qual. constantly, continuously;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To remain by, waite upon, continue in;
---: m. Perseverance, continuance;
ⲍⲓⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛ: m. Perseverance;
--- ⲉⲃⲟϩ: vb. To remain, continue; m. perseverance, continuance;
ϩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟϩ: adv. Continually.

ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲓ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲛ - To remain.

(1)ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ, ⲙⲟⲛⲕ, ⲙⲉⲛⲕ-, ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ⸗, (Q) ⲙⲟⲛⲕ, p.c. ⲙⲁⲛⲕ-: (174b); vt., To make, form; qual. to be made, formed, worked;
ⲙⲁⲛⲕ p.c., ⲣⲉⲙⲉⲛⲕ-: n. Maker;
---: m. Thing made, formation, fashion;
ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛⲍⲓⲍ: m. Things hand-made;
ⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛⲍⲓⲍ: adj. Not hand-made;
ⲙⲟⲛⲕⲥ: pl. Place for making, mould, crucible.

(2)ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ: (175a); vi. To cease, be lacking, perish; tr. cause to cease, destroy;
---: m. ceasing, absence, destruction;
--- ⲉⲃⲟϩ: vb. To cease, destroy; n. destruction;
--- ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To perish;
ⲁⲑ-, ⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ: adj. Unceasing, imperishable.

ⲙⲟⲩⲣ, ⲙⲉⲣ-, ⲙⲟⲣ⸗, (Q) ⲙⲏⲣ, p.c. ⲙⲉⲣ-, ⲙⲟⲣ-: (180a); vt. To bind, gird, tie; oblige (by oath), adjure; qual. bound, girt;
---: m. band, girth, strap, bundle;
--- ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To bind, join to; m. obligation, fast;
--- ⲛⲉⲙ-: vb. To bind with, be at enmity with;
ⲍⲓⲛⲙⲟⲩⲣ: m. Binding, that which binds;
ⲙⲏⲣⲓ: f. Bundle;
ⲙⲁⲣⲓ: f. Part of a loaf, loaf of certain form;

ⲙⲁⲣⲙⲁⲣ: n. Bandage;

ⲙⲟⲣⲥ: f. Bundle, girdle used as purse;

ⲙⲉⲣⲧⲁⲧ: (new) n. Necktie.

ⲙⲟⲩⲥⲁ: (Gk); f. Music;

ⲙⲟⲩⲥⲓⲕⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲛ: n. Musical, musician.

ⲙⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓⲟⲛ, ⲙⲟⲩⲍⲉⲟⲩⲙ: (Gk); m. Museum.

ⲙⲟⲩⲥⲉⲣ, ⲙⲟⲩⲥⲏⲣ: (184b); m. Strap, band, belt, girdle.

ⲙⲟⲩⲥⲏⲣ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲥⲉⲣ - Strap.

ⲙⲟⲩⲥⲓⲕⲟⲛ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲥⲁ - Musical.

ⲙⲟⲩⲥⲓⲕⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲥⲁ - Musical.

ⲙⲟⲩⲧ: (189a); m. Sinew, nerve; pl. joints; sg. neck, throat;

ⲙⲟⲩⲧ: m. (mostly pl.) Neck; shoulder; sinew; bowstrings; joint.

ⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ, ⲙⲉϣⲧ−, ⲙⲁϣⲧ−, ⲙⲟϣⲧ⁄: (206b); vt. To examine, search out, visit; rflx. examine self, reflect; consider, visit;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb rflx. To consider, ponder;

−−−: m. Consideration, opinion;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ: f. Thoughtlessness.

ⲙⲟⲩⲭⲧ, ⲙⲟⲭⲧ⁄, (Q) ⲙⲟⲭⲧ: (214a); vi. To be mixed; tr. mix;

−−− ⲉ−, ⲛ−, ⲛⲉⲙ−, ⲉⲓ−, ⲧⲉⲛ−: vb. To be mixed with;

−−−: n. Mixture;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩⲭⲧ: f. Unmixedness;

ⲭⲓⲛⲙⲟⲩⲭⲧ: f. Mixture, intercource.

ⲙⲟⲩⲭⲧ v. ⲙⲟⲭⲧ - Girdle.

ⲙⲟⲩⲧ: (191b); vi. To speak, call; vt. call, pronounce;

−−− ⲉⲭⲉⲛ−, ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ−: vb. To call upon, cry to;

−−− ⲟⲩⲃⲉ−: vb. To call upon, cry to;

−−− ⲧⲁⲭⲉⲛ−: vb. To call ahead, forward;

−−− ⲉⲁ−: vb. To call to;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To call out (from within);

−−− ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vb. To call down (from above);

−−− ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To call to, cry upon; invite in; summon;

−−− ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To call down (from above);

ⲭⲓⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧ: m. Calling, naming;

ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧ: vb. To address word to, greet; n. greeting.

ⲙⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲥ, ⲙⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ: (Gk); m. Bar, lever, crowbar, bar or bolt placed across gate i.e. lock.

ⲙⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲥ - Lever.

ⲙⲟϣⲓ: (203b); vi. To walk, go (on land or water); be about to, proceed to;

−−−: n. going, pace, journey;

−−− ⲉ−: vb. To go to;

−−− ⲉⲭⲉⲛ−: vb. To walk upon, go toward;

−−− ⲛⲉⲙ−: vb. To walk, agree, consort with;

−−− ⲛⲥⲁ−: vb. To go after, follow;

−−− ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩ: vb. To go after, follow;

−−− ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ: vb. To go after, follow;

−−− ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ: vb. To go after, folloe;

−−− ϣⲁ−: vb. To go to;

−−− ϩⲓ−: vb. To walk on, walk in;

−−− ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ: vb. To spread abroad;

−−− ⲧⲉⲛ−: vb. To go, walk in;

−−− ⲧⲁⲭⲉⲛ−: vb. To go before;

−−− ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ−: vb. To go upon;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To go forth;

ⲭⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: m. Going forth;

−−− ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ: vb To go up;

−−− ⲉⲑⲏ: vb. To go forward;

−−− ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To go in, approach;

−−− ϩⲁⲑⲏ: vb. To go before;

−−− ϩⲓⲑⲏ: vb. To go before;

ⲁⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ: adj. Pathless;

ⲙⲁⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ: m. Place of walking, path;

−−− ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ: m. Path upward;

−−− ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ: m. Path inward;

−−− ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ: m. Path upon;

ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲓ: m. Road, journey;
ⲉⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲓ: m. Day's journey;
ⲥⲩⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲓ: m. Fellow traveller;
ⲭⲓⲛⲙⲙⲟⲩⲓ: m. Going, gait, conduct.

ⲙⲟⲩⲧ⸗ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲥⲩⲧ - To examine.

(1)ⲙⲟⲩ: (208a); m. Nest, brood of young;
ⲙⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁⲗ, ⲙⲁⲩⲃⲁⲗ: m. Nest, dove-cot;

(2)ⲙⲟⲩ, ⲙⲁⲩ-, ⲙⲁⲩ⸗, (Q) ⲙⲉⲩ: (208a); vt. To fill; fulfill, complete; pay; vi. to be full;
ⲙⲉⲩ ⲣⲱ⸗: vb. To fill mouth; seize, bite;
ⲙⲁⲩⲧⲟⲧ⸗: vb. To fill hand, lay hold on;
ⲙⲁⲩⲕⲁⲏⲧ⸗: vb. To fill belly;
---: m. Satiety;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vt. To fill, pay; vi. to be full, filled, paid;
---: m. Fulfilment, limit;
--- ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛ: vt. To fill up, supplement;
ⲭⲓⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛ: m. Completion;
---: m. Fullness, contents;
ⲩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ: n. Channels, conduits;
ⲙⲁⲩ-: prfx to ordinal numeral to convert to cardinal numbers, lit. filling, completing.

(3)ⲙⲟⲩ, ⲙⲉⲩ: (210a);
--- ⲉ-: vb. To burn at, for;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To burn, glow.

(4)ⲙⲟⲩ: (210b); vi. To look;
---: m. Appearance.

ⲙⲟⲕⲭ v. ⲙⲟⲭⲕ - Girdle.

ⲙⲟⲭⲧ⸗ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲭⲧ - To mix.

ⲙⲟⲭⲧ (Q) v. ⲙⲟⲩⲭⲧ - To be mixed.

ⲙⲟⲭⲕ, ⲙⲟⲩⲭⲕ, ⲙⲟⲕⲭ: (213b); m. Girdle of a soldier or monk.

ⲙⲟϯ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲧ - Neck.

ⲙⲡ⸗ v. ⲙⲡⲉ- - vbal prfx for neg. 1st perfect.

ⲙⲡⲁ⸗ v. ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ- - vbal prfx for neg. present of habitude.

ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲧⲉ- v. ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ - Not yet.

ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ-, ⲙⲡⲁ⸗: (182b); vbal prfx. negative of the present of habitude 'ⲩⲁⲣⲉ'.

ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ-, ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲧⲉ-: (179a); vbal prfx. Not yet.

ⲙⲡⲉ-, ⲙⲡ⸗: (178a); vbal prfx. negative of 1st perfect;
ⲙⲫⲏ: part. of denial after questions as to past events; after ⲭⲓⲛ-, ⲩⲁⲛ- 'or'; with ⲉⲩⲱⲡ 'if not'.

ⲙⲡⲉⲣ v. ⲙⲫⲱⲣ - vbal prfx of neg. imperative.

ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ v. ⲥⲛⲁⲩ - both together.

ⲙⲡⲩⲁ, ⲉⲙⲡⲩⲁ: (179a); vi. To be worthy, worth; be meet, entitled, obliged; (w/o obj.) be worthy, fitting; it is right, needful;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To be worthy to;
ⲁⲧⲙⲡⲩⲁ: adj. Worthless, unworthy;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲙⲡⲩⲁ: f. Unworthiness;
---: m. Worth, fate;
ⲉⲣⲙⲡⲩⲁ: vb. To become, be worthy, deserve;

ⲙⲡⲩⲓⲩ v. ⲙⲩⲓⲩ - Vengenance.

ⲙⲣⲉⲩ in ⲙⲁⲙⲣⲉⲩ: (184a); n. 20th lunar station.

ⲙⲣⲟⲙ v. ⲙⲣⲱⲙ - Pillow.

ⲙⲣⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (184a); vi. To stink.

ⲙⲣⲟⲕⲧ: (184a); n. Pipe-clay.

ⲙⲣⲱⲙ, ⲉⲙⲣⲱⲙ, ⲙⲣⲟⲙ: (183a); m. Pillow.

ⲙⲥⲁⲩ, ⲉⲙⲥⲁⲩ: (187b); m. Crocodile.

ⲙⲧⲁⲧ: (196a); f. Bridle, bit;

ⲙⲧⲁⲧⲩ = ⲙⲧⲁⲧ - Bridle.

ⲙⲧⲁⲩ: (196a); n. Wizardry, magic, lit. words;
ⲭⲉ ⲙⲧⲁⲩ: vb. To speak magic;
ⲣⲉⲕⲭⲉ ⲙⲧⲁⲩ: m. Magician;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲭⲉ ⲙⲧⲁⲩ: f. Magic.

ⲙⲧⲟⲛ, ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ, (Q) ⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ: (193b); vi. To be at rest, at ease, be relieved (of sickness); vt rflx. rest self, go to rest, die; qual. easy, hale, satisfied;
--- ⲉ- (Q): vb. To be easy to;
--- ⲛ- (Q): vb. To be easy to;
--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To rest upon, be satisfied with;

--- ⲛⲟⲩϩⲧ: n. Rest, satisfaction;
---: m. Rest, ease, relief;
ϩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ: adv. Easily;
ⲁⲧⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ: adj. Unquiet;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ: m. Place of resting;
ⲉⲣⲙⲧⲟⲛ: vb. To be, set at rest, ease;
ⲧⲙⲧⲟⲛ: vb. To set at ease, content, set a pause;
ⲥⲓⲙⲧⲟⲛ: vb. To get rest, be at ease;
ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ: f. Ease;
ⲙⲟⲑⲛⲉⲥ: f. Ease, contentment; facility, opportunity;
ⲥⲓⲙⲙⲟⲑⲛⲉⲥ: vb. To get relief, satisfaction;
ϩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲙⲟⲑⲛⲉⲥ: adv. Easily.
ⲙⲧⲟⲧⲕ: (196a); m. Wild rue.
ⲙⲩⲗⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲙⲓⲗⲓⲟⲛ - Mile.
ⲙⲩⲗⲗⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲙⲓⲗⲓⲟⲛ - Mile.
ⲙⲩⲣⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Sweet oil, chrism oil, perfume; a sacrament of the Coptic Church.
ⲙⲩⲥⲑⲱⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk?); n. Hireling.
ⲙⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲱⲧⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Initiation into the mysteries, mystical doctrine.
ⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); Mystery, sacrament, secret, hidden.
ⲙⲫⲏ v. ⲙⲡⲉ- - Part. of denial.
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ v. ⲣⲏϯ - Like.
ⲙⲫⲱⲣ: (178b); deprecatory interj. Do it not!, by no means!, nay!;
ⲙⲡⲉⲣ-: vbal prfx of neg. imperative; do not;
--- ⲑⲣⲉ-: Let not.
ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ v. ⲙⲟ - take.
ⲙⲱⲓⲧ, pl. ⲙⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩⲓ: (188a); m. Road, path; place.
ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ: m. Entrance;
ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: m. Entrance;
ⲧⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ: vb. To give away, occasion;
ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ: vb. To take road, lead, guide;
ⲣⲉϥⲥⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ: m. Leader, guide;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ: f. Leading, guidance;
ⲉⲣⲥⲁⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ: vb. To be leader;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: m. Road (of going) out;
--- ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ: m. Road (of going) in;
--- ⲉⲡⲱⲱⲓ: m. Going up;
--- ⲙⲙⲟⲱⲓ: m. Track;
--- ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲓ: m. Passage.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ, ⲙⲟⲩ-: (197a); m. Water; inundation;
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲃⲉⲃⲓ: m. Fountain;
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ: m. Torrent;
ⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ: adj. Waterless;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ: f. Drought;
ⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To draw water;
ⲣⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ: m. Water drawer;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To become water, liquify;
ⲥⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To scatter, distribute water;
ⲧⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To give water;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲙⲱⲟⲩ: m. Place of giving (forth) water;
ⲧⲥⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To slake with water;
ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ: vb. To take, receive water;
ⲉⲣⲥⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ: m. Urine;
ⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ: f. Spring, fountain.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲙⲟⲩⲉ - Light.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ v. (2)ⲙⲟⲩⲓ - Lions.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ: (201a); vt. To kill.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲙⲟⲩ - Dead.
(1)ⲙⲯⲓⲣ, ⲉⲙⲯⲓⲣ, ⲙⲉⲭⲓⲣ: (206a); n. Name of 6th month of the Coptic Calendar 'Amshir'.
(2)ⲙⲯⲓⲣ, ⲉⲙⲯⲓⲣ: (206a); m. Pot, box (for incense).
ⲙⲯⲓⲯ, ⲉⲙⲯⲓⲯ, ⲙⲡⲯⲓⲯ: (207b); m. Vengeance;
ⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲯⲓⲯ, ⲉⲣⲡⲙⲯⲓⲯ: vb. To do vengeance; requite;
ⲥⲓⲙⲯⲓⲯ: vb. To take vengeance, be avenged;
---: m. Retribution;
ⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲯⲓⲯ, ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲥⲓⲙⲯⲓⲯ, ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓ-ⲙⲯⲓⲯ: vb. To do vengeance;

† ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙⲁⲓⲁ: vb. To give requital, take vengeance on;

ⲣⲉⲕⲥⲓⲙⲁⲓⲁ: m. Taker of vengeance, avenger;

note ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲁ can replace ⲙⲁⲓⲁ in all the above constructions.

ⲙⲉⲗⲗ: (665a); m. Servant, slave.

ⲙⲉⲗⲩ, ⲉⲙⲉⲗⲩ: (212b); m. Tomb, cavern.

ⲙⲉⲟⲧ: (212b); m. Shoemaker's last or mallet.

ⲙⲭⲁⲧⲉ v. ⲙⲭⲁⲉⲧ - Mortar.

ⲙⲭⲁⲉⲧ, ⲙⲭⲁⲧⲉ: (214a); f. Mortar.

ⲙⲭⲟⲩⲗ v. ⲙⲭⲱⲗ - Onion.

ⲙⲭⲱⲗ, ⲉⲙⲭⲱⲗ, ⲙⲭⲟⲩⲗ: (213b); m. Onion.

ⲛ: (214a); 13th letter of the Coptic Alphabet; ⲛ̄: The numeral 'fifty'.

(1)ⲛ−, ⲙⲙⲟ⸗: (215a); part. of; indicating direct object; as, for.

(2)ⲛ−: (215b); prep. With, by; in, to, from; w/ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ from, from out; in, on.

(3)ⲛ−, ⲛⲁ⸗: (216a); prep. of dative, To for.

ⲛⲁ: (217b); vi. +ⲛⲏⲟⲩ To go, come;

−−− ⲉ−: vb. often, To be in the act of going to;

−−− ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vb. To go down;

−−− ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ: vb. To go up;

−−− ⲉⲑⲱⲛ: vb. To go wither;

−−− ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To go in, enter;

−−− ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To go up;

−−− ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To go down;

−−−: vbal infix for 1st, 2nd, and 3rd future tenses.

ⲛⲁ− v. (1)ⲡⲁ− - My.

ⲛⲁ− v. (2)ⲡⲁ− - The ... belonging to.

ⲛⲁ− v. ⲛⲉ− - Indicating imperfect.

ⲛⲁ⸗ v. (3)ⲛ− - To.

ⲛⲁⲁ, ⲛⲁⲁ⸗: (218b); nom vb. To be great;

−−− ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ−: Greater than;

−−− ϩⲉⲛ: Greatest.

ⲛⲁⲁ⸗ v. ⲛⲁⲁ - To be great.

ⲛⲁⲃⲓ v. ⲛⲁⲩⲓ - Spear.

ⲛⲁⲏⲧ v. ⲛⲁⲓ - Compassionate.

ⲛⲁⲓ, p.c. ⲛⲁ−: (216b); vi. To have pity, mercy;

−−−: m. Pity, charity;

ⲓⲣⲓ, ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ, ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ: vb. To do charity, kindness;

ϣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ: adj. Worth of pity; pitiable;

ϭⲓⲛⲁⲓ: vb. To get pity, take alms;

ⲁⲧ−, ⲁⲑⲛⲁⲓ: adj. Pitiless;

ⲉⲣ, ⲟⲓ ⲁⲧⲛⲁⲓ: vb. To be pitiless;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁⲓ: f. Pitilessness;

ⲙⲉⲧ−, ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ: f. Pity, charity;

ϣⲁⲧⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓ: vb. To ask pity, charity; n. one asking charity;

ⲣⲉⲙⲛⲛⲁⲓ, ⲣⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ: m. Pitiful, charitable;

ⲭⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓ: m. Pity, act of pitying;

ⲛⲁϩⲏⲧ, ⲛⲁⲏⲧ: m. Pitiful of heart, compassionate;

ⲉⲣⲛⲁⲏⲧ: vb. To be pitiful;

ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ: f. Pity, charity;

ⲓⲣⲓ, ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ: vb. To do charity, have pity;

ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁⲏⲧ: vb. To give charity.

ⲛⲁⲓ v. ⲫⲁⲓ - These ones.

ⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ: (223a); f. Pains of travail, pains in general;

ⲧⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ: vb. To be in travail;

−−−: m. Travail.

ⲛⲁⲙ− v. ⲛⲟⲙ - Pine.

ⲛⲁⲛⲉ−, ⲛⲁⲛⲉ⸗: (227a); vi. To be good, fair;

ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ: It is good, right;

−−− ⲉ−: vb. To be better than;

ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉ−, ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉ: adj. Good, fair;

ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉ−, ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉ−: n. That which is good;

ⲙⲁⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉ−: Lover of goodness;

ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉ−, ⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉ−: vb. To do good;

ⲣⲉⲕⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉ: m. Doer of good, benefactor;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉ−: f. Beneficence;

ⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉ−: n. Doer of good, righteous;

ⲛⲁⲛⲉ⸗ v. ⲛⲁⲛⲉ− - To be good.

ⲛⲁⲣⲉ− v. ⲛⲉ− - vbal prfx. imperfect.

ⲛⲁⲧ: (229a); m. Loom; web.

(1)ⲛⲁⲩ, imperat. ⲁⲛⲁⲩ: (233b); vi. To look, behold;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲙⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To see;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ: f. Sightlessness;

−−−: m. Sight. view, vision;

ⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ: adj. Unseen, unseeing.

ⲣⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ: m. Seer; adj. seeing;
ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ: vb. To become seer, spectator;
ⲍⲓⲙⲛⲁⲩ: fm. Sight. vision.
(2)ⲛⲁⲩ: (234b); m. Hour, time;
--- ⲛⲱⲟⲣⲡ: m. Morning, early hour;
--- ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓ: m. Midday, noon;
ⲛⲓⲱϯ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ: adj. Great, long time
ⲕⲟⲩⲍⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ: adj. Little time;
--- ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ: m. Every hour, always;
ϩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ: Then;
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ: Just now, meanwhile, forthwith;
ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ: At this (same) time;
ⲱⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ: Up to the hour;
ⲓⲥⲍⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ: From the hour;
ⲓⲥⲍⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ: Henceforth;
ⲛⲑⲛⲁⲩ: interr. When?
ⲱⲁⲑⲛⲁⲩ: interr. Until when?.
ⲛⲁⲩⲃⲉⲛ: (235b); pl. Footsteps.
ⲛⲁⲩⲓ, ⲛⲁⲃⲓ, ⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ: (235b); m. Spear, javelin, spike.
ⲛⲁⲩⲕϩⲏⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Ship-owner and merchant, sailing master; captain, commander.
ⲛⲁϥⲣⲓ: (228a); f. Grain, seed.
ⲛⲁⲱⲉ-, ⲛⲁⲱⲟ⸗: (236a); vi. To be many, much;
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲉ: adj. Many, great;
--- ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ⸗: Price;
ⲛⲁⲱⲡ- v. ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲡ - Agitater.
ⲛⲁⲱⲡⲏⲣⲓ v. ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲡ - Scare crow.
ⲛⲁⲱⲧ (Q) v. ⲛⲱⲟⲧ - Being difficult.
ⲛⲁⲱⲧ p.c. v. ⲛⲱⲟⲧ - Hard of.
ⲛⲁⲱⲧⲛⲟϩⲉⲃ v. ⲛⲟϩⲉⲃ - Stiff-necked.
ⲛⲁⲱⲧϩⲏⲧ v. ⲛⲱⲟⲧ - Hard-hearted.
ⲛⲁⲱⲟ⸗ v. ⲛⲁⲱⲉ- - To be many.
ⲛⲁⲱϯ v. ⲛⲱⲟⲧ - Strength.
ⲛⲁϩ⸗ v. ⲛⲟⲩϩ - To be shaken.
ⲛⲁϩⲃⲉⲕ v. ⲛⲟϩⲉⲃ - Yoke.
ⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ v. ⲛⲁⲩⲓ - Spear.
ⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ v. ⲛⲟϩⲉⲃ - Neck.
ⲛⲁϩⲃⲓⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲛⲟϩⲉⲃ - Necks.
ⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ- v. ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ - To save.
ⲛⲁϩⲏⲧ v. ⲛⲁⲓ - Compassionate.
ⲛⲁϩⲙ⸗ v. ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ - To save.
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁ⸗ v. ϩⲟ, ϩⲣⲁⲕ - In the presence of.
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ v. ϩⲟ, ϩⲣⲁⲕ - In the presence of.
ⲛⲁϩϯ, (Q) ⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ (246a); vi. To trust, believe; vt. to believe; qual. trustworthy, faithful;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To believe, trust in; qual. trustworthy for, (fit to be) entrusted with;
--- ϩⲉⲛ: vb. To trust in;
---: m. Trust, faith;
ⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁϩϯ: f. Faith;
ⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ: adj. Unbelieving;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩϯ: f. Unbelief;
ⲉⲣⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ: vb. To unbelieve, be unbelieving, be mistrustful;
ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ: adj. Worthy of belief.
ⲛⲁⲍⲡ: (249b); n. Stone, kernel (of fruit).
ⲛⲁⲍϩⲓ: (249b); f. Tooth.
ⲛⲉ-, ⲛⲁ-: (219a); vbal prfx. for imperfect; pluperfect;
ⲛⲉ-: In nominal cluases, indicating past.
ⲛⲉ v. ⲡⲉ - To be.
ⲛⲉⲃ- v. ⲛⲏⲃ - Lord.
ⲛⲉⲃⲁϩⲓ v. ⲛⲏⲃ - Long-lived.
ⲛⲉⲃⲏⲓ v. ⲛⲏⲃ - Landlord.
ⲛⲉⲃⲏⲧ v. ⲛⲏⲃ - Man of sense.
ⲛⲉⲃⲓ v. ⲛⲏⲃⲓ - To swim.
ⲛⲉⲃⲓⲁϩⲓ v. ⲛⲏⲃ - Landowner.
ⲛⲉⲃϩⲏⲧ v. ⲛⲏⲃ - Man of sense.
ⲛⲉⲃϯ v. ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲧ - Plait.
ⲛⲉⲓ, ⲛⲏⲓ: (219a); f. Time;
ⲉⲣⲛⲉⲓ: vb. To make, reach time;
ϯⲛⲉⲓ: vb. To give, appoint time.
ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲟⲛ: (Gk); n. Corpse; adj. dead.
ⲛⲉⲙ-, ⲛⲉⲙⲁ⸗: (169b); prep. With; conj. and;
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ: But also;
ⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ-: exclamatory O! or and O!

ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲁ⸗ v. ⲛⲉⲙ- - With.
ⲛⲉⲥⲉ-, ⲛⲉⲥⲱ⸗: (228b); vi. To be beautiful;
ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲥⲉ-, ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲥⲱ⸗: adj. Beautiful.
ⲛⲉⲥⲱ⸗ v. ⲛⲉⲥⲉ- - To be beautiful.
ⲛⲉⲧⲃ- v. ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟ - To loosen.
ⲛⲉⲧⲟ- v. ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟ - To loosen.
ⲛⲉⲱⲡ- v. ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲡ - To agitate.
ⲛⲉⲱⲧⲉ v. ⲛⲱⲟⲧ - Rough person.
ⲛⲉⲩ: (238b); m. Sailor;
ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲓⲧⲥⲏ: m. Pilot.
ⲛⲉⲩⲓ v. ⲛⲏⲃⲓ - To swim.
ⲛⲉⲩⲧ- v. ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟ - To loosen.
ⲛⲉϫⲱⲓ v. ⲛⲟⲩⲱϫ -
ⲛⲉⲥ: (240b); m. Oil;
--- ⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ: m. Fat, thick oil;
--- ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲧⲉⲙ: m. Sweet oil;
--- ⲉⲩⲃⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣ: m. Boiling oil;
--- ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ: m. Holy oil;
--- ⲛⲑⲱⲥⲥ: m. Oil of anointing;
ⲁⲑⲛⲉⲥ: adj. Oiless;
ⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲉⲥ: m. Oil cellar.
ⲛⲉⲥ v. ⲛⲟⲩⲥ - To shake.
ⲛⲉⲥ⸗ v. ⲛⲟⲩⲥ - To shake.
ⲛⲉⲥ v. ⲛⲟⲩⲥ - To be shaken.
ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁϩ v. ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲏϩ - Wine-skin.
ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲉϩ v. ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲏϩ - Wine-skin.
ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲏϩ, ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲉϩ, ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁϩ: (243b); m. Wine-skin.
ⲛⲉⲥⲡ- v. ⲛⲟⲥⲉⲃ - To yoke a beast.
ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲓ: (245a); vi. To mourn, lit. smite self;
--- ⲉ-, ⲉϫⲉⲛ-: vb. To mourn for;
--- ⲉⲃⲟϩ: vb. To mourn;
---: m. Mourning;
ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲡⲓ: vb. To make mourning;
ϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲓ: vb. To take mourning, mourn;
ⲣⲉⲩⲛⲉⲥⲡⲓ: m. Mourner.
ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲓ: (245b); vi.To awake, arise; vt. waken, raise up;
--- ⲉϫⲉⲛ-: vb. To rise against;
--- ϩⲉⲛ-: vb. To arise from, in;
--- ⲉⲃⲟϩ ϩⲉⲛ-: vb. To awake, arise from;
--- ⲉⲡⲱⲱⲓ:vb. To rise up, awake;
--- ⲉⲥⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To rise up, awake;
ϫⲓⲛⲛⲉⲥⲥⲓ: m. Awakening, arising.
ⲛⲉⲥⲩ v. ⲛⲟⲩⲥ - What is shaken.
ⲛⲉϫ- v. (2)ⲛⲟⲩϫ - To throw.
ⲛⲉϫⲓ: (252a); f. Belly, womb;
ⲛⲏ v. ⲫⲏ - Demonstrative article (pl).
ⲛⲏⲓ v. ⲛⲉⲓ - Time.
ⲛⲏⲃ, ⲛⲉⲃ-: (221a); m. Lord, master, owner; f. mistress;
ⲁⲧⲛⲏⲃ: adj. Lordless;
ⲙⲉⲧⲛⲏⲃ: f. Lordship;
ⲉⲣⲛⲏⲃ: vb. To be lord;
ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲩⲓ: Long-lived;
ⲛⲉⲃⲏⲓ: n. Lord of house, householder, i.e. landlord, landlady;
ⲛⲉⲃⲓⲟⲩⲓ: m. Lord of the field, land-owner;
ⲛⲉⲃⲩⲏⲧ, ⲛⲉⲃⲏⲧ: m. Lord of mind, man of sense, sensible man.
ⲛⲏⲃⲓ, ⲛⲉⲃⲓ, ⲛⲓⲡⲓ, ⲛⲉⲩⲓ, ⲛⲓⲃⲓ: (222a); vi. To float, swim;
ⲛⲏⲃⲓ ⲉⲡⲱⲱⲓ: m. Floating on surface;
ϫⲓⲛⲛⲉⲩⲓ: m. Floating, sailing.
ⲛⲏⲛⲓ: (227b); m. Honeycomb.
ⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ, pl. -ⲱⲥ: f. Island.
ⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Fast, abstainence;
ⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ: n. The little fast, advent, fast preceding the feast of the Nativity;
ⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ: vb. To fast, abstain from food.
ⲛⲏⲥⲱⲥ v. ⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ - Islands.
ⲛⲏⲟⲩ (Q) v. ⲓ - To have come.
ⲛⲏⲟⲩ (Q) v. ⲛⲟⲩⲓ - To be coming.
ⲛⲏⲥ (Q) v. ⲛⲟⲩⲥ - To be shaken.
ⲛⲏϫ (Q) v. (2)ⲛⲟⲩϫ - To be thrown.
ⲛⲏϫⲓ = ⲏϫⲓ - Leek.
ⲛⲑⲛⲁⲩ v. (2)ⲛⲁⲩ - When.
ⲛⲑⲟ: pers pron. 2nd pers f sg. You (f).

ⲛⲑⲟⲕ: pers pron. 2nd pers m sg. You (m).
ⲛⲑⲟⲥ: pers pron. 3rd pers f sg. She.
ⲛⲑⲟⲩ: pers pron. 3rd pers m sg. He.
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ pers pron. 2nd pers pl. You (pl).
ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ: pers pron. 3rd pers pl. They.
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ: (225b); adj. Every.
ⲛⲓⲃⲓ v. ⲛⲏⲃⲓ - To swim.
ⲛⲓⲙ: (225a); interrog pron. Who ?, What?;
---: A certain person or thing; so & so;
ⲡⲁⲛⲓⲙ, ⲧⲁⲛⲓⲙ: Belonging to whom.
ⲛⲓⲡⲓ v. ⲛⲏⲃⲓ - To swim.
ⲛⲓϣϯ, ⲛⲟⲩ, ⲛⲟⲩⲟ: (250a); adj. Great, large;
--- ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ: Grown or old man;
--- ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ: Elder son;
--- ⲛⲥⲟⲛ: Elder brother;
--- ⲛⲥⲱⲛⲓ: Elder sister;
--- ⲉ-: Great, old person or thing;
ⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ: f. Greatness, seniority;
ⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ: vb. To become, be great; grow old, be of age;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To be greater, older than;
ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ: f. Greatness;
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣϯ: vb. To become, be great;
ⲛⲓⲣⲓ: (238b); vi. To blow, breathe; tr. blow;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To blow upon;
--- ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ-: vb. To blow into;
--- ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ-: vb. To blow down upon;
--- ϩⲓⲱⲉⲛ-: vb. To blow upon;
--- ⲛⲥⲁ-: vb. To blow after, upon;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To breathe;
---, ⲛⲓⲣ: m. Breath;
ⲣⲉⲣⲛⲓⲣⲓ: n. Blower, blow-pipe;
ⲱⲓⲛⲛⲓⲣⲓ: m. Blowing;
ϣⲉⲛⲛⲓⲣⲓ: m. Blow of breath, breathing;
ϯ ⲛⲓⲣⲓ: vb. To give breath; take breath, rest, doze;
ϩⲁⲙⲙⲓⲣⲓ: Difficult breathing.
ⲛⲕⲟⲧ, ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ: (224a); vi. To sleep,lie down, lie;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To sleep, lie down;
--- ⲉⲱⲉⲛ-, ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲱⲉⲛ-, ϩⲓⲱⲉⲛ-, ϩⲓ-: vb. To lie upon;
--- ϩⲉⲛ-: vb. To lie in, on;
--- ⲛ-: vb. To lie in;
--- ⲛⲉⲙ-: vb. To lie with;
---: m. Sleep;
ⲁⲧⲛⲕⲟⲧ: adj. Sleepless;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧ: m. Place of lying, couch; sexual cohabitation;
ⲣⲉⲫⲛⲕⲟⲧ: m. One who lies;
ⲱⲓⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧ: m. Act of lying, sleeping.
ⲛⲟⲃⲓ: (222a); m. Sin;
ⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ: adj. Sinless, innocent;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲓ: f. Sinlessness;
ⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ: Sin-loving;
ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ: vb. To sin, commit sin;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To sin against;
ⲣⲉⲫⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ: n. Sinner;
ϭⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ: vb. To bear sin.
ⲛⲟⲏⲙⲁ: (Gk); vb. To apprehend, perceive, think, consider, reflect, presume, conceive, intend, mean;
ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲓⲛ: vb. To perceive, understand.
ⲛⲟⲏⲣⲟⲛ v. ⲛⲟⲩⲥ - Sensible.
ⲛⲟⲓⲛⲓ, ⲛⲱⲓⲛⲓ: (226b); vi. To shake, tremble; vt. shake;
---: m. Shaking.
ⲛⲟⲙ, ⲛⲁⲙ: (226a); m. Pine, tamarisk, cypress.
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ v. ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ - Customary.
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲥⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Custom, institution; current coin.
ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲑⲉⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ - Legislator.
ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Law, custom, statute, ordinance;
ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲑⲉⲧⲏⲥ: m. Lawgiver, legislator;
ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ: vb. To draft law, legislate;

ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ: m. One against the law; criminal;
ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ, -ⲙⲓⲛ: vb. To break the law;
ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ, ⲁⲧⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ: adj. Without law, lawless;
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ: adj. Comfortable to law or custom, customary, legitimate.

ⲛⲟⲩϯ: (226a); f. Strength, power; encouragement, comfort;
ⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩϯ: adj. Without strength;
ϯⲛⲟⲩϯ: vb. To fortify, comfort;
ⲣⲉϥϯⲛⲟⲩϯ: n. Comforter;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲛⲟⲩϯ: f. Comfort, encouragement;
---: m. Consolation;
ⲭⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩϯ: vb. To find strength, comfort.

ⲛⲟⲙⲓ: (227b); vi. To fall down.

ⲛⲟⲧ⸗ v. ⲛⲟⲩⲧ - To grind.

ⲛⲟⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ: (L); m. Scribe, notary, registrar.

ⲛⲟⲧⲉⲙ (Q): (231b); vi. To be sweet, pleasant;
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲙ: adj. Sweet;
ⲭⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲙ: Sweet olive.

ⲛⲟⲩ⸗ v. ⲫⲱ⸗ - Belonging to

ⲛⲟⲩⲃ: (221b); m. Gold; money, coin;
ⲕⲁⲙⲛⲟⲩⲃ: m. Goldsmith.

ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲧ, ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃ, ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲡ: (222b); vt. To weave;
ⲛⲉⲃϯ: f. Plait, tress.

ⲛⲟⲩⲓ, (Q) ⲛⲏⲟⲩ: (219a); vi. To go, be going to, about to go; qual. be (in act of) coming, about to come;
--- ⲉ-: vb. (2nd tense) To increase in doing; qual. be coming, be on the road to;
--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To come upon, to;
--- ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To come upon, to;
--- ⲛⲉⲙ-: vb. To come with, bring;
--- ⲛⲥⲁ-: vb. to come after, for;
--- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ-: vb. To come after, follow;
--- ⲱⲁ-: vb. To come to, reach;
--- ϩⲁ-: vb. To come to, reach;
--- ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To come upon, over;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. to come forth;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ-: vb. To come forth to, against, sue;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ-(ⲙⲙⲟ⸗): vb. To come forth from;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁ-: vb. To come forth from beside, from;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To come forth from;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛ-: vb. To come forth from;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To come forth through, from;
--- ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vb. To come down;
--- ⲉⲡⲱⲱⲓ: vb. To come up;
--- ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To come in, enter;
--- ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To come up;
--- ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ: vb. to come down;

ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣ: (224a); vt. To prick, incise of unripe sycamore-figs;
---: n. Incision of this fruit.

ⲛⲟⲩⲛ: (226b); m. Abyss of hell, depth of earth or sea.

ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ: (227b); f. Root;
ⲣⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ: vb. To put forth root;
ϭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ: vb. To take root;
ϭⲉⲡ-, ⲱⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ: vb. To take root;
---: m. Radish.

ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓ: (228b); fm. vuture; griffon.

ⲛⲟⲩⲥ: (Gk); m. Mind, sense, wit; reason, intellect; thought;
ⲛⲟⲏⲣⲟⲛ: adj. Sensible, reasonable.

ⲛⲟⲩⲧ, ⲛⲟⲧ⸗: (229a); vt. To grind, pound corn &c;
---: m. Grinding, mill;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧ: m. Milling place, mill;
ⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲧ: m. Grinder;

ⲛⲱⲓⲧ: m. Meal of any kind.

ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃ̀ v. ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲧ - To weave.

ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲙ v. (Q) ⲛⲟⲧⲉⲙ - Sweet.

ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲡ v. ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲧ - To weave.

ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟ, ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲧ, ⲛⲉⲧⲟ-, ⲛⲉⲧⲃ-, ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲧ-, ⲛⲟⲟⲧ⸗: (232a); vt. To loosen, dis-solve, settle, make terms for; vi. to be relaxed, released;

---: n. Relaxation;

ⲭⲓⲛⲛⲉⲟⲧ ⲣⲱ⸗: n. Act of smiling.

ⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ, ⲛⲉϣⲡ-, ⲛⲟϣⲡ⸗, (Q) ⲛⲟϣⲡ, p.c. ⲛⲁϣⲡ-: (236a); vt. To blow (of wind); agitate, frighten, overawe; vi. be frightened;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ-: vb. To scare from, off;

--- ϧⲁ-: vb. To be scared away from;

--- ϧⲉⲛ-: vb. to awake from;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ-: vb. to be scared from;

--- ϧⲁⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To be scared by, at;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vi. To be scared away; tr. scare away;

--- ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ: vi. To be scared back; m. fight;

ⲛⲁϣⲡⲏⲣⲓ= ⲛⲁϣⲡ ⲡⲏⲣⲓ: m. Scare-quail, scarecrow.

ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ v. (Q) ⲛⲟⲟⲉⲣ - Good.

ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲧ v. ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟ - To loosen.

ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲧ: (240a); vi. To swell, be distended.

ⲛⲟⲩϩ, ⲛⲟϩ, ⲛⲉϩ-, ⲛⲁϩ⸗, ⲛⲉϩ⸗, (Q) ⲛⲏϩ, (Q) ⲛⲉϩ: (241b); vt. To shake, cast off, set apart, separate; vi. jump;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vt. To shake off, cast out, set apart, assign; vi. come apart, be loosed;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ-: vt. To separate from, out of;

ⲛⲉϩⲟ, ⲛⲉϩ: m. What is shaken, or that wherewith is shaken.

ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓ: (242b); f. Sycamore, fig-mulberry.

(1)ⲛⲟⲩⲭ: (246b); adj. Lying, false; adv. falsely;

ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩⲭ: f. Lie, falsity;

ⲭⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩⲭ: vb. To say falsehood;

--- ⲉ-: vb. To say falsehood against;

ⲣⲉⲟⲭⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩⲭ: m. Liar;

ⲁⲑⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩⲭ: adj. Without lie;

ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩⲭ: n. Dealer in, maker of lies.

(2)ⲛⲟⲩⲭ, ⲛⲉⲭ-, ⲛⲟⲭ⸗, (Q) ⲛⲏⲭ: (247a); vt. To throw, cast;

--- ⲛⲥⲁ-: vb. To throw after, cast upon;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To cast forth, discard;

ⲛⲟⲩⲭ v. ⲛⲓϣϯ - Great.

ⲛⲟⲩϯ: (230b); mf. (any) god; adj. godly, divine;

ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: m. God;

ⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩϯ: adj. Godless;

ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩϯ: vb. to be godless;

ⲙⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϯ: f. Divinity;

ⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ: n. God-loving;

ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ: f. Godliness, piety;

ⲙⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ: f. God-bearing, mother of God (Virgin Mary);

ⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ: n. God-bearer;

ⲙⲁⲥⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ: n. god-hater;

ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩϯ: vb. To be god;

ϣⲁⲙϣⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ: n. Serving god; god-server;

ⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙϣⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ: f. God-service, piety;

ⲣⲉⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ: m. God-serving, pious person;

ⲣⲉⲩⲭⲫⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ: n. God-bearer.

ⲛⲟϣⲉⲣ: (237a); m. Vulture, falcon.

ⲛⲟϣⲡ⸗ v. ⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ - To agitate.

ⲛⲟϣⲡ (Q) v. ⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ - To be agitated.

ⲛⲟⲟⲉⲣ (Q): (239b); vi. To be good, profitable;

ⲛⲟⲟⲣⲓ: f. Good, profit, advantage;

ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓ: vb. To be profitable;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To be profitable to do so & so;
--- ⲛ-(dat): vb. To be profitable for;
ⲙⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓ: f. Good things;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓ: adj. Unprofitableness;
ⲛⲟⲩⲩⲣⲓ: adj. Good.
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓ v. ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣ - Good.
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ v. ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲧⲩ - To loosen.
(1)ⲛⲟϩ: (241a); pl. Eyelids.
(2)ⲛⲟϩ: (241a); m. Rope, cord;
ϣⲉϣⲛⲟϩ: n. Twist rope;
ⲛⲟϩⲓ: m. Rope-maker.
ⲛⲟϩ v. ⲛⲟⲩϩ - To shake.
ⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲣⲱϣ v. ⲣⲱϣ - Measuring cord.
ⲛⲟϩⲉⲃ, ⲛⲱϩⲉⲃ, ⲛⲉϩⲡ-: (243a); vt. To make ready (wagon by) yoking beasts; yoke (beasts);
--- ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ-: vb. To yoke to, join to;
ⲛⲁϩⲃⲉⲕ: m. Yoke; cross beam in loom;
ⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲃⲟⲩⲓ: f. Shoulder, back; neck;
ϣⲓⲛⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ: n. Shoulder measure; height of shoulder;
ⲛⲁϣⲧⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ: adj. Stiff-necked;
ⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ: f. Obstinacy;
ϫⲁⲣⲉⲃⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ: adj. Bare-necked;
ϭⲁⲥⲓⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ: adj. High-necked; conceited;
ⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ: vb. To take off neck; behead.
ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ, ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ-, ⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ-, ⲛⲁϩⲙ̀, (Q) ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ: (243b); vi. To be saved, safe; vt. Save, preserve;
--- ⲉ-: vi. To be saved, escape from; escape safely to;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vt. Implying completion;
---: m. Safety;
ⲣⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ: m. Savior;
ϫⲓⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ: m. Salvation, safety.
ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ- v. ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ - To save.
ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ (Q) v. ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ - To be saved.
ⲛⲟϩⲓ v. (2)ⲛⲟϩ - Rope-maker.
ⲛⲟϫ v. ⲛⲓϣϯ - Great.
ⲛⲟϫⲁ̀ v. (2)ⲛⲟⲩϫ - To throw.
ⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ: (252b); vt. To reprouach, mock.
ⲛⲧⲁ̀ v. (1)ⲛⲧⲉ- - Belonging to.
(1)ⲛⲧⲉ, ⲛⲧⲁ̀: (230a); part of genitive, for greater precision than ⲛ-; where preceding word had indef. art.; between two proper names; after foregoing gen. or after attribute; after strong article;
ⲛⲧⲁ̀: Indicating possession or ownership; of + pronoun;
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁ̀: vb. There is, have;
ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲁ̀: vb. There is not, not have;
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁ̀, ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁ̀, ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ-ⲛⲧⲁ̀: That which is mine, his & c.
(2)ⲛⲧⲉ-, ⲧⲉ-: (229b); prfx of conjunctive.
ⲛⲧⲏϫ v. ⲉⲛⲧⲏϫ - Herb.
ⲛⲩⲕⲧⲓⲕⲟⲣⲁⲝ: (Gk); m. Long-eared owl.
ⲛⲩⲙⲫⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Bridegroom; fiancee.
ⲛⲭⲁⲓ, ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ: (223a); m. Thing in general; thing to eat, food; property, belongings;
--- ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ: Everything (mostly inanimate).
ⲛⲱⲓⲕ: (222b); m. Adulterer;
ⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ: vb. To commit adultery;
ⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ: m. Committer of adultery.
ⲙⲉⲧⲛⲱⲓⲕ: f. Adultery.
ⲛⲱⲓⲛⲓ v. ⲛⲟⲓⲛⲓ - To shake.
ⲛⲱⲓⲧ v. ⲛⲟⲩⲧ - Meal.
ⲛⲱⲓϣ: (236a); m. Spleen.
ⲛⲱⲟⲩϯ: (235b); n. Swaddling bands.
ⲛⲱϩⲉⲃ v. ⲛⲟϩⲉⲃ - To yoke.
ⲛϣⲱⲡ v. ϣⲱⲡ - Moment.
ⲛϣⲟⲧ, ⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ, (Q) ⲛⲁϣⲧ, p.c. ⲛⲁϣⲧ-: (237a); vi. To be hard, strong, difficult;
ⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏⲧ: adj. Strong, hard of heart;

ⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏⲧ: f. Hard heartedness;

ⲉⲣⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏⲧ: vb. To be hard hearted;

−−−: m. Hardness, boldness;

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛϣⲟⲧ: adv. Roughly, hardly;

ⲧⲛϣⲟⲧ: vb. To make hard (mostly with ϩⲏⲧ), encourage;

ⲛⲁϣⲧ: m. Strength, strengthener, protector;

ⲉⲣⲛⲁϣⲧ: vb. To be protector;

ⲛⲉϣⲧⲉ: m. Hard, rough person;

ⲙⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲧⲉ: f. Roughness;

ⲉⲣⲛⲉϣⲧⲉ: vb. To become hard.

ⲛϩⲓ− v. ϩⲓ - On.

ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ v. ϩⲣⲏⲓ - Above.

ⲛϩⲟⲩⲣ, ⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲣ: (245a); vi. To tremble; cause to tremble, be terrible;

−−−: n. Shuddering, fear;

ⲁⲧⲛϩⲟⲩⲣ: adj. Unshakable, immovable.

ⲛⲧⲉ: (252a); part. preceding nominal subject in the verbal sentence; occurs more frequently in texts translated from Greek.

ⲝ

ⲝ: The 14th letter of the Coptic Alphabet; ⲝ̄: The numeral 'sixty'.

ⲝⲉⲛⲟⲛ: (Gk?); n. Insane asylum.

ⲝⲉⲥⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Roman measure nearly equal to 1 pint, used for fluids and grains.

ⲝⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ v. ⲥⲙⲟⲩ - Is blessed.

ⲝⲟⲙⲏ: (Gk?); f. Ruler, base, figure.

ⲝⲟⲣⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); pl. Magicians, astrologers.

ⲝⲩⲗⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Wood, firewood, timber; log beam, post; club.

ⲝⲩⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); n. Medicine, cologne.

ⲝⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Among instruments of a surgeon.

ⲝⲱⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ: (Gk); m. Exile, deportation; ⲉⲣⲝⲱⲣⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ, ⲃⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ: vb. To exile, deport.

ⲟ: (253a); The 15th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
ⲟ̄: The numeral 'seventy'.
(1)ⲟ, ⲱ: (253a); adj. Great.
(2)ⲟ: def. art. m. in Greek words only.
ⲟⲃⲓ (Q) v. ⲓⲃⲓ - To be thirsty.
ⲟⲃⲱ⸗ v. ⲱⲃⲱ - To forget.
ⲟⲃⲱ (Q) v. ⲱⲃⲱ - To be forgotten.
ⲟⲉⲓⲱ v. ⲱⲓⲱ - Cry.
ⲟⲑⲉⲛ: (Gk); adv. Whence, where, whither.
ⲟⲓ (Q) v. ⲁⲓⲁⲓ - Great.
ⲟⲓ (Q) v. ⲓⲣⲓ - To be doing.
ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Management of a household or family, husbandry, thrift, regulation; economy;
ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ: m. one who manages a household; manager, administrator, economist;
ⲉⲣⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ: vb. To manage, administrate, economize, regulate.
ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ v. ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ - Manager.
ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ, ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲙⲉⲛⲏ: (Gk); f. Inhabited region, the world.
ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ: adj. Ecumenical, open to the whole world.
ⲟⲓⲗⲓ v. ⲱⲓⲗⲓ - Ram.
ⲟⲕⲉⲙ (Q) v. ⲱⲕⲉⲙ - To be dark.
ⲟⲕⲧⲱⲃⲣⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); n. The month 'October'.
ⲟⲗ⸗ v. ⲱⲗⲓ - To hold.
ⲟⲗ v. ⲱⲗⲓ - To be contained.
ⲟⲗⲕ⸗ v. ⲱⲗⲕ - To become bent.
ⲟⲗⲕ (Q) v. ⲱⲗⲕ - To become bent.
ⲟⲗⲟⲥⲏⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ, ⲟⲗⲟⲥⲓⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ: (Gk); n. Silk, of silk.
ⲟⲗⲟⲥⲓⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ v. ⲟⲗⲟⲥⲏⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ - Silk.
ⲟⲙⲓ: (254b); mf. Clay, mud;
ⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲙⲓ: vb. To become clay, mud;
ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲟⲙⲓ: f. Earth-eater;
ⲍⲁⲍⲟⲙⲓ: pl. Metal agricultural tool.
ⲟⲙⲕ⸗ v. ⲱⲙⲕ - To swallow.
ⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲩⲏⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ - Confessor.
ⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ, -ⲩⲟⲓⲁ, ⲥⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ: f. Agreement, vow, confession;
ⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲩⲏⲧⲏⲥ, -ⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ, ⲥⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲩⲏⲧⲏⲥ: m. Sponsor, confessor;
ⲉⲣⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲩⲓⲛ, ⲉⲣⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ, ⲉⲣⲥⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ: vb. To confess.
ⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ - Confessor.
ⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲩⲟⲓⲁ v. ⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ - Confession.
ⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ v. ⲟⲙⲟⲥ - Like.
ⲟⲙⲟⲥ, ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥ, ⲟⲩⲙⲓⲟⲥ, ⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ: (Gk); Like, resembling; the same; equal; likewise, similar.
ⲟⲙⲥ- v. ⲱⲙⲥ - To dip.
ⲟⲙⲥ⸗ v. ⲱⲙⲥ - To dip.
ⲟⲛ: (255b); adv. Again, also, still; further; yet.
ⲟⲛⲓ (Q) v. ⲓⲛⲓ - To be like.
ⲟⲛⲟⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Name, title;
ⲟⲛⲟⲙⲁⲧⲓ: In the name.
ⲟⲛⲟⲙⲁⲧⲓ v. ⲟⲛⲟⲙⲁ - In the name.
ⲟⲛⲩⲝ v. ⲟⲛⲩⲭⲓⲟⲛ - Onyx.
ⲟⲛⲩⲭⲓⲟⲛ, ⲟⲛⲩⲝ: (Gk); m. A kind of onyx (a white precious stone); claw; pig's trotters.
ⲟⲛⲱ (Q): (525a); vi. To be astonished, dazed;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To gape, muse, be in trance.
ⲟⲛϧ⸗ v. ⲱⲛϧ - To live.
ⲟⲛϧ (Q) v. ⲱⲛϧ - To be alive.
ⲟⲛⲥ: (13a); m. Yard, court.
ⲟⲡ⸗ v. ⲱⲡ - To count.
ⲟⲡⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Opium, poppy-juice.
ⲟⲡⲧ- v. ⲱⲃⲧ - To be laden.
ⲟⲡⲧ (Q) v. ⲱⲃⲧ - To be laden.
ⲟⲡⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Vision, appearance.
ⲟⲡⲱ⸗ v. ⲱⲃⲱ - To forget.
ⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ, ⲥⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Seeing, the act of sight; vision; appearance.
ⲟⲣⲃ⸗ v. ⲱⲣⲉⲃ - To detest.

ⲟⲣⲧⲁⲛⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. A musical instrument, organ.
ⲟⲣⲧⲏ: (Gk); f. Temperament, mood; anger, wrath; passion.
ⲟⲣⲉⲃ (Q) v. ⲱⲣⲉⲃ - To be detested.
ⲟⲣⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ, ⲟⲣⲑⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); n. Of the voice; high-pitched, shrill.
ⲟⲣⲑⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲟⲣⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ - Shrill.
ⲟⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲍⲏ v. ⲟⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲍⲓⲁ - Orthodox.
ⲟⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲍⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Right opinion, orthodoxy;
ⲟⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲍⲟⲥ, −ⲏ: m. Orthodox in religion.
ⲟⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲍⲟⲥ v. ⲟⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲍⲓⲁ - Orthodox.
ⲟⲣⲙⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Small necklace.
ⲟⲣⲟⲃⲟⲥ, ⲟⲣⲟⲃⲏ: (Gk); m. Bitter vetch.
ⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ, f. −ⲏ: (Gk); m. Orphan, without parents, fatherless.
ⲟⲣϥ⸗ v. ⲱⲣϥ - To be enclosed.
ⲟⲣϥ (Q) v. ⲱⲣϥ - To be enclosed.
(1)ⲟⲥⲓ: (256b); m. Loss, damage, fine;
ⲧⲟⲥⲓ: vb. To suffer loss, hurt, be fined.
(2)ⲟⲥⲓ: (257a); n. In ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲥⲓ 'tamarisk'.
ⲟⲥⲕ (Q) v. ⲱⲥⲕ - To be delayed.
ⲟⲥϩ− v. ⲱⲥϩ - To reap.
ⲟⲥϩ⸗ v. ⲱⲥϩ - To reap.
ⲟⲥϩ (Q) v. ⲱⲥϩ - To be reaped.
ⲟⲧⲡ (Q) v. ⲱⲃⲧ - To be laden.
ⲟⲧⲡ (Q) v. ⲱⲧⲡ - To be enclosed.
ⲟⲩⲗⲉ: (Gk); neg part. But not; and not, nor.
ⲟⲕⲟⲩⲛ: (Gk); adv. Certainly not; therefore; then do you not; but at least.
ⲟⲩⲗⲏ: (Gk); f. Wound scarred over, scar.
ⲟⲩⲙⲓⲟⲥ v. ⲟⲙⲟⲥ - Like.
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥ v. ⲟⲙⲟⲥ - Like.
ⲟⲩⲛ: (Gk); adv. So, then, well, as I was saying.
ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Heaven, firmament of heaven; tent, pavilion; climate.
ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Salary; pay, allowance, fee; wage.
ⲟⲩ (Q) v. ⲁⲩⲁⲓ - Many.
ⲟⲩ⸗ v. ⲱⲩ - To cry.
ⲟⲩⲉⲙ v. ⲱⲩⲉⲙ - To be quenched.
ⲟⲩⲉⲙ (Q) v. ⲱⲩⲉⲙ - To be quenched.
ⲟⲩⲙ⸗ v. ⲱⲩⲉⲙ - To be quenched.
ⲟⲩⲭ− v. ⲱⲩⲭ - To smear.
ⲟⲩⲭ⸗ v. ⲱⲩⲭ - To smear.
ⲟⲩⲭ (Q) v. ⲱⲩⲭ - To be smeared.
ⲟϥ⸗ v. ⲱϥⲓ - To press.
ⲟϥⲧ⸗ v. ⲱϥⲧ - To nail.
ⲟϥⲧ (Q) v. ⲱϥⲧ - To be nailed.
ⲟϧⲧ (Q) v. ⲱϧⲧ - To be dripped.
(1)ⲟϩⲓ, ⲓⲟϩⲓ: (258a); m. Yard (of house), fold (for cattle, sheep); pasture; flock, herd.
(2)ⲟϩⲓ, (Q) ⲟϩⲓ: (536b); vi. To stand, stay, wait;
−−− ⲉ−: vb. To abide by, wait for;
−−− ⲛⲉⲙ−: vb. To stay with;
−−− ⲛ−: vb. To wait for, attend to; as, for;
−−− ⲟⲩⲃⲉ−: vb. To stand before, against;
−−− ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ−: vb. To stay with;
−−− ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ−: vb. To stay upon;
−−− ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To stay outside;
−−− ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ: vb. To stay behind;
−−− ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ−: vb. To stand against;
−−− ⲉⲣⲁⲧ⸗: vb. To stand on foot, stand;
−−− ⲉ−: vb. To stand before, against, attend on;
−−− ⲉⲭⲉⲛ−: vb. To stand upon, against;
−−− ⲛⲉⲙ−: vb. To stand with;
−−− ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ−: vb. To sdtand beside;
−−− ⲟⲩⲃⲉ−: vb. To stand against;
−−− ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ−: vb. To stand at, before;
−−− ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ−: vb. To stand upon, at, beside;

ܡܕ ܢܥܕ ܐܦܛ݂: m. Pace of standing;

ܟܢܥܕ ܐܦܛ݂: m. Standing.

ܥܕ (Q) v. ܥܕ - To be standing.

ܥܙ݂ v. ܘܙܩ - To choke.

ܥܟܒ (Q) v. ܘܟܒ - To be cold.

ܥܟ: (258b); f. Iniquity; iniquitous person;

ܡܬܥܟ: f. Iniquity.

ܥܩ݂ v. ܘܙܩ - To choke.

ܥܬ: (257a); f. Womb.

π: (258a); 16th letter of the Coptic Alphabet; π̄: The numeral 'eighty'.

π−, πι−, ϕ−; f. ⲧ−, ⲑ-, ϩ−; pl. ⲛⲓ−, ⲛⲉⲛ−: (258b) Definite article m.; the
as vocative = O

ⲡⲁⲑⲏⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ v. ⲡⲁⲑⲏⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ - Pathetic

ⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ: (Gk) m. Emotion, passion; incident, accident;
ⲁⲡⲁⲑⲏⲥ: adj. Without passion;
ⲡⲁⲑⲏⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲛ: adj. Capable of emotion, impassionate, pathetic; passive.

ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲓⲁ, ⲡⲁⲗⲉⲁ, ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ⲡⲁⲗⲉⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Aged, old, ancient; f. the Torah.

ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ v. ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲓⲁ - Old.

ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ, ⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ: (L); m. The palatine hill; palace.

ⲡⲁⲗⲉⲁ v. ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲓⲁ - Old.

ⲡⲁⲗⲉⲟⲥ v. ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲓⲁ - Old.

ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ: (Gk); adv. Again, once more, in turn;
ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ: same as ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ .

ⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ: (Gk); f. Concubine.

ⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ - Palace.

ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ, −ⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. All-holy.

ⲡⲁⲛⲑⲏⲣ: (Gk); m. Panther.

ⲡⲁⲛⲓⲙ v. ϕⲁ (2) - Belonging to whom.

ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Falsification, adulteration, knavery; deceit;
ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Wicked, deceitful, cunning, knavish person.

ⲡⲁⲟⲡⲏ v. ⲡⲁⲱⲡⲓ - Babeh.

ⲡⲁⲟⲡⲓ v. ⲡⲁⲱⲡⲓ - Babeh.

ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲣⲅⲟⲥ v. ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ - Wicked person.

ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ: (Gk); m. Almighty.

ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ: (Gk); adv. Absolutely, no boubt; by all means; at any rate, definitely, positively.

ⲡⲁⲡⲧⲁⲡ v. ⲧⲁⲡ - Unicorn.

ⲡⲁⲣⲁ: (Gk); adv. Against, opposite; beside, near, by; along; past, beyond, alongside.

ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Going aside, escape; error, illusion; overstepping;
ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ: vb. To break the law, overstep, transgress;
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ: m. Transgressor, rebel.

ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ - Transgressor.

ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ: (Gk); f. Parable, proverb, illstration, analogy; juxtaposition, comparison.

ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲉⲓⲥⲟⲥ, ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Paradise, the abode of the blessed; the garden of Eden; garden, orchard.

ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ v. ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲉⲓⲥⲟⲥ - Paradise.

ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲟⲥ: (Gk); f. Tradition, doctrine, teaching.

ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ: (Gk); f. Deposit; anything entrusted to one.

ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); Paraclete (a title for the Holy Spirit); comforter, consoler.

ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲗⲁⲗⲏ: (Gk); f. Mockery, insult;
ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲗⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ: vb. To mock, insult.

ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲙⲟⲛⲏ: (Gk); f. Baramoun, the eve of a feast; obligation to continue in service; endurance.

ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ v. ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ - Criminal.

ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. False step, slip, blunder; transgression, trespass.

ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ: (Gk); Preparation; the day of preparation before the sabath of the passover.

ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲉⲓ: (Gk); vb. To watch closely, observe; take care; observe carefully.

ⲡⲁⲣⲇⲁⲗⲓⲥ, ⲡⲁⲣⲧⲁⲗⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Leopard.

ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ: (Gk); f. Encampment; soldier's quarters, barrack.

ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Virginity.

ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); f. Virgin, maiden, girl.

ⲡⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓⲁ v. ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲓⲕⲓⲁ - Sojourning.

ⲡⲁⲣⲓⲙⲓⲁ v. ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ - Proverb.

ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲓⲕⲓⲁ, ⲡⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Sojouring in a foreign land.

ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ, ⲡⲁⲣⲓⲙⲓⲁ, ⲡⲁⲣⲍⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Proverb; figure, comparison; digression.

ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲯⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Fresh tasted (of misery); disk on which such meals are served.

ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Outspokenness, frankness, freedom of speech,

ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ: vb. To be frank; declare

ϩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ: adv. Frankly; outsponkenly.

ⲡⲁⲣⲫⲉⲣ v. ⲫⲟⲣⲡⲉⲣ -

ⲡⲁⲣⲍⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ v. ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ - Proverb.

ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲣ v. ⲡⲁⲧⲏⲣ - Father.

ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥ v. ⲡⲁⲧⲏⲣ - Father.

ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ v. ⲡⲁⲧⲏⲣ - Father.

ⲡⲁⲧⲏⲣ, ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲥ, ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓ, ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ, ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲣ: (Gk); m. Father;

ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥ: pl. Fathers.

ⲡⲁⲣⲧⲁⲗⲓⲥ v. ⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲥ - Leopard.

ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓ v. ⲡⲁⲧⲏⲣ - Father.

ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Father or chief of a race, patriarch; title of the bishops of Alexandria.

ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ: adj. Belonging to the patriarch, patriarchal.

ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ v. ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ - Patriarchal.

ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲥ: (Gk); Fatherland, country. hometown, native land.

ⲡⲁⲧⲥⲓ v. ⲫⲁⲧⲥⲓ -

ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲥ v. ⲡⲁⲧⲏⲣ - Father.

ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲉⲗⲉⲧ v. ⲱⲉⲗⲉⲧ - Bridegroom.

ⲡⲁⲭⲛⲏ: (Gk); f. Hoar-frost, rime (frozen rain), ice.

ⲡⲁⲱⲛⲓ: (236b); Paoni, Baunah, name of the 10th month of the Coptic year.

ⲡⲁⲱⲡⲓ, ⲡⲁⲟⲡⲓ, ⲡⲁⲟⲡⲏ: (266b); Babeh, name of the 2nd month of the Coptic year.

ⲡⲁϣⲟⲛⲥ: (279a); Bashons, name of the 9th month of the Coptic year.

ⲡⲉ⸗ v. ⲫⲁ− (1) - Belonging to.

ⲡⲉⲗⲉⲥ v. ⲡⲉⲗⲏ - Shackles.

ⲡⲉⲗⲏ, ⲡⲉⲗⲏⲥ, ⲡⲉⲗⲉⲥ: (Gk); m. Fetter, shackles; anklet, bangle.

ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ, ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Test, trial, temptation;

ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ: vb. To tempt, test, seduce.

ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲅⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. High sea, flooded plain.

ⲡⲉⲗⲉⲡⲉⲡⲉⲛ, ⲡⲉⲡⲱⲛ: (Gk); m. A kind of melon; watermelon.

ⲡⲉⲗⲙⲁ: (Gk); n. The sole of the foot.

ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ v. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲟⲥ - Pentacost.

ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲟⲥ, ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ: (Gk); f. Fiftieth, the feast of the Pentacost.

ⲡⲉⲡⲱⲛ v. ⲡⲉⲗⲉⲡⲉⲡⲉⲛ - Watermelon.

ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲙⲟⲩ v. ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩ - Lunatic.

ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲟⲇⲟⲥ: (Gk); f. Cycle of period of time, periodic; orbit of a heavenly body.

ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲥⲕⲉⲗⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Leg band i.e. anklet, bangle.

ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩ, ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲙⲟⲩ: (269a); n. Lunatic;

ⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩ: vb. To be lunatic.

ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Persia, Iran.

ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲓⲟⲛ, ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲛ, ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Leaf; crown of leaves.

ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲓⲟⲛ - Leaf.

ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲛ v. ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲓⲟⲛ - Leaf.

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧ v. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲏⲡ - Hoopoe.

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲏⲡ, ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧ: (276a); pl. Hoopoe.

ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Rock, boulder; stone.

ⲡⲉϫⲁ⸗ v. ⲡⲉϫⲉ - Said

ⲡⲉϫⲉ−, ⲡⲉϫⲁ⸗: (285a); vb. Said.

ⲡⲏⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Leathern pouch; wallet.

ⲡⲏⲣⲓ: (267a); m. Quail;

ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲏⲣⲓ: f. Flock, brood of quails.

ⲡⲓ v. ⲡ− - The.

ⲡⲓⲕⲓⲗⲧⲟⲥ v. ⲡⲟⲓⲕⲓⲗⲧⲟⲥ - Broidered.

ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲝ: (Gk); m. Index, index of authors; board, platter, table, tablet.

ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ v. ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ - Temptation.

ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲕⲏ v. ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ - Faithful.

ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Trust, faith;

ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ: adj. Faithful, trustworthy; m. faithful person;

ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ, ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲟⲙⲉⲛ, ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ: vb. To believe, be faithful, be trustworthy;

ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲕⲏ: adj. Faithful.

ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ v. ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ - Faithful.

ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ: (Gk); f. Wandering, roaming; going astray, illusion; deceit, imposture

ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ: m. Vagabond, tramp, impostor, deceiver;

ⲉⲣⲡⲗⲁⲛⲓⲛ, ⲥⲓⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ: vb. To go astray.

ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ v. ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ - Impostor.

ⲡⲗⲁⲝ: (Gk); f. Flat stone, tablet; photographic plate;

ⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡⲗⲁⲝ: m. Floor tile.

ⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲡⲗⲁⲝ: (Gk?); adv. Little by little.

ⲡⲗⲁⲥⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Image, figure; body;

ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲗⲁϫⲓⲛ: vb. To create, form, produce an image.

ⲡⲗⲁⲥⲧⲟⲛ, -ⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Fabricated, forged, counterfeit.

ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ, ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ: (Gk?); f. Street.

ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ v. ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ - Street.

ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); f. Breadth, width; range.

ⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ: (Gk); f. Blow, stroke; stroke of calamity; plague.

ⲡⲗⲏⲛ: (Gk); prep. Except, save; besides, in addition; but.

ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Spirit; respiration; wind;

ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ: m. The Holy Spirit;

ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ: adj. Spiritual;

ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲟⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ: Bearing the spirit, inspired.

ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ v. ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ - Spiritual

ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲟⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ v. ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ - Inspired.

ⲡⲟⲗⲏⲣⲏ, -ⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Robe that falls over the feet; parts about the feet, feet.

ⲡⲟⲓⲏⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Poet, inventor, composer.

ⲡⲟⲓⲕⲟⲗⲧⲟⲥ, ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲗⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); Variegated, broidered.

ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ - Warrior.

ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. War, battle, fight;

ⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉⲥⲑⲉ, ⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ: vb. To fight, make war;

ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ: m. Warrior;

ⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁⲭⲟⲥ, ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲙⲁⲭⲟⲥ: adj. Much fighting.

ⲡⲟⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ v. ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲓⲁ - Virtue.

ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲙⲁⲭⲟⲥ v. ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ - Much fighting.

ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. City, country, community.

ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲓⲁ, ⲡⲟⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ, ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲓⲁ: (Gk); Virtue; life, living, the daily life of a citizen.

ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲓⲁ v. ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲓⲁ - Virtue.

ⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁⲭⲟⲥ v. ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ - Much fighting.

ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Bad state or condition; wickedness, vice, knavery; baseness, cowardice;

ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ, -ⲟⲛ: m. Worthless, knavish, wicked, malicious, base , coward, adulterer.

ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ v. ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ - Adulterer.

ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ v. ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ - Adulterer.

ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ, ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Prostitution; fornication, unchastity;

ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ: m. Fornicator, sodomite;

ⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ: vb. To fornicate.

ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ v. ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ - fornication.

ⲡⲟⲛⲟⲃⲟⲥⲕⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Brothel keeper.

ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ v. ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ - Fornicator.

ⲡⲟⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); n. Drinking cup; jar; receptacle.

ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲓ: (263b); f. Anus.

ⲡⲣⲁⲅⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Business representative; agent.

ⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ, ⲡⲣⲉⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ: (L); m. Official residence of a governor; imperial household.

ⲡⲣⲁⲕⲧⲱⲣ: (Gk); m. Ececuter, governor.

ⲡⲣⲁⲍⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Business, transaction; doing; act; practice.

ⲡⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓ v. ⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ - To be proper.

ⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ, ⲡⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓ; ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓ, -ⲡⲓ, -ⲡⲓⲛ: (Gk); vb. To be fitting, proper;
ⲡⲣⲉⲡⲟⲥ: adj. Fitting, appropriate, proper.

ⲡⲣⲉⲡⲟⲥ v. ⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ - Proper

ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲓⲁ v. ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲓⲁ - Intercession.

ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲏⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ - Presbytery.

ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲓⲁ, ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Seniority; dignity; intercession; mediation;
ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲩⲓⲛ: vb. To intercess, mediate;
ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲓⲥ: f. Eldress; elderly woman.

ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲓⲥ v. ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲓⲁ - Ederly woman.

ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Priest; presbyter; elder;
ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ: m. Council of elders, presbytery.

ⲡⲣⲉⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ - Imperial household.

ⲡⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ v. ⲡⲣⲓⲛⲟⲥ - Holm-oak.

ⲡⲣⲓⲛⲟⲥ, -ⲟⲛ: (Gk); f. Holm-oak, kermes-oak.

ⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Obstacle; barrier; task; problem.

ⲡⲣⲟⲗⲟⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Betrayer, traitor.

ⲡⲣⲟⲗⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Precursor.

ⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Offering.

ⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲏ: (Gk); f. Advancement, prosperity, improvement, promotion; success.
ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉⲓⲛ, -ⲧⲓⲛ: vb. To prosper, advance, improve.

ⲡⲣⲟⲛⲓⲁ v. ⲡⲣⲟⲛⲟⲓⲁ - Providence.

ⲡⲣⲟⲛⲟⲓⲁ, -ⲛⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Foreknowledge, providence.

ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲓⲙⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Preamble, preface.

ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ: (Gk); f. Prayer;
ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ: vb. To pray, plead.

ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲏⲗⲩⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); n. Stranger, sojourner; proselyte.

ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Adoration, obeisance, worship.

ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲡⲟⲛ, ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲱⲡⲟⲛ: (Gk?); m. face.

ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲙⲁ: (Gk-Co); adv. Of the place.

ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ: (Gk-Co); adv. Temporal.

ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Ordinance, command.

ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); f. Patron, guardian, intercessor.

ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲉⲣⲓⲛ v. ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ - To offer

ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Offering;
ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲉⲣⲓⲛ, ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲉⲣⲓⲛ: vb. To present an offering, present, offer.

ⲡⲣⲟⲧⲟⲙⲏ: (Gk); f. Bust.

ⲡⲣⲟⲧⲟⲛ, ⲡⲣⲱⲧⲟⲛ: (Gk); n. Beginning, first.

ⲡⲣⲱⲧⲟⲛ v. ⲡⲣⲟⲧⲟⲛ - First

ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲓⲁ, -ⲧⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Gift of prophecy; prophecy; office of a prophet;
ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ: m. Prophet, interpretor; teacher;
ⲯⲉⲩⲇⲟⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ: m. False, lying prophet;
ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ: vb. To interpret, prophecise;
ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ, -ⲟⲛ: adj. Prophetic.

ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲓⲁ - Prophet.

ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ v. ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲓⲁ - Prophecy.

ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ v. ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲓⲁ - Prophetic.

ⲡⲣⲟⲯⲁⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk?); m. Motive, desire, intention.

ⲣ

ⲣ: (286a); 17th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
ⲣ̄: The numeral '100'.
ⲣ: The numeral '900'
ⲣⲁ, ⲣⲁ−: (287a); m. State, condition.
ⲣⲁ− v. ⲣⲁ - Condition.
ⲣⲁⲃⲏ v. ⲣⲁⲟⲩⲏ - Neighborhood.
ⲣⲁⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ - To be caught.
ⲣⲁⲕ− v. ⲣⲓⲕⲓ - To bend.
ⲣⲁⲕ⸗ v. ⲣⲓⲕⲓ - To bend.
ⲣⲁⲕⲁ: (Heb); Expressive of contempt, ignorant, bad, wretched ... etc.
ⲣⲁⲕⲓ (Q) v. ⲣⲓⲕⲓ - To be bent.
ⲣⲁⲕⲧ⸗ v. ⲣⲓⲕⲓ - To bend.
ⲣⲁⲕⲉⲓ v. ⲣⲱⲕⲉ - Fuel.
ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ v. ⲣⲱⲙⲓ - Rich man.
ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟⲓ v. ⲣⲱⲙⲓ - Rich men.
ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲱⲓ v. ⲣⲱⲙⲓ - Rich men.
ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲱⲟⲩ v. rwmi - Rich men.
ⲣⲁⲙⲓ: (294a); mf. A fish "tilapria".
ⲣⲁⲙⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); f. Name of various prickly shrubs; box-thorn, lycium europaeum.
ⲣⲁⲛ, ⲣⲉⲛ−, ⲣⲉⲛ⸗: (297b); m. Name;
ⲧⲣⲉⲛ⸗ &c: vb. To give name, call;
−−− ⲉ−: vb. To give name to;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To give in, inscribe name;
ⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ: vb. To call a name, name, denominate.
ⲣⲁⲟⲩⲏ, ⲣⲁⲃⲏ: (306a); f. Quarter of a town, neighborhood;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲟⲩⲏ: f. Neighborhood.
ⲣⲁⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ - To be caught.
ⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ, ⲣⲁⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q), −ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (306a); vi To happen, fall, be subject, be caught;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To fall upon, into; be liable for, chargeable with;
−−− ⲃⲉⲛ−: vi. To fall into, suffer;
−−− ⲃⲁ−, ⲃⲁⲧⲉⲛ−: vi. To happen (to be) with;
−−−: m. Presence, event.
ⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ: (302b); f. Dream;
ⲉⲣⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ: vb. To have, dream a dream.
ⲣⲁⲥⲧ: (302a); m. morrow;
ϣⲁ ⲣⲁⲥⲧ: Till tomorrow;
ⲃⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲥⲧ: On morrow.
ⲣⲁⲧ p.c. v. ⲣⲱⲧ - To grow.
ⲣⲁⲧ⸗: (302b); m. Foot;
ϭⲟⲡ ⲛⲣⲁⲧ⸗: m. Sole of a foot;
ⲣⲉⲙⲛⲣⲁⲧ⸗: m. Footman;
ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲧ⸗: vb. To go on foot;
ⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ⸗: vb. To put on foot, shoe;
ⲉⲣⲁⲧ⸗: prep. To foot of, to;
ⲃⲁⲧⲁⲣ⸗: prep. Under foot, beneath.
ⲣⲁⲧⲱⲙⲓ v. ⲧⲱⲙⲓ -
ⲣⲁⲩϣ: (308a); Only with ⲣⲉⲙ−; Mild gentle person;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ: f. Gentleness
ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ: vb. To become, be gentle.
ⲣⲁϣ− v. ⲣⲱϣⲓ - To suffice.
ⲣⲁϣ⸗ v. ⲣⲱϣⲓ - To suffice.
ⲣⲁϣⲓ: (208a); vi. to rejoice;
−−− ⲉ−: vb. To rejoice at, over;
−−− ⲛⲉⲙ−: vb. To rejoice with;
vt. To rejoice at, deride;
−−−: m. Gladness, joy.
ⲣⲁϣ⸗ v. ⲣⲱϣⲓ - To suffice.
ⲣⲁϩ⸗ v. ⲣⲱϩⲓ - To cleanse.
ⲣⲁϩⲓ (Q) v. ⲣⲱϩⲓ - To be cleansed.
ⲣⲁϩⲓ v. ⲣⲱϩⲓ - Bleacher.
ⲣⲁϩⲧ v. ⲣⲱϩⲓ - Cleaner.
ⲣⲁϩⲧ⸗ v. ⲣⲱϩⲧ - To strike.
ⲣⲁϩⲧ (Q) v. ⲣⲱϩⲧ - To be struck.
ⲣⲉ− v. (1)ⲣⲟ - Fraction.
ⲣⲉⲕ− v. ⲣⲓⲕⲓ - To bend.
ⲣⲉⲕⲣⲓⲕⲓ: (293a); f. Bending, nodding (of head in sleep)
ϭⲓⲣⲉⲕⲣⲓⲕⲓ: vb. To take to nodding, doze.
ⲣⲉⲕⲉ− v. ⲣⲱⲕⲉ - To burn.

ⲣⲉⲙ− v. ⲣⲱⲙⲙⲓ - Man of.

ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ, f. ⲣⲉⲙϩⲏ; pl. ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉⲩ, −ϩⲟⲩ: (297a); m. Free person;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ: f. Freedom;

ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ: vb. To make free, become free.

ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉⲩ v. ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ - Free persons.

ⲣⲉⲙϩⲏ v. ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ - Free person (f).

ⲣⲉⲙϩⲟⲩ v. ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ - Free persons.

ⲣⲉⲛ− v. ⲣⲁⲛ - Name.

ⲣⲉⲙ⸗ v. ⲣⲁⲛ - Name.

ⲣⲉⲧ− v. ⲣⲱⲧ - To grow.

ⲣⲉϣ− v. ⲣⲱϣⲓ - To suffice

ⲣⲉϫⲧ− v. ⲣⲱϫⲧ - To strike

ⲣⲉⲭⲡ− v. ⲣⲱⲭⲡ - To throw down.

ⲣϩ: (287b); m. Sun.

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲫⲣϩ: The sun's light.

ⲣϩⲓ: (287b); m. A fish "Alestes Dentex".

ⲣϩⲓⲥⲉⲛ v. ⲣϩⲓⲥⲓ - Dust

ⲣϩⲓⲥⲓ, −ⲥⲉⲛ: (301b); m. Dust.

ⲣϩⲥ: (299b); m. South;

ⲣⲉⲙⲣϩⲥ: n. Man of south, Upper Egyptian;

ⲙⲁⲣϩⲥ: m. Southern Country, Upper Egypt.

ⲣϩⲥ v. ⲣⲱⲓⲥ - To be watched.

ⲣϩⲧ v. ⲉⲣϩⲧ - To vow.

ⲣϩⲧ v. ⲣⲱⲧ - To be planted.

ⲣϩⲧⲱⲣ: (Gk); m. Public speaker, teacher of eloquence, rhetorician.

ⲣϩⲧ: (304b); m. Manner, fashion, likeness;

ⲡⲁⲓⲣϩⲧ: In this manner, thus;

ⲙⲫⲣϩⲧ: In form, manner, like as;

ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣϩⲧ: (Adjectival) of this sort, like this, thus; (Adverbial) in this manner, thus;

ⲙⲡⲉⲕ−, ⲙⲡⲉⲫⲣϩⲧ &c: like you, him &c;

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣϩⲧ: According to the manner, as;

ⲥⲁ ⲛⲣϩⲧ: As;

ⲁϣ ⲛⲣϩⲧ: What sort, manner;

ⲙⲙϣ ⲛⲣϩⲧ: Many sorts;

ⲑⲟ ⲛⲣϩⲧ: Many sorts;

ⲣϩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ: Every sort, way;

ⲓⲣⲓ, ⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲣϩⲧ: vb. To be in manner, likeness, be as;

ⲧ ⲙⲫⲣϩⲧ: vb. To give means;

ⲭⲉⲙ ⲣϩⲧ, ⲡⲓⲣϩⲧ: vb. To find means;

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ, ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲣϩⲧ: vb. There is, is not means.

ⲣⲓ: (287b); f. Cell, room.

ⲣⲓⲃϩ, ⲣⲓⲃⲓ: (291b); f. Rope with belt (for hauling ship's cable).

ⲣⲓⲃⲓ v. ⲣⲓⲃϩ - Rope.

ⲣⲓⲕⲓ, ⲣⲉⲕ−, ⲣⲁⲕ−, ⲣⲁⲕⲧ⸗, ⲣⲁⲕ⸗, ⲣⲁⲕⲓ (Q): (291b); I. vi. To bend, turn;

−−− ⲉ−: vi. To bend toward, incline;

−−− ⲉⲭⲉⲛ−: vi. To bend toward, incline;

−−− ⲛ−: (dat): vb. To bend to, toward;

−−− ⲛⲥⲁ−: Same meaning;

−−− ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ−: Same meaning;

−−− ϩⲁ−: Same meaning;

−−− ϩⲓⲭⲉⲛ−: vt. To bend upon;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vi. To turn from, away;

−−− −−− ⲛ−: vi. To turn from;

−−− −−− ϩⲁ−: Same meaning;

−−− −−− ϩⲓ−: Same meaning;

−−− −−− ϫⲉⲛ−: Same meaning;

−−− ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ−: Same meaning;

−−− ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vi. To bend down;

−−− ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ: vb. To turn back;

−−− ⲉϫⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To turn in, toward;

−−−: m. Turning, inclination;

−−− ⲙⲃⲁⲗ: m. Blink, wink of eye;

ⲁⲧⲣⲓⲕⲓ: adj. Without turning, unwavering;

ⲥϣⲣⲓⲕⲓ: adj. Unbending;

ⲣⲉⲫⲣⲓⲕⲓ: m. Turner, bender;

ⲭⲓⲛⲣⲓⲕⲓ: m. Inclination, perversion.

ⲣⲓⲙⲓ: (294a); vi. To weep

--- ϵ-: vb. To weep about;
--- ϵϫϵⲛ-: vb. To weep about, for;
--- ϵⲡⲯωⲓ ⲉϩ-: vb. To weep toward;
--- ⲛ: vb. To weep about, for;
--- ⲛⲥϩ-: vb. To weep after;
---: m. Weeping;
ϭⲓⲣⲓⲙⲓ: vb. To weep;
ϵⲣⲙⲏ, pl. ϵⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ & sg as pl.: f. Tear.
† ϵⲣⲙⲏ: vb. To give tears, weep.

ⲣⲓⲣ: (299a); m. Swine, pig;
--- ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ: Mountain, wild swine.

ⲣⲓⲧϩ: (305b); nn. a plant.

ⲣⲓⲧⲓⲟⲓ: (306a); m. Zodiacal sign "Aquarius"

(1)ⲣⲟ, ⲣϵ-, ⲣⲱ⸗, pl. ⲣⲱⲟⲩ: (288a) m. I. Mouth;
ϩⲑⲣⲱϥ: adj. Mouthless;
ϫⲱ ⲛⲣⲱ⸗, ϫϩ ⲛⲣⲱ⸗: vb. To place, leave mouth, be silent;
--- ϵ-: vb. To be silent toward, about;
--- ϵⲡⲯωⲓ: vb. To open mouth upward, lift up voice;
ϫϩ ⲣⲱϥ: n. Silence;
ϩⲧϫϩ ⲣⲱ⸗: adj. Without leaving mouth shut, never silent;
† ⲣⲱ⸗: vb. To give mouth, word, promise;
ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱ⸗: vb. To open mouth;
ϭⲓ ⲣⲱ⸗: vb. To deprive, prevent, anticipate;
ϫϵⲕ ⲣⲱ⸗: vb. To fill mouth, satisfy;
II. Edge of weapon;
III. Door, gate;
ϩⲧⲣⲟ: adj. Doorless;
ⲫϩ ⲡⲣⲟ: n. He of the door, door keeper;
ⲉϩⲛⲣⲟ, ϩⲛⲣⲟ, ⲉⲟ ⲛⲣⲟ: m. Porch;
ⲣϵ-: m. Part, fraction;
ⲧϵⲣϵ-: m. Part, fraction;
ϵⲣⲱ⸗: Prep. To mouth of; to upon (mostly with verbs of motion;
ϩⲁⲣϵⲛ-, ϩⲁⲣⲱ⸗: Prep. Under mouth of; beneath, before;
ⲉⲓⲣϵⲛ-, ⲉⲓⲣⲱ⸗: Prep. At mouth, door of; at, upon;
ϵⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲣϵⲛ-: From before.

(2)ⲣⲟ: (290a); m. Strand, ply of cord.

ⲣⲟ v. ⲣⲱ - Indeed.

ⲣⲟⲗⲟⲛ, ⲣⲟⲧⲟⲛ, ⲣⲟⲗⲗⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Rose.

ⲣⲟϩϧ⸗ v. ⲣⲱⲧϵϧ - To recline.

(ⲣⲟⲕⲣϵⲕ) ⲣϵⲕⲣⲱⲕ (Q): (293a); vi. To become, be putrid or scorched.

ⲣⲟⲕⲉ⸗ v. ⲣⲱⲕⲉ - To burn.

ⲣⲟⲕⲉ (Q) v. ⲣⲱⲕⲉ - To burn.

ⲣⲟⲕⲉ v. ⲣⲱⲕⲉ - Fuel.

ⲣⲟⲗⲗⲟⲛ v. ⲣⲟⲗⲟⲛ - Rose

ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ: (296b); f. Year;
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ: For a year;
ⲛϩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ: This year;
†ⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ: Next Year;
ⲧⲉⲙⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ, ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ: Each year, annually;
ⲉⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ: vb. To reach year of age, send year.

ⲣⲟⲙⲥⲓⲛ: (297a); m. A plant, dematis.

ⲣⲟⲧ⸗ v. ⲣⲱⲧ − To grow.

ⲣⲟⲧϵϧ (Q) v. ⲣⲱⲧϵϧ - To be reclined.

ⲣⲟⲧⲟⲛ v. ⲣⲟⲗⲟⲛ - Rose

ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ: (310b); m. Evening; Adv. at evening;
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ, ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ: f. Same as ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

ⲣⲟϫⲡ⸗ v. ⲣⲱϫⲡ - To throw down.

ⲣⲟϫⲡ (Q) v. ⲣⲱϫⲡ - To throw down.

ⲣⲱ⸗ v. ⲣⲟ - Mouth.

ⲣⲱ, ⲣⲟ: (290a); Enclitic part., emphatic or explicative;
a) Same, again, also
b) Indeed, but;
c) For;
d) even, at all, at last;
e) Then (in questions)

ⲣⲱⲓⲥ, ⲣⲱⲥ, ⲣⲏⲥ (Q): (300b); vi. To be awake, watch;
−−− ⲉ−: vb. To watch over, keep, be careful;
−−− ⲉϫⲉⲛ: vb. To watch over;
−−− ⲛ− (dat): To watch, keep on behalf of;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To wake up;
−−− ⲉⲡⲱⲱⲓ: vb. To wake up;
−−−: m. Watch, guard;
ⲣⲉⲩⲣⲱⲓⲥ: m. Watchman, guardian;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲣⲱⲓⲥ: m. Place of watching;
ⲛⲁϩ ⲛⲣⲱⲓⲥ: f. Time of watch, vigilia;
ⲱⲣⲱⲓⲥ: vb. To watch, guard;
ⲉⲣⲱⲣⲱⲓⲥ: vb. To keep vigil.

ⲣⲱⲕϩ, ⲣⲉⲕϩ−, ⲣⲟⲕϩ⸗, ⲣⲟⲕϩ (Q): (293a); vi. To burn;
−−− ⲉ−: vb. To burn toward, after;
−−− ⲛⲧⲉⲛ−: vb. To burn by, through;
−−− ϩⲉⲛ: vb. To burn with, by;
−−− ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ: Same meaning;
−−−: m. Burning, fervor;
ⲣⲉⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ: m. One who burns, burning;
ⲣⲟⲕϩ, ⲣⲱⲕϩ: m. Fuel, firewood;
ⲣⲁⲕϩⲓ: f. Fuel.

ⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ: (Gk); n. a Roman;
ⲣⲱⲙⲏ: Rome.

ⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ v. ⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ - Roman.

ⲣⲱⲙⲏ v. ⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ - Rome.

ⲣⲱⲙⲓ, ⲣⲉⲙ−: (294b); mf. Man, human being;
ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲁϩ: Pupil of eye;
ⲁⲧⲣⲱⲙⲓ: adj. Without man, friendless;
ⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ: Lover of mankind v. ⲙⲉⲓ - Love;
ⲙⲁⲥⲧⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ: Hater of man v. ⲙⲟⲥϯ - Hate;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲓ: f. Humanity;
ⲉⲣⲣⲱⲙⲓ: vb. To become man;
ϫⲓⲙⲉⲣⲣⲱⲙⲓ: m. Act of becoming man;
ⲣⲉⲙ− &c.: Man (m or f) of, from; prfx of noun.;
ⲣⲉⲫ−: Prfx forming agent of vb;
ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ; pl. ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟⲓ, −ⲱⲓ, −ⲱⲟⲩ & sg as pl: n. Great man, rich man;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ: f. Riches, wealth;
ⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ: vb. To become, make rich.

ⲣⲱⲛ: (298b); n. Rampart;

ⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ: (306b); vi. To have care for, be intent on;
−−−: m. Care, concern; cause of anxiety;
ⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ, ⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ: vb. To make care, to be anxious;
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ: vb. To lay care;
ⲫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ: vb. To take care, thought;
−−− ⲉ−: vb. To take care for;
−−−: n. Care, anxiety;
ϫⲓⲛⲫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ: m. Care, anxiety;
ⲫⲁⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ: n. Care-taker, guardian;
−−− ϩⲁ: vb. Taking thought for;
ⲙⲉⲧⲫⲁⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ: f. Care, providence;
ⲁⲧⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ: adj. Care-free, not liable; always with er-.

ⲣⲱⲥ v. ⲣⲱⲓⲥ - To watch.

ⲣⲱⲧ, ⲣⲉⲧ−, ⲣⲟⲧ⸗, ⲣⲏⲧ (Q), p.c. ⲣⲁⲧ−: (303b); I. vi. To grow, sprout, be covered with a growth as vegetation or hair;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To Grow forth;
−−− ⲉⲡⲱⲓ: vb. To Grow upward;
−−− ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To stick in;
−−− ⲛ−: vb. To be overgrown, be covered with;
II. vt. To bring forth;
−−−, pl. ⲣⲟϯ: m. Growth.

ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ, ⲣⲟⲑⲃ⸗, ⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ (Q): (305b); vi. To recline; vt. To make to recline;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ: m. Place of reclining.

ⲣⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ - Stubble.

ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ⸗ v. ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ (Q) -

ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ⸗ v. ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ - To be glad.

ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ - To be glad.

ⲣⲱⲱⲓ, ⲣⲁⲱ⁻, ⲣⲉⲱ⁻, ⲣⲁⲱⲧ⸗, ⲣⲁⲱ⸗, ⲣⲁⲱⲓ (Q): (309a); vi To suffice; be concerned, responsible;

⁻⁻⁻ ⲉ⁻: vb. To suffice for, be fit to, responsible for;

⁻⁻⁻ ⲉϫⲉⲛ⁻: same meaning;

⁻⁻⁻ ⲛ⁻ (dat): vb. To Suffice for;

vt. To suffice, content;

⁻⁻⁻: m. Sufficiency, enough, plenty;

ⲉⲣϕⲣⲱⲱⲓ: vb. To be, do enough;

ϯⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲱⲓ: adv. Moderately.

ⲣⲱϯ, ⲣⲁϯ⸗, ⲣⲁϯ (Q): (310b); vi. To become, be clean; vt. to cleanse, wash;

⁻⁻⁻: n. Cleansing;

ⲣⲁϯ: m. Bleacher, fuller;

ⲣⲁϯ: mf. Cleaner, fuller.

ⲣⲱϯ, ⲣⲉϯ⁻, ⲣⲁϯ⸗, ⲣⲁϯ (Q): (311a); vi. To strike, be struck, fall;

⁻⁻⁻ ⲛⲉⲙ⁻: vb. To lie with;

⁻⁻⁻ ϯⲉⲛ⁻: vb. To cast upon, lie in;

⁻⁻⁻ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vb. To struck down;

⁻⁻⁻ ⲉϯⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To struck down;

vt. To strike, cast;

ⲣⲉⲫⲣⲱϯ: m. Epileptic;

ϫⲓⲛⲣⲱϯ: m. Casting down;

⁻⁻⁻: m. Stroke, blow, epilepsy;

ⲉⲣϯⲟⲧ, pl. ⲉⲣϯⲱϯ & sg as pl.: m. Blow, wound

ⲉⲣⲉⲣϯⲟⲧ: vb. To be, become wound;

ϯ ⲉⲣϯⲟⲧ: vb. To give wound;

ϧⲓ ⲉⲣϯⲟⲧ: vb. To receive blow, be smitten.

ⲣⲱϫⲡ, ⲣⲉϫⲡ⁻, ⲣⲟϫⲡ⸗, ⲣⲟϫⲡ (Q): (312b); vi. To be thrown down, sink down; vt. To throw down.

c: (313a); The 18th letter of alphabet called cɪɯa;

c̄: The numeral '200'.

(1)ca: (313a); m. Side, part;

ebol ca–: From the side, from;

keca: Other port, apart, elsewhere;

nca–, ncw⁄: prep. Against;

caca niben: On every side;

caoyca, capca: On a side, apart;

ϩϫɪ nca: On any (no) side;

ɯeneca–, ɯenencw⁄: prep. After (of time);

ɯenecwc: Afterward;

(2)ca: (316a); m., Man + gen. n–, man of, maker of, dealer in.

caββaton: (Gk); m. The Hebrew Sabath.

caβe, f. caβh, pl. caβey & sg as pl.: (319a); m. Wise person;

ɯetcaβe: f. Wisdom;

epcaβe: vb. To become, be wise;

xɪnepcaβe: m. Becoming wise, instruction;

ceϐ: m. Knowing, cunning person;

ɯetceϐ: f. Craftiness, guile;

cϐoyɪ: m. Disciple, pupil, apprentice;

ɯetcϐoyɪ: f. State of pupilage;

cϐw, pl. cϐwoyɪ & sg as pl.: f. Doctrine, teaching;

atcϐw, ɯetatcϐw: adj. Without teaching, ignorant;

†cϐw: vb. To teach, chastise;

peq†cϐw: m. Teacher;

ɯetpeq†cϐw: f. Teaching;

xɪn†cϐw: m. Teaching;

ϭɪcϐw: vb. To get teaching; be taught; learn;

peqϭɪcϐw: m. One taught;

atϭɪcϐw: adj. Untaught;

ɯanϭɪcϐw: m. Learning place.

caβey v. caβe - Wise persons.

caβh v. caβe - Wise person (f).

caβhoyt v. tcaβo - To be learned.

caβo v. tcaβo - To learn.

caβo⁄ v. tcaβo - To learn.

cagɪnɪh: (Gk); f. Large drag-net, hunting net.

calanac v. catanac - Satan.

caθepɪ: (366a); f. Unit of measure (corn & weight.

caθɯɪ: (363a); vi. To chew, ruminate;

––– epϣɯɪ: vb. To ruminate, bring up;

––– exen: vb. To chew upon (food);

–––: m. Cud.

caɪ, caɪwoy (Q), caɪe (Q): (315a); vi. To be beautiful;

caɪe, caɪ, pl. caɪwoy & sg as pl.: m. Beauty;

caɪe, f. caɪh: Beautiful person;

ɯetcaɪe: f. Beauty;

epcaɪe, oɪ ncaɪe: vb. To become, be beautiful;

† ɯpcaɪ: vb. To beautify, become beautiful.

caɪ (nn) v. caɪ - Beauty.

caɪ v. cɪ - Fulness.

caɪ v. cϩaɪ - To write.

caɪe (Q) v. caɪ - To be beautiful.

caɪe v. caɪ - Beautiful person (m).

caɪh v. caɪ - Beautiful person (f).

caɪwoy (Q) v. caɪ - To be beautiful.

caɪwoy v. caɪ - Beauties.

cak: (324b); m. Adornment, appearance, capacity;

†cak: vb. To make a show, give appearance;

ϭɪcak: vb. To take opportunity, give occasion.

calπιγγoc v. calπιγξ - Trumpet.

calπιγξ, calπιγγoc: f. Trumpet;

epcalπιζɪn: vb. To blow the trumpet.

ⲥⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓ: (330b); pl. Fish 'Petrocephalus'.
ⲥⲁⲗⲟ v. ⲥⲉⲗⲟ - Warm water.
ⲥⲁⲙⲃⲉⲓ: (330b); f. Testicles.
ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲍⲏⲓⲛⲓ v. ⲁⲃⲁⲍⲏⲓⲛⲓ - Glass seller.
ⲥⲁⲛⲗⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ, -ⲗⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Sandals.
ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲥ: (); ⲱⲏⲥⲓ; vb. To doubt.
ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ v. ⲉⲥⲏⲧ - Downwards.
ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ v. ⲥⲁ - Apart.
ⲥⲁⲡⲫⲉⲓⲣⲟⲥ, -ⲫⲓⲣⲟⲥ: (Heb); f. Sapphire (a precious stone.
ⲥⲁⲡⲫⲓⲣⲟⲥ v. ⲥⲁⲡⲫⲉⲓⲣⲟⲥ - Sapphire.
ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk?); n. Foreign (used for the unbelieving Arabs)
ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ v. ⲑⲏⲟⲩ - Whirlwind.
ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲕⲱϯ: (354b); pl. Wanderers, vagrants.
ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲍⲱⲫ, ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ: (358a); f. Hare.
ⲥⲁⲣⲩⲁⲛⲏ: (Gk); f. Plait, braid, basket.
ⲥⲁⲣⲩⲁⲛⲓ = ⲥⲁⲣⲩⲁⲛⲏ - Braid.
ⲥⲁⲣⲗⲁ, -ⲗⲱⲛ: (Gk); f. A kind of fish, pilchard or sardine.
ⲥⲁⲣⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ, -ⲗⲓⲟⲥ, -ⲗⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Sardian stone (a precious stone).
ⲥⲁⲣⲗⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲥⲁⲣⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ - Sardian Stone.
ⲥⲁⲣⲗⲓⲟⲥ v. ⲥⲁⲣⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ - Sardian Stone.
ⲥⲁⲣⲗⲟⲛⲓⲝ v. ⲥⲁⲣⲗⲟⲛⲩⲝ - Sardonyx.
ⲥⲁⲣⲗⲟⲛⲩⲝ, -ⲛⲓⲝ: (Gk); m. Sardonyx (a precious stone).
ⲥⲁⲣⲗⲱⲛ v. ⲥⲁⲣⲗⲁ - Sardine.
ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ v. ⲥⲁⲣⲝ - Carnal.
ⲥⲁⲣⲝ: (Gk); f. Flesh, body; meat; flesh (an object of lust);
ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ: adj. Fleshy, lusty, carnal;
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ: According to the flesh (relatives).
ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲓ: (354b); m. One bald on temples.
ⲥⲁⲣϩ- v. ⲥⲱⲣϩ - To sweep.
ⲥⲁⲣϩ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲣϩ - To be swept.
ⲥⲁⲣⲭⲁⲛⲓ = ⲥⲁⲣⲩⲁⲛⲏ - Braid.
ⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ v. (1)ⲥⲁ - On every side.
ⲥⲁⲥⲉⲗ (Q): (258b); vb. Demented.
(1)ⲥⲁϯ, ⲥⲉϯ-, ⲥⲏϯ: (358b); m. Tail;
ⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲛⲥⲏϯ: m. Dock-tailed;
ⲥⲏϯ: m. Penis.
(2)ⲥⲁϯ: (rare) (359a); m. Dung, excrement.
ⲥⲁϯ- v. (2)ⲥⲓϯ - To sow.
ⲥⲁϯⲁ v. (2)ⲥⲓϯ - To sow.
ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ, ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲛⲁⲥ: (Gk); m. Satan, the devil, adversary, opponent.
ⲥⲁⲧϩⲣ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲣ - To be turned.
ⲥⲁⲧⲟ v. ⲥⲁⲧⲱ - Fan.
ⲥⲁⲧⲱ, ⲥⲁⲧⲟ: (360a); Fan.
ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ v. (1)ⲥⲁ - Apart.
ⲥⲁⲭⲟⲗ: (374b); m. Muzzle.
ⲥⲁⲫ: (378b); m. Yesterday.
ⲥⲁⲫ- v. ⲥⲱⲫ - To be defiled.
ⲥⲁⲧ v. ⲥⲧⲁⲓ - Teacher.
ⲥⲁⲧⲁ v. ⲥⲱⲧⲓ - To weave.
ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲙ (Q): (377a); vi. To be faint, undone, disheartened;
--- ⲧⲁ-: vb. To faint on the account of.
ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲙ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ - To be sunk.
ⲥⲁⲧⲙⲁ v. ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ - To sink.
ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧ v. ⲥⲁⲧⲱⲧ - Treasury.
ⲥⲁⲧⲱⲧ, ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧ: (379b); pl. Treasury.
ⲥⲁϩ: (379b); m. Awl, borer.
ⲥⲁϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲥⲱϩⲓ - To be removed.
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲏⲧⲁ v. ⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ - To provide.
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ, ⲥⲉϩⲛⲉ-, ⲥⲁϩⲛⲏⲧⲁ, ⲥⲉⲛϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (385b); vi. To provide, supply;
--- ⲛⲥⲁ: vb. To provide for;
---: n. Provision, supply;
ⲣⲉⲫⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ: m. Manager, orderer;
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ: vb. To lay a command, bid;
---: m. Command;
ⲣⲉⲫⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ: m. Commander.
ⲥⲁϩⲟⲫ: (387b); vi. (Q) having harelip.
ⲥⲁϩⲣ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲣϩ - To be swept.
ⲥⲁϩⲥ, ⲥⲁϩⲥⲁ: (386b); vt. To rub down, pound.
ⲥⲁϩⲥⲁ v. ⲥⲁϩⲥ - To rub down.

ⲥⲁⲯⲥⲉⲯ, ⲥⲁⲯⲥⲱⲯ⸗, ⲥⲁⲯⲥⲉⲯ (Q): (386b); vt. To roll round, rub down, plane.

ⲥⲁⲯⲥⲉⲯ (Q) v. ⲥⲁⲯⲥⲉⲯ - To be planed.

ⲥⲁⲯⲥⲱⲯ⸗ v. ⲥⲁⲯⲥⲉⲯ - To plane.

ⲥⲁⲯⲧ− v. ⲥⲱⲋⲓ - To weave.

ⲥⲁⲯⲟϒⲓ, ⲥⲯⲟϒⲉⲣ−, ⲥⲯⲟϒⲱⲣ⸗, ⲥⲯⲟϒⲟⲣⲧ (Q): (387a); vi. To curse;

−−−: m. Curse.

ⲉⲡⲥⲁⲯⲟϒⲓ: Under curse;

ⲯⲁ ⲡⲥⲁⲯⲟϒⲓ: Under curse:

ⲃⲓⲥⲁⲯⲟϒⲓ: vb. To receive curse, be cursed;

ⲣⲉⲫⲥⲁⲯⲟϒⲓ: m. Curser.

ⲥⲁⲯⲱ⸗ v. ⲥⲱⲯⲓ - To remove.

ⲥⲁⲯϯ: (387a); vi. To kindle fire, heat;

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲯϯ: pl. Stokers;

−−− ⲧⲁ−: vb. To light fire beneath;

vt. To kindle, burn;

−−−: m. Fire;

ⲯⲓⲥⲁⲯϯ: vb. To put Fire, set alight;

ⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲯϯ: m. Cooking place, kitchen;

ⲣⲉⲫⲥⲁⲯϯ: m. Fire lighter, cook.

ⲥⲁϫⲓ: (612b); vi. To speak; vt. To speak, say;

−−− ⲉ−: vb. To speak to, into;

−−− ⲉⲑⲃⲉ−: vb. To speak concerning, about;

−−− ⲉϫⲉⲛ−: vb. To speak for, on behalf of, concerning;

−−− ⲛⲉⲙ−: vb. To speak with;

−−− ⲛ−: vb. To speak in, with;

−−− ⲛⲥⲁ−: vb. To speak after, against; malign;

−−− ⲛⲁⲯⲣⲉⲛ: vb.To speak before, in front of;

−−− ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To speak before;

−−− ⲧⲁ: vb. To speak concerning;

−−− ⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To speak with (agent), in;

−−−: m. Saying, word, affair;

ⲙⲙⲏ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ: m. Multitude of words;

ϩⲁ ⲥⲁϫⲓ: adj. loquacious;

ⲃⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ: vb. To take, accept word;

ϫⲉⲙⲥⲁϫⲓ: (rare) vb. To find word (of complaint);

ⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ: adj. Speechless, unspeakable;

ⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ: m. Place of talk, gossip;

ⲣⲉⲫⲥⲁϫⲓ: m. Speaker, eloquent person

ⲯⲟϒⲟ ⲥⲁϫⲓ: saying too much;

ϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ: m. Speech, saying, tale, conversation.

(1)ⲥⲁϯ: (359a); vb. (Q) To spun.

(2)ⲥⲁϯ: (360a); f. Fire;

ⲯⲓⲥⲁϯ: vb. To throw fire, set on fire.

ⲥⲁϯ (Q) v. (2)ⲥⲓϯ - To be sown.

ⲥⲁϯ v. ⲥⲓϯ - Arrow dart.

ⲥⲃⲉ: (321b); m. Door;

ⲥⲃⲑⲁⲓⲟϒ v. ⲥⲟⲃⲧ - Fences.

ⲥⲃⲟⲕ, ⲥⲟⲃⲕ (Q): (322a); vi. To become, be small, few;

ⲛⲏⲟϒ ⲛⲥⲃⲟⲕ: vb. To go on diminishing;

vt. To make less;

−−−: m. Smallness, few.

ⲥⲃⲟϒⲓ v. ⲥⲁⲃⲉ - Disciple.

ⲥⲃⲱ v. ⲥⲁⲃⲉ - Doctrine.

ⲥⲃⲱⲟϒⲓ v. ⲥⲁⲃⲉ - Doctrines.

ⲥⲉ: (316b); Numeral 'sixty'.

ⲥⲉ−: (316a); Part. m. yea, verily, indeed.

ⲥⲉ− v. ⲥⲱ - To drink.

ⲥⲉⲃ v. ⲥⲁⲃⲉ - Cunning person.

ⲥⲉⲃ− v. ⲥⲱⲡ - To soak.

ⲥⲉⲃⲁ, pl. ⲥⲉⲃⲁⲱⲑ: (Heb); m. Solider.

ⲥⲉⲃⲁⲱⲑ v. ⲥⲉⲃⲁ - Soliders.

ⲥⲉⲃⲉⲛ: (322b); n. Bandage, selvage.

ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ: (Gk); f. Worship, honor;

ⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥⲑⲉ, −ⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ: vb. To worship, honor.

ⲥⲉⲃⲓ, ⲥⲟϒⲃⲉ−, ⲥⲟϒⲃⲏⲧ⸗, ⲥⲟϒⲃⲏⲧ (Q), ⲥⲟϒⲏⲧ (Q): (321b); vt. To circumcise;

−−−: m. Circumcision;

ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ: adj. Uncircumcised;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ: f. Uncircumcisedness;

ⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ: vb. To be uncircumcised;

ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧ, ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ: adj. Well-looking, decent, peculiar.

ⲥⲉⲃⲓ v. ⲥⲏⲃⲓ - Reed.

ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ- v. ⲥⲟⲃ† - To prepare.

ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ⸗ v. ⲥⲟⲃ† - To prepare.

ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ (Q) v. ⲥⲟⲃ† - Ready.

ⲥⲉⲑⲃⲁⲓⲟⲩ v. ⲥⲑⲃⲁⲓϩ - Tools.

ⲥⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ, ⲥⲓⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); f. Siren (a Greek mythological creature).

ⲥⲉⲓⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ v. ⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ - Bath.

ⲥⲉⲕ- v. ⲥⲱⲕ - To flow.

ⲥⲉⲕⲉϩ: (330a); vt. To clear out (a house).

ⲥⲉⲕⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk?); m. A vessel.

ⲥⲉⲕⲥⲉⲕ- v. ⲥⲟⲕⲥⲉⲕ - To pull.

ⲥⲉⲕⲥⲓⲕ: (330a); nn. Sunny place, room.

ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲉⲗ- v. (2)ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ - To comfort.

ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲓⲗ v. (1)ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ - Orderly.

ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲓⲗ v. (2)ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ - Consolation.

ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ⸗ v. (1)ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ - To adorn.

ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ (Q) v. (1)ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ - To be adorned.

ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ⸗ v. (2)ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ - To comfort.

ⲥⲉⲗⲟⲩⲡⲓⲛ: (331b); n. little finger

ⲥⲉⲗϩⲟ, ⲥⲁⲗϩⲟ: (333b); n. Warm water.

ⲥⲉⲗⲭ- v. ⲥⲱⲗⲭ - To smear.

ⲥⲉⲙⲓ: (336b); vi. To appeal, make application:

--- ⲉ-: vb. To appeal against, accuse;

--- ⲧⲁ-: vb. To appeal concerning, for;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: Same meaning;

--- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ-: Same meaning;

--- ⲟⲩⲃⲉ-: vb. To appeal against;

---: m. Petition, accusation;

ⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲙⲓ: m. Advocate, accuser.

ⲥⲉⲙⲓⲗⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. The finest wheaten flour, flour.

ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ- v. ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ - To establish.

ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧ⸗ v. ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ To establish.

ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ - To be established.

ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ, ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ-, ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧ⸗, ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ (Q), ⲥⲙⲟⲧ (Q); ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (337a); vi. To be established; set right, in order. vt. To establish, construct, set right; draw up deed; (rare) set up, construct (Bldg. &c);

--- ⲉ-: vt. To set up for, against; fabricate, transorm;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vi. To set, fix upon;

--- ⲛⲉⲙ-: vi. To settle with;

--- ⲟⲩⲧⲉ-: vb. To set up between;

--- ⲧⲉⲛ-: vb.To be established in;

---: m. Confirmation, agreement, putting together, adornment;

ⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ: adv. Calmly;

ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ: adj. Unstable;

ⲙⲁⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ: m. Standing-place;

ⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ: m. One who sets up, prepares;

ⲭⲓⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ: m. Setting up, depositing.

ⲥⲉⲛ- v. ⲥⲓⲛⲓ - To pass by.

ⲥⲉⲛ⸗ v. ⲥⲓⲛⲓ - To pass by.

ⲥⲉⲛⲕ- v. ⲥⲱⲛⲕ - To suck.

ⲥⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛ: (345a); vi. To resound.

ⲥⲉⲛⲧ- v. ⲥⲱⲛⲧ - To create.

ⲥⲉⲛϩ- v. ⲥⲱⲛϩ - To bind.

ⲥⲉⲛϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ - To be provided.

ⲥⲉⲛ† v. ⲥⲱⲛⲧ - Foundation.

ⲥⲉⲡ- v. ⲥⲱⲡ - To soak.

ⲥⲉⲡⲓ: (351a); vi. To remain over, be remainder;

--- ⲉ-: vb. To remain over from, for;

--- ⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To remain over from;

---, ⲥⲏⲡⲓ: mf. Remainder.

ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲉⲡ v. ⲥⲟⲃⲥⲉⲃ - To entreat.

ⲥⲉⲡⲧⲉⲙⲃⲣⲓⲟⲥ: (L); m. Month "September".

ⲥⲉⲣ- v. ⲥⲱⲣ - To scatter.

ⲥⲉⲣⲁⲫⲓⲙ: (Heb); pl. Seraphim (angels with 6 wings).
ⲥⲉⲣⲃⲛⲛⲉ v. ⲥⲟϫⲣⲓ - Thorn of date palm.
ⲥⲉⲣⲉⲙ– v. ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ - To err.
ⲥⲉⲣⲙⲏ v. ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ - Wanderer.
ⲥⲉⲣⲟϫⲉⲓ v. ⲥⲟϫⲣⲓ - Thistle.
ⲥⲉⲣⲫⲱⲧ: (356b); f. A kind of insects.
ⲥⲉⲥⲃⲟϩ: (358b); f. Place of atonement. vi. To make atonement
–––: m. Atonement.
ⲥⲉⲧ– v. (2)ⲥⲓ† - To sow.
ⲥⲉⲧ– v. ⲥⲱ† - To redeem.
ⲥⲉⲧⲡ v. ⲥⲱⲧⲡ - To choose.
ⲥⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧ (Q) v. ⲥⲟⲧⲥⲉⲧ - To be projected.
ⲥⲉⲧϥ– v. ⲥⲱⲧϥ - To be pure.
ⲥⲉⲱⲟϫⲛⲓ v. ⲥⲓⲱⲟϫⲛⲓ - Bath.
ⲥⲉϥ– v. ⲥⲱϥ - To pollute.
ⲥⲉϩⲛⲉ– v. ⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ - To provide.
ⲥⲉϩⲛⲏⲟϫⲧ (Q) v. ⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ - To be provided.
ⲥⲉϩⲧ: (386b); m. Leprosy;
ⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ: m. Leper;
ⲉⲣⲥⲉϩⲧ: vb. To be leprous.
ⲥⲉⲍⲡ v. ⲥⲱⲍⲡ - To leave behind.
ⲥⲏⲃⲓ, ⲥⲉⲃⲓ: (320b); f. Reed, shin-bone, flute, kohl bottle;
ⲥⲏⲃⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲧ⸗: f. Pipe, stalk of leg, shin bone, greave;
ⲥⲏⲃⲓ ⲛⲍⲱ: f. Reed for singing, flute.
(1)ⲥⲏⲙⲓ: (342b); mf. Physician, doctor;
ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲏⲙⲓ: f. Physician's craft, skill,
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲏⲙⲓ: m. Place for medical treatment;
ⲣⲉϥⲥⲏⲙⲓ = ⲥⲏⲙⲓ.
(2)ⲥⲏⲙⲓ: (343b); f. Granary, bin.
(3)ⲥⲏⲙⲓ: (343b); f. Ploughshare.
ⲥⲏⲙⲓⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲛ - Apron.
ⲥⲏⲟϫ ⲥⲟϫ–: (367b); m. Time, season;
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟϫ: At this time;
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟϫ: At that time, formerly; at the time, when;
ⲛⲟϫⲥⲏⲟϫ: On a time, once, at times;
ⲛⲥⲏⲟϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ: At all times, always;
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲏⲟϫ: At times, from time to time;
ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟϫⲥⲏⲟϫ: For a time;
ϣⲁ ⲟϫⲥⲏⲟϫ, ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟϫ: Until, For a time;
ⲁⲧⲥⲏⲟϫ: adj. Timeless;
ⲉⲣⲥⲏⲟϫ: vb. To pass time;
ⳉⲓⲥⲏⲟϫ: vb. To pass time;
ⲥⲟϫ–: Used with date of month or festival.
ⲥⲏⲟϫ (Q) v. ⲥⲓ - To be filled.
ⲥⲏⲡⲓ v. ⲥⲉⲡⲓ - Remainder.
ⲥⲏⲣ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲣ - To be scattered.
ⲥⲏⲧ v. ⲥⲁⲧ - Tail.
ⲥⲏⲧ– v. ⲥϧⲁⲓ - To write.
ⲥⲏϥⲓ: (379a); f. Sword, knife.
ⲥⲏϧ (Q) v. ⲥⲱϧⲓ - To be weaved.
ⲥⲏϧⲓ (Q) v. ⲥⲱϧⲓ - To be weaved.
ⲥⲏⲍ: (388a); m. Foal (of ass or horse).
ⲥⲏ† v. (2)ⲥⲓ† - To sow.
ⲥⲑⲃⲁⲓ v. ⲥⲑⲃⲁⲓϩ - Tools.
ⲥⲑⲃⲁⲓϩ, ⲥⲑⲃⲁⲓ, pl. ⲥⲉⲑⲃⲁⲓⲟϫ: pl. Tools, utensils.
ⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ: (366a); vi. To tremble;
–––: m. Trembling.
ⲥⲑⲏⲙ: (364b); m. Antimony (stibium), kohl
ⲥⲑⲓ– v. ⲥⲑⲟⲓ - Smell.
ⲥⲑⲟ⸗ v. ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ - To bring.
ⲥⲑⲟⲓ, ⲥⲑⲟⲓ–, ⲥⲑⲓ–, ⲥⲑϫ–: (362b); m. Smell; fragrant plant;
ⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟϫϥⲓ, ⲥⲑϫⲛⲟϫϥⲓ: Godd smell, perfume;
ⲥⲑⲟⲓⳃⲱⲛ: Bad smell.
ⲥⲑⲟⲓ– v. ⲥⲑⲟⲓ - Smell.
ⲥⲑⲣⲟⳃⲟⲗⲟⲛ, ⲥⲧⲣⲟⳃⲟⲗⲟⲛ: (Gk?); m. An instrument for astronomical measurements.
ⲥⲑϫ– v. ⲥⲑⲟⲓ - Smell.
ⲥⲓ, ⲥⲏⲟϫ (Q): (316b); vi. To be filled, satisfied, enjoy;
ⲥⲁⲓ: m. Fullness, surfeit;
ⲁⲧⲥⲓ: adj. Insatiate;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ: f. Unsatedness, greed.

ⲥⲓⲃⲓⲕⲟⲛ: (Ar); nn. Shaban, the 8th month of the Arabic calender.

ⲥⲓⲃⲓⲣ: (Ar); nn. Safar, the 2nd month of the Arabic calender.

ⲥⲓⲅⲁⲣⲁ v. ⲥⲓⲕⲁⲣⲁ - Cigaritte.

ⲥⲓⲅⲣⲓⲧⲓⲁ, ⲥⲩⲅⲣⲓⲧⲓⲁ: (Gk?); f. The science of spiritual atheletics.

ⲥⲓⲕⲁⲣⲁ, ⲥⲓⲅⲁⲣⲁ, ⲥⲓⲍⲁⲣⲁ (Coptic ⲙⲟⲩ-ⲍⲁⲣ): (Spn); f. Cigaritte.

ⲥⲓⲕⲓ: (328a); vi. To grind, pound;

ⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓ: m. Grounding stone.

ⲥⲓⲗⲓⲱⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁⲫⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Notary.

ⲥⲓⲙ, ⲥⲓⲙ-: (334a); m. Grass, fodder, herbs (in general;

ⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲙ: vb. To be in grass, be green.

ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲛ, -ⲕⲩⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ, ⲥⲏⲙⲓⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Apron, handkerchief.

ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲕⲩⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ v. ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲛ - Apron.

ⲥⲓⲛⲁⲅⲃⲓ: (349a); nn. An ingredient in boiling cauldron.

ⲥⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲉⲛ-, ⲥⲉⲛⲉ, (Q) ⲥⲓⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ: (343b); vi. To pass by, through; pass through, across;

--- ⲉ-: vb. To pass over to;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To pass by;

--- ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To pass by;

--- ⲅⲁ-: vb. To pass over to;

--- ⲅⲓ-: vb. To pass by on;

--- ⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To pass through;

--- ⲅⲓⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To pass through;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To pass out, away, die; vt. To pass out of, leave;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To pass by;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To pass through;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ-: vb. To pass out through;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁ-: vb. To pass, bring forth from;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To pass out from, through;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲓⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To pass out from, through;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲓⲍⲉⲛ-: vb. To pass by;

--- ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To pass in through;

--- ⲉⲧⲣⲏ: vb. To pass downward;

---: m. Passing, decline of day, afternoon;

ⲁⲧⲥⲓⲛⲓ: adj. Impassable, not passing;

ⲙⲁⲛⲥⲓⲛⲓ: m. Passage, path crossing;

ⲍⲓⲛⲥⲓⲛⲓ: m. Passing by, crossing.

ⲥⲓⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ (Q) v. ⲥⲓⲛⲓ - To be passed by.

ⲥⲓⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲥⲟⲛⲓ - Robbers.

ⲥⲓⲟⲩ v. ⲥⲟⲩ- - Star

ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ: (371a); m. Eunuch.

ⲥⲓⲡ: (318b); m. Tick, insect.

ⲥⲓⲣ: (353a); n. Jar.

ⲥⲓⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ v. ⲥⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ - Siren.

ⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ, ⲥⲉⲓⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ, ⲥⲉⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ: (369b); f. Bath

ⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ: n. Bathman.

ⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ - Bathman.

ⲥⲓⲍⲁⲣⲁ v. ⲥⲓⲕⲁⲣⲁ - Cigaritte.

ⲥⲓⲫⲓ: (379a); m. Tar; tar tree, cedar.

ⲥⲓⲅⲓ: (379b); vi. To be removed, displaced; vt. to move, remove self, withdraw;

--- ⲛⲅⲏⲧ: n. Derangement of mind.

(1)ⲥⲓϯ: (359a); m. Basilisk.

(2)ⲥⲓϯ, ⲥⲉⲧ-, ⲥⲁⲧ-, ⲥⲁⲧⲉ; (Q) ⲥⲏϯ, ⲥⲁϯ: (360b); vi. To throw, sow;

--- ⲉ-: vi. To throw at, put to;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vi. To throw, put upon, add to;

--- ⲛⲥⲁ-: vb. To throw after, upon;

--- ⲧⲁ-: vb. To throw, put beneath;

--- ⲅⲓ-: vb. To throw, put upon in;

--- ⲅⲓⲍⲉⲛ: vb. same meaning;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To throw out; Q. to cast forth, lying;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To cast out from;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ: vb. To cast out upon;
--- ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vb. To throw down;
--- ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ: vb. To cast, bring up;
--- ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To cast in;
--- ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To cast down;
--- ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To throw up;
---: m. Thing thrown, seed;
ϫⲓⲛⲥⲓⲧ: m. Sowing;
ⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ: nn. Lightning;
ⲥⲁⲧ: mf. Arrow dart.

ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ v. ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲥ - Scandal.

ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲥ, -ⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Trap, snare; stumbling-block, offence, scandal;
ⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓϨⲓⲛ, -Ϩⲉⲥⲑⲉ: vb. To cause to stumble, give offence or scandal; to take offence.

ⲥⲕⲁⲫⲏ, -ⲫⲓⲥ, -ⲫⲓ: (Gk); f. Boat, small vessel.

ⲥⲕⲁⲫⲓ v. ⲥⲕⲁⲫⲏ - Boat.

ⲥⲕⲁⲫⲓⲥ v. ⲥⲕⲁⲫⲏ - Boat.

ⲥⲕⲉⲛ, ⲥⲕⲉⲛⲧ⸗: (329a); n. Side;
ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ: prep. Beside;
ⲥⲕⲉⲛϩⲟ: Good appearance.

ⲥⲕⲉⲛⲧ⸗ v. ⲥⲕⲉⲛ - Side.

ⲥⲕⲉⲛϩⲟ v. ⲥⲕⲉⲛ - Good appearance.

ⲥⲕⲉⲡⲁⲥⲙⲁ, -ⲥⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. A covering for the body, raiment, veil;
ⲉⲣⲥⲕⲉⲡⲁⲍⲓⲛ: vb. To cover, protect.

ⲥⲕⲉⲡⲁⲥⲟⲥ v. ⲥⲕⲉⲡⲁⲥⲙⲁ - veil.

ⲥⲕⲉⲡⲏ: (Gk); f. Protector, veil, covering, tent.

ⲥⲕⲉⲡⲧⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ: (Gk); f. Contemplation, reflection, consideration;
ⲉⲣⲥⲕⲉⲡⲧⲓⲛ: vb. To examine, consider.

ⲥⲕⲉⲣⲁⲕⲓⲣ v. ⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ - Slope.

ⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ, ⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ⸗, ⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲱⲣ (Q): (329a); vi. To roll, be rolled;
--- ⲉϫⲉⲛ-: vi. To roll, loll upon; vt. to roll upon;
--- ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲧ⸗: vb. To roll below;
--- ⲧⲉⲛ-: vi. To roll in;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To roll from;
--- ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ-: vb. To roll upon;
ⲥⲕⲉⲣⲁⲕⲓⲣ: n. Steep place, slope.

ⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ⸗ v. ⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ - To roll.

ⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲱⲣ (Q) v. ⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ - To be rolled.

ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ: (Gk); f. A vessel or impement of any kind, utensils (pl).

ⲥⲕⲏⲙⲁ v. ⲥϫⲏⲙⲁ - Schema.

ⲥⲕⲏⲙⲏ, ⲥⲕⲩⲙⲏ: (Gk); f. Tent, booth, tabernacle, tented cover; dome.

ⲥⲕⲟⲣⲇⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk?); m. Part of the deacon garments, Zinnar.

ⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲉⲣ: (330a); m. Beer.

ⲥⲕⲩⲑⲏⲥ, ⲥⲕⲩⲑⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Rude, rough.

ⲥⲕⲩⲗⲓ: (Gk?); Unknown

ⲥⲕⲩⲑⲟⲥ v. ⲥⲕⲩⲑⲏⲥ - Rude.

ⲥⲕⲩⲙⲏ v. ⲥⲕⲏⲙⲏ - Tent.

ⲥⲕⲩⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲥⲕⲩⲧⲟⲥ - Skin.

ⲥⲕⲩⲧⲟⲥ, -ⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Skin, hide, leather, throng; a girdle worn by the monk.

ⲥϩⲁⲧϩⲉⲧ: (333a); m. Slip, stumbling.

ⲥϩⲁϫϩⲉϫ, ⲥϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ (Q): (333b); vi. To be, make smooth;
---: n. Smoothness.

ⲥϩⲁ†: (332b); vi. To stumble, slip;
--- ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vb. To slip down;
--- ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To slip down;
ⲣⲉⲫⲥϩⲁ†: m. One that stumbles;
ⲁⲧⲥϩⲁ†: adj. Not stumbling;
---: m. Stumbling, falling.

ⲥϩⲉⲡϩⲱⲡ (Q) v. ⲥϩⲟⲡϩⲉⲡ - To be torn.

ⲥϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ (Q) v. ⲥϩⲁϫϩⲉϫ - To be smooth.

ⲥϩⲏ: (330a); f. Coffin.

ⲥϩⲓⲫⲓ: (333b); f. Lung.

ⲥϩⲓϫ: (333b); n. State of being on edge of teeth.

ⲥϩⲟⲡϩⲉⲡ, ⲥϩⲉⲡϩⲱⲡ (Q): (331b); vt. To tear asunder.

ⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ (Q) v. ⲥⲙⲟⲩ - To be blessed.
ⲥⲙⲁⲣⲁⲅⲇⲟⲥ, ⲥⲙⲁⲣⲁⲕⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Emerald.
ⲥⲙⲁⲣⲁⲕⲧⲟⲥ v. ⲥⲙⲁⲣⲁⲅⲇⲟⲥ - Emerald.
ⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲥⲙⲟⲩ - To be blessed.
ⲥⲙⲁⲩ: (342a); m. Dual, (eye) temples, eyelids.
ⲥⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ (Q) v. ⲥⲙⲟⲩ - To be blessed.
ⲥⲙⲁϩ, ⲥⲙⲉϩ: (342a); m. Bunch of fruit, flowers.
ⲥⲙⲉϩ: (342a); m. (mostly pl.) Herb.
ⲥⲙⲉϩ v. ⲥⲙⲁϩ - Bunch of fruit.
ⲥⲙⲏ: (334b); f. Voice of men, of animals, of things;
---: adj. Famed;
ⲧ ⲥⲙⲏ: vb. To give voice;
ϭⲓⲥⲙⲏ: vb. To receive sound, listen;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To listen to;
ⲙⲁⲛϭⲓⲥⲙⲏ: m. Place of hearing, of trial;
ⲣⲉⲩϭⲓⲥⲙⲏ: m. Listener, Obeyer.
ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ v. ⲥⲙⲟⲧ - Likeness.
ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ (Q) v. ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ - To be established.
ⲥⲙⲟⲧ (Q) v. ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ - To be established.
ⲥⲙⲟⲧ, ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ: (340b); mf. Form, character, likeness, pattern;
ⲓⲣⲓ, ⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ: vb. To have appearance, be like, be pattern;
ϭⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ: vb. To become, be like.
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ, ⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ (Q), ⲥⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ (Q), ⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (335a); vi. To bless, praise
--- ⲉ-: vb. To bless;
---: m. Blessing, praise, gift, benevolence, abundance, treasure.
ⲁⲧⲥⲙⲟⲩ: adj. Without blessing;
ⲧⲥⲙⲟⲩ: vb. To give blessing, sacrament;
ϭⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ: vb. To take blessing, salute;
--- ⲉϫⲉⲛ: vb. To take a sacrament for;
ϫⲓⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ: m. Act of blessing.
ⲥⲙⲟⲩⲣ: (339b); m. Moustache.
ⲥⲙⲩⲣⲛⲁ: (Gk); f. Myrrh (the gum of an Arabian Tree).
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ, f. ⲥⲛⲟⲩⲧ: (346b); m. Two;
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ: adv. Both together;
ⲉⲣ$\overline{ⲃ}$: vb. To become, be two;
ⲉⲣⲙⲁϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ: vb. To be second.
ⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ v. ⲥⲱⲛϩ - Bond.
ⲥⲛⲁϩ v. ⲥⲱⲛϩ - Bond.
ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ v. ⲥⲟⲛ - Brothers.
ⲥⲛⲟⲩⲧ v. ⲥⲛⲁⲩ - Two (f).
ⲥⲛⲟⲩ, pl ⲥⲛⲱⲩ & sg. as pl: (348b); m. Blood;
ⲁⲧⲥⲛⲟⲩ: adj. Bloodless;
ⲫⲱⲛ ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To shed blood;
ⲉⲣⲥⲛⲟⲩ: vb. To become blood;
ⲱⲗⲓ ⲥⲛⲟⲩ: vb. To staunch, mop up blood.
ⲥⲛⲧⲉ: (); f. A condition of the fig (early fig).
ⲥⲛⲱⲩ v. ⲥⲛⲟⲩ - Bloods.
ⲥⲟ⸗ v. ⲥⲱ - To drink.
ⲥⲟⲃⲕ (Q) v. ⲥⲃⲟⲕ - To become small.
ⲥⲟⲃⲥⲉⲃ, ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲉⲡ: (352b); vi. To pray, entreat, comfort;
--- ⲉ-: vi. To comfort.
---: m. Consolation.
ⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲥⲉⲃ: m. Beguiler.
ⲥⲟⲃⲧ, pl. ⲥⲃⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩ: m. Wall (of city), fence.
ⲥⲟⲃⲧ, ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ, ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ⸗, ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ (Q): (323a); vi. To be ready, repare, set in order;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To make ready to, for;
(Q): Ready;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To be ready for;
vt. To prepare, set in order;
---: m. Preparation, thing prepared; furniture;
ⲉⲣⲥⲟⲃⲧ: vb. To make preparation;
ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲃⲧ: adj. Unprovided;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ: m. Place of preparing, storage

ⲭⲓⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ: m. Preparation.

ⲥⲟⲑⲱⲱ⁄ v. ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲱ - To hear.

ⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉⲕ: m. Tool, weapon, arrow;

ⲯⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉⲕ: m. Stroke, cast of weapon;

ⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉⲕ ⲛⲧ: m. Weapon for fighting;

ⲯⲓ ⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉⲕ: vb. To cast dart, shoot arrow;

ⲱⲁ ⲛⲯⲓⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉⲕ: m. Place for shooting arrows; archery range;

ⲣⲉⲕⲯⲓ ⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉⲕ: m. Shooter of arrows; archer.

(1)ⲥⲟⲓ: (317b); m. Back of man or beast.

(2)ⲥⲟⲓ: (317b); mf. Wood beam;

ⲟⲩⲁⲯⲥⲟⲓ: f. Addition of beams.

(3)ⲥⲟⲓ: (318a); m. a type of trees.

ⲥⲟⲕ, ⲥⲱⲕ: (325a); m. Sack, sackcloth, bag.

ⲥⲟⲕ ⲱⲛⲩⲱⲓ: m. Hair sacking.

ⲥⲟⲕ ⲱⲛⲩⲱⲓ v. ⲥⲱⲕ - Hair sacking.

ⲥⲟⲕ− v. ⲥⲱⲕ - To flow.

ⲥⲟⲕ⁄ v. ⲥⲱⲕ - To flow.

ⲥⲟⲕⲱⲁⲭⲓ: (329a); m. Long table.

ⲥⲟⲕⲥ v. ⲥⲱⲕ - To continue.

ⲥⲟⲕⲥⲉⲕ, ⲥⲉⲕⲥⲉⲕ−: (330a); vb. To pull, gather;

−−−: m. Yawn.

ⲥⲟⲗ: (330a) m. Wick.

ⲥⲟⲗ⁄ v. ⲥⲱⲗ - To dissipate.

ⲥⲟⲗⲓ v. ⲥⲟⲩⲗⲓ - Veil.

ⲥⲟⲗⲕ⁄ v. ⲥⲱⲗⲕ - To join.

ⲥⲟⲗⲡ⁄ v. ⲥⲱⲗⲉⲡ - To break.

ⲥⲟⲗⲡ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲗⲉⲡ - To be broken.

(1)ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ, ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ⁄, ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ (Q): (331b); vt. To adorn;

−−− ⲧⲉⲛ−: vb. To adorn with; (Q) adorned;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To adorn;

−−−: m. Adornment;

ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲓⲗ: adj. Orderly.

(2)ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ, ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲉⲗ−, ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ⁄: (332a); vi. To be comforted, encouraged; vt. to comfort;

−−− ⲉ−: vb. To console for;

−−−: m. Consolation, amusement;

ⲉⲣⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ: vb. To be a, give comfort;

ⲯⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ: vb. To become, be comforted;

ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ: vb. To take comfort;

ⲣⲉⲕⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ: m. Comforter;

ⲣⲉⲕⲧⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ: m. Comforter;

ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲓⲗ: n. Consolation.

ⲥⲟⲗⲭ⁄ v. ⲥⲱⲗⲭ - To wipe.

ⲥⲟⲩⲥ: (339b); vi. To look, behold;

−−− ⲉ−: vb. To look at, consider;

−−− ⲉⲭⲉⲛ−: vb. To look upon, at;

−−− ⲛⲥⲁ−: vb. To look after, at;

−−− ⲧⲁⲭⲉⲛ−: vb. To look toward;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To look forth, expect;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛ−: vb. To look forth from;

−−− ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vb. To look down;

−−− ⲉⲡⲯⲱⲓ: vb. To look up;

−−− ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To look in, into;

−−− ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To look down;

−−− ⲉⲯⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To look up;

−−−: n. Looking;

ⲭⲓⲛⲥⲟⲩⲥ: m. Looking, look.

ⲥⲟⲩⲧ⁄, ⲥⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (340b); vi. To be stretched, wait; vt. To stretch, bind;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To stretch, extend.

ⲥⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲥⲟⲩⲧ⁄ - To be stretched.

ⲥⲟⲛ, pl. ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ: (342b) m. Brother;

ⲛⲓⲯⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ: m. Elder brother;

ⲕⲟⲩⲭⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ: m. Younger brother;

ⲥⲱⲛⲓ: f. Sister;

ⲛⲓⲯⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲛⲓ: f. Older sister;

ⲕⲟⲩⲭⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲛⲓ: f. Younger sister;

ⲉⲣⲥⲟⲛ: vb. To be brother.

ⲥⲟⲛⲓ, pl. ⲥⲓⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ & sg as pl.: (344b); m. Robber;

ⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲛⲓ: vb. To be robber;

ⲱⲉⲧⲥⲓⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ: f. Robber's trade.

ⲥⲟⲛⲕ⁄ v. ⲥⲱⲛⲕ - To suck.

ⲥⲟⲛⲧ⁄ v. ⲥⲱⲛⲧ - To create.
ⲥⲟⲛϩ⁄ v. ⲥⲱⲛϩ - To bind.
ⲥⲟⲛϩ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲛϩ - To be bound.
ⲥⲟⲛϯ: (346b); m. resin.
ⲥⲟⲟⲩ: (368b); n. Six.
ⲥⲟⲡ: (349b); m. Occasion, time, turn;
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟⲡ: adv. This time;
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ: Once;
ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ: At one time, together;
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲟⲡ: From time to time;
ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ: another time, again;
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ: Yet once more, again;
ⲙⲛϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ: Multitude of times, often;
ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ: every time, always.
ⲥⲟⲡ⁄ v. ⲥⲱⲡ - To dip.
ⲥⲟⲣ- v. ⲥⲱⲣ - To scatter.
ⲥⲟⲣ⁄ v. ⲥⲱⲣ - To scatter.
ⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ: (355a); m. Lees, dregs of wine, oil &c;
ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ: adj. Clarified.
ⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ - To be lost.
ⲥⲟⲣⲙ⁄ v. ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ - To err.
ⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ v. ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ - error.
ⲥⲟⲣⲧ: (356b); mf. Wool of sheep, goat &c.
ⲥⲟⲥ⁄ v. ⲥⲱⲥ - To upset.
ⲥⲟⲥⲓ v. ⲥⲱⲥ - To upset.
ⲥⲟⲧ⁄ v. ⲥⲱϯ - To redeem.
(ⲥⲟⲧⲥⲉⲧ), ⲥⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧ (Q): (366b); vb. To be shut, projected.
ⲥⲟⲧⲉⲣ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲣ - To be twisted.
ⲥⲟⲧϩⲣ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲣ - To be twisted.
ⲥⲟⲧⲡ⁄ v. ⲥⲱⲧⲡ - To choose.
ⲥⲟⲧⲡ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲧⲡ - To be chosen.
ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲓ v. ⲥⲱⲧⲡ - Chosen.
ⲥⲟⲧⲫ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲧⲫ - To be pure.
ⲥⲟⲩ- v. ⲥϩⲟⲩ - Time.
ⲥⲟⲩ- v. ⲥⲓⲟⲩ - Star.
ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ- v. ⲥⲉⲃⲓ - To circumcise.
ⲥⲟⲩⲃϩⲧ⁄ v. ⲥⲉⲃⲓ - To circumcise.
ⲥⲟⲩⲃϩⲧ (Q) v. ⲥⲉⲃⲓ - To be circumcised.
ⲥⲟⲩⲃϩⲧ v. ⲥⲉⲃⲓ - Decent.
ⲥⲟⲩⲃϩⲟⲩⲧ v. ⲥⲉⲃⲓ - Decent.
ⲥⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ: (Lat); m. Towel, napkin for the dead person.
ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ, ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ⁄: (369b); m. Value, price.
ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ- (vb.) v. ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ - To know.
ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ- (m.) v. ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ - Knowledge.
ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ⁄ v. ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ - Value.
ⲥⲟⲩϩⲛ v. ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ - Well known.
ⲥⲟⲩϩⲧ (Q) v. ⲥⲉⲃⲓ - To be circumcised.
ⲥⲟⲩⲓⲛ v. ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ - Well known.
ⲥⲟⲩϫⲓ, ⲥⲟϫⲓ: (330b); f. Veil, covering.
ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲓ: (339a); f. Sexual organs or parts.
ⲥⲟⲩⲟ: (369a); m. Wheat (Brit. corn).
ⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ: (354a); f. Thorn, spike, dart;
ⲉⲣⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ: vb. To produce, grow thorns;
ⲥⲉⲣⲃⲛⲛⲉ: Thorn of date palm;
ⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲭⲓ: Thistle.
ⲥⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ, ⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧ: (356b); m. Myrobalan.
ⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧ v. ⲥⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ - Myrobalan.
ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ: (371a); m. Moment, point, atom.
ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ- v. ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ - To be upright.
ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ, ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ-, ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ-, ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ⁄, ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ (Q): (371a); vi. To be straight, upright; vt. To straighten, stretch;
--- ⲉ-: vt. To stretch (a thing to);
--- ⲉϫⲉⲛ-: vb. To stretch over;
--- ⲛⲉⲙ-: vb. To be right with;
--- ⲱⲁ-: vb. To stretch to, as far as;
--- ⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To be upright in, stretch with;
--- ⲉⲃⲟϫ: vb. To stretch out;
--- ⲉⲡⲱⲱⲓ: vb. To stretch upward.
--- ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To stretch into, forward;
---: m. Uprightness
ⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ: adv. Uprightly, forthwith;
ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ: f. Rectification;
ⲣⲉⲫⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ: m. Straightener;
ϫⲓⲛⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ: m. Uprightness, establishment.

ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ− v. ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ - To be straight.
ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ⸗ v. ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ - To be straight.
ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ (Q) v. ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ - To be straight.
ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ− v. ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ - To know.
ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ⸗ v. ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ - To know.
ⲥⲟϕⲓⲁ v. ⲥⲟϕⲟⲥ - Wisdom.
ⲥⲟϕⲟⲥ, −ⲓⲁ: (Gk); adj. Wise; mf. wise man or woman;
ⲥⲟϕⲓⲁ: f. Wisdom;
ⲉⲣⲥⲟϕⲟⲥ: vb. To be wise.
ⲥⲟϥⲣⲟⲥ, −ⲟⲛ: (Gk?); adj. Pure, clean.
ⲥⲟⲩ⸗ v. ⲥⲱⲩ - To defile.
ⲥⲟⲩ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲩ - To be defiled.
ⲥⲟⲯⲓ: (380b); vi. To reprove, correct;
−−− ⲛⲉⲙ−: vb. To dispute with;
−−− ⲉⲯⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ−: vb. To reprove for;
−−−: m. Reproof, correction;
ⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟⲯⲓ: m. Reprover;
ⲭⲓⲛⲥⲟⲯⲓ: m. Reproval;
ⲥⲓⲥⲟⲯⲓ: vb. To receive reproof.
ⲥⲟⲭ, ⲥⲟⲥ: (388a); m. Fool;
−−−: adj. Foolish;
ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟⲭ: f. Foolishness, folly;
ⲉⲣⲥⲟⲭ: vi. To be made fool, be fool.
ⲥⲟⲭⲉⲛ: (388b) m. Ointment.
ⲥⲟⲭⲡ⸗ v. ⲥⲱⲭⲡ - To remain over.
ⲥⲟⲭⲡ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲭⲡ - To be left over.
ⲥⲟⲥ v. ⲥⲟⲭ - Fool.
ⲥⲟⲥⲛⲏ: (615b); vi. To take counsel, consider;
−−−: vb. To take counsel concerning;
−−− ⲉⲑⲃⲉ−: vb. To take counsel concerning;
−−− ⲉⲭⲉⲛ−: vb. To take counsel upon, about;
−−− ⲛⲉⲙ−: vb. To take counsel with;
−−− ⲛⲥⲁ−: vb. To take counsel after, against;
−−− ϧⲁ−: vb. To take counsel against, about;
−−−: m. Counsel, design;
ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲥⲛⲏ: adj. Without counsel;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲥⲛⲏ: f. State of being without counsel; ill-considered;
ⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟⲥⲛⲏ: m. Counsellor, advisor;
ⲓⲣⲓ, ⲉⲣ ⲥⲟⲥⲛⲏ: vb. To take counsel, make decision;
ⲥⲓⲥⲟⲥⲛⲏ: vb. To take counsel, reflect, advise;
ⲧⲥⲟⲥⲛⲏ: vb. To give counsel;
ⲣⲉⲩⲧⲥⲟⲥⲛⲏ: m. Counsellor.
ⲥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲗⲏ: (Gk); f. Wantonness, luxury.
ⲥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁ v. ⲥⲡⲓⲣⲁ - Regiment.
ⲥⲡⲉⲕⲟⲗⲁⲧⲱⲣ v. ⲥⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲗⲁⲧⲱⲣ - Speculator.
ⲥⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲗⲁⲧⲱⲣ, −ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲧⲱⲣ: (Lat.); (of the Roman Imperial Army); Speculator, scout, executioner, member of the Imperial body guard.
ⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Seed, race, descent, offspring.
ⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟⲗⲟⲩⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Pickinh up scraps, gossiping; an idle babbler.
ⲥⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ, −ⲗⲉⲟⲛ: (Gk); Grotto, cavern, cave.
ⲥⲡⲏⲗⲉⲟⲛ v. ⲥⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ - Cave.
ⲥⲡⲏⲣⲙⲁ = ⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ - Seed.
ⲥⲡⲓⲣⲁ, ⲥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Tactical unit (of the Army); regiment i.e. a group of soldiers.
ⲥⲡⲗⲁⲅⲭⲛⲟⲛ: (Gk); pl. Inward parts of the body, wombs, guts.
ⲥⲡⲗⲁⲭⲛⲟⲛ = ⲥⲡⲗⲁⲅⲭⲛⲟⲛ - Wombs.
ⲥⲡⲟⲛⲗⲩⲗⲟⲥ, ⲥⲫⲟⲛⲗⲩⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. A type of wood.
ⲥⲡⲟⲣⲁ, ⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. sowing; seed, offspring; fruit.
ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲗⲏ, −ⲏⲥ: (Gk); f. Haste, spped, zeal, effort, earnestness;
ⲛⲥⲡⲟⲩⲗⲉⲟⲥ: adv. In haste, hastily, earnestly, attentively.
ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲗⲏⲥ v. ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲗⲏ - Haste.
ⲥⲣⲁϩ: (358a); n. Example, object of shame;
ⲉⲣⲥⲣⲁϩ, ⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲣⲁϩ: vb. To display as example, to put to shame;

ⲥⲣⲁϩ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲣϩ - To be swept.

ⲥⲣⲉⲙⲣⲱⲙ̀, ⲥⲣⲉⲙⲣⲱⲙ (Q): (356a); vi. To be obscured, dazed, stupefied;

−−− ϯⲉⲛ: vi. To wander, sway.

ⲥⲣⲉⲙⲣⲱⲙ̀ v. ⲥⲣⲟⲙⲙⲣⲉⲙ - To enforce.

ⲥⲣⲉⲙⲣⲱⲙ (Q) v. ⲥⲣⲉⲙⲣⲱⲙ̀ - To be dazed.

ⲥⲣⲓⲧ: (356b); vi. To glean.

ⲥⲣⲟⲙⲙⲣⲉⲙ, ⲥⲣⲉⲙⲣⲱⲙ̀: (356a); vt. To enforce, admonish.

ⲥⲣⲟⲩϥⲧ (Q), ⲥⲣⲱⲩϥⲧ (Q): (357a); vi. To be at leisure, unoccupied;

−−− ⲉ−: vb. To have leisure for, be occupied with;

ⲥⲣⲱⲩϥⲧ: m. Leisure, perseverance;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲣⲟⲩϥⲧ: f. Lack of leisure;

ⲣⲉⲩⲥⲣⲟⲩϥⲧ: m. Idler;

ϫⲓⲛⲥⲣⲟⲩϥⲧ: m. Leisure.

ⲥⲣⲱⲙ v. ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ - Unconsciousness.

ⲥⲣⲱⲩϥⲧ v. ⲥⲣⲟⲩϥⲧ - Perseverance.

ⲥⲧⲁⲃⲗⲁ: (Gk); (Lat); m. Stable, posting station.

ⲥⲧⲁϫⲟⲩⲗ: (367a); m. Spider.

ⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ, −ⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Stadia, stade (a length measurement = 60'-6-3/4").

ⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲥ v. ⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ - Stade.

ⲥⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧⲉ v. ⲥⲧⲁⲧⲓⲕⲏ - To stand up.

ⲥⲧⲁⲑⲓⲕⲏ v. ⲥⲧⲁⲧⲓⲕⲏ - Static.

ⲥⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏ: (Gk); f. Oil of myrrh.

ⲥⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); f. Oil that runs without pressing.

ⲥⲧⲁⲙⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Earthen jar, bottle `for wine'; a measure.

ⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ: (Gk?); f. Calendar, almanac.

ⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. One who stirs up sedition, rebel, fanatic.

ⲥⲧⲁⲧⲓⲕⲏ, −ⲑⲓⲕⲏ: (Gk); f. Causing to stand, static; appointment, enthronement;

ⲥⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧⲉ: vb. imperat. stand up!

ⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Cross;

ⲉⲣⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲱⲛⲓⲛ, −ⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ: vb. To crucify;

ϩⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ: m. The making of the sign of the cross;

ⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ: m. Bearing a cross.

ⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ v. ⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ - Bearing a cross.

ⲥⲧⲉⲣⲉⲱⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Firmament, i.e. sky or heaven.

ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Crown, chaplet, corona; monetary gift, donation.

ⲥⲧⲓⲅⲙⲏ: (Gk); f. Moment, of very small time duration.

ⲥⲧⲓⲭⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ, ⲥϯⲭⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Thin tunic, shirt, an ecclesiastical vestiment

ⲥⲧⲓⲭⲉ v. ⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲉ - Unknown.

ⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲉ ⲥⲧⲓⲭⲉ: (Gk); Unknown.

ⲥⲧⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲉⲓⲟⲛ - Element

ⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲉⲓⲟⲛ, ⲥⲧⲓⲭⲉⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Element, component part, principle

ⲥⲧⲩⲭⲉⲙⲓ v. ϫⲙⲟⲙ - Black cumin.

ⲥⲧⲱⲧ: (366b); m. Trembling.

ⲥⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲏⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Chance happening, encounter with.

ⲥϧⲏϯ: (384b); m. Foam of waves or mouth.

ⲥϧⲓⲣ, pl. ⲥϧⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ & sg as pl.: (351b); m. Rip; side.

ⲥϧⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲥϧⲓⲣ - Rips.

ⲥϧⲟⲧⲟⲩ: (353a); m. Lips, edge, shore.

ⲥϧⲣⲁⲙ̀ⲯ: (374a); n. Soothsayer.

ⲥϫⲁⲓ, ⲥϫⲏⲧ̀: (328b); vi. To plough;

−−− ⲛ−: vb. To plough with, by means of;

ⲣⲉⲩⲥϫⲁⲓ: m. Ploughman, one who ploughs.

ⲥϫⲏⲧ̀ v. ⲥϫⲁⲓ - To plough.

ⲥϫⲓⲙ: (328b); m. Discolored or gray hair.

ⲥⲱ, ⲥⲉ−, ⲥⲟ̀, p.c. ⲥⲁⲩ: (318a); vb. To drink;

ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲩ−: f. Drinking;

−−−: m. Drinking, potation;

ⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲱ: m. Drinking place, bout;

ⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱ: m. Drinker;

ⲣⲉⲫⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ: m. Wine drinker;
ⲁⲧⲥⲱ: adj. Without drinking;
ⲍⲓⲙⲥⲱ: m. Drink;
ⲥⲱⲫ: pl. Drinking.

ⲥⲱⲃ v. ⲥⲱⲡ - To soak.

ⲥⲱⲃⲓ: (320b); vi. To laugh, play; vt. to deride, mock;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ−: vb. To laugh at;
−−− ⲉⲍⲉⲛ−: vb. To laugh at;
−−− ⲛⲉⲙ−: vb. To sport with;
−−− ⲛⲥⲁ−: vb. To laugh at;
−−−: m. Laughter, derision;
ⲯⲱⲃ ⲛⲥⲱⲃⲓ: m. Laughable matter;
ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ: vb. To make sport, mock;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲱⲃⲓ: m. Jesting place;
ⲣⲉⲫⲥⲱⲃⲓ: m. Jesting, mocker;
ⲍⲓⲙⲥⲱⲃⲓ: m. Laughter.

ⲥⲱⲓ: (318b); vi. To become hairless.

ⲥⲱⲓⲧ: (359a); m. Fame, report;
−−−: adj. Famous;
ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲱⲓⲧ: f. Fame;
ⲉⲣⲥⲱⲓⲧ, ⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓⲧ: vb. To become, be famous;
ϯⲥⲱⲓⲧ: vb. To be, make famous.

ⲥⲱⲕ v. ⲥⲟⲕ - Sackcloth.

ⲥⲱⲕ, ⲥⲱⲕⲓ, ⲥⲉⲕ−, ⲥⲟⲕ−, ⲥⲟⲕ⸗: (325a); vi. To flow (as water or hair), blow (as wind or smoke), move on swiftly, glide, be drawn; vt. to draw, beguile, gather, impel;
ⲥⲟⲕⲥ: vb. To continue, start (here); opp. of ,ak;
ⲭⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To cease, pause (here);
−−−: vb. refl. To draw aside, induce;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To be drawn, flow, tend toward; vt. to draw to;
−−− ⲉⲣⲁⲧ⸗: vb. To follow after;
−−− ⲉⲍⲉⲛ−: vi. To flow, drag upon; approach; vt. To bring upon, to;
−−− ⲛⲉⲙ−: vi. To go forward with; vt. to bring together;
−−− ⲛⲥⲁ−: vb. To draw, follow after;
−−− ⲧⲁ−: vb. To flow, draw before, beneath, submit to;
−−− ⲯⲓⲟⲏ ⲛ−: vb. To lead on, go before,
−−− ⲧⲁⲍⲉⲛ−: vb. To lead on, go before;
−−− ⲯⲓⲍⲉⲛ: vb. To draw, flow upon;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vi. To be drawn, come forth; vt. to draw forth;
−−−: m. Going forth, death;
−−− ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vi. To flow down;
−−− ⲉⲡⲯⲱⲓ: vi. To bring up;
−−− ⲉⲫⲁⲯⲟⲩ: vb. To draw back;
−−− ⲉⲧⲯⲏ: vb. To go forward;
−−− ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ: vi. To draw, go in; vt. to draw, lead in;
−−− ⲉⲯⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To draw up;
−−− ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To draw down;
−−−: m. Drawing, attraction;
ⲣⲉⲫⲥⲱⲕ: m. Drawer;
ⲍⲓⲙⲥⲱⲕ: m. Drawing, flowing.

ⲥⲱⲕⲓ v. ⲥⲱⲕ - To flow.

ⲥⲱϩ, ⲥⲟϩ⸗: (330a); vt. To dissipate, pervert.

ⲥⲱϩⲕ, ⲥⲟϩⲕ⸗: (330b); vi. To cleave, adhere; vt. To make cleave, join.

ⲥⲱϩⲉⲡ, ⲥⲟϩⲡ⸗, ⲥⲟϩⲡ (Q): (330b); vi. To break, burst; vt. to break, cut off;
−−− ⲛⲥⲁ−: vi. To tear at;
−−− ⲧⲉⲛ−: vi. To be broken, separated from
−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vi. To be cut, broken off; vt. To cut off, decide;
−−− ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vi. To cut off, fall down;
ⲁⲧⲥⲱϩⲉⲡ: adj. Unbroken.

ⲥⲱϩⲍ, ⲥⲉϩⲍ−, ⲥⲟϩⲍ⸗: (333b); vi. To smear, wipe, obliterate;
−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To wipe out;
ⲁⲧⲥⲱϩⲍ: adj. Unobliterated;

ⲣⲉⲫⲥⲱⲗϫ: m. One who wipes out.

ⲥⲱⲛⲓ v. ⲥⲟⲛ - Sister.

ⲥⲱⲛⲕ, ⲥⲉⲛⲕ−, ⲥⲟⲛⲕ⸗: (344b); vb. To suck.

(1)ⲥⲱⲛⲧ, ⲥⲉⲛⲧ−, ⲥⲟⲛⲧ⸗: (345a); vi. To be created, founded, created;

−−−: n. Creature, creation;

ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲛⲧ⸗: adj. Uncreated;

ⲙⲁⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ: m. Loving offspring;

ⲣⲉⲫⲥⲱⲛⲧ: m. Creator;

ⲟⲩⲁⲩⲙⲥⲱⲛⲧ: m. Re-creation;

ϫⲓⲛⲥⲱⲛⲧ: m. Creation;

ⲥⲉⲛϯ: f. Foundation;

ϫⲱ ⲥⲉⲛϯ: vb. To lay foundation;

ϫⲓⲛϫⲁ ⲥⲉⲛϯ: m. Laying foundation;

ⲣⲉⲫⲩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ: m. Founder.

(2)ⲥⲱⲛⲧ: (346a); m. Custom, custom of women (i.e. menstruation).

ⲥⲱⲛⲩ, ⲥⲉⲛⲩ−, ⲥⲟⲛⲩ⸗, ⲥⲟⲛⲩ (Q): (348b); vi. To be bound, fettered; vt. To bind;

−−− ⲉ−: vb. To bind to;

ⲙⲁⲛⲥⲱⲛⲩ: m. Place of binding, prison;

ϫⲓⲛⲥⲱⲛⲩ: m. Binding.

ⲥⲛⲁⲩ, ⲥⲛⲁⲩ: m. Bond, fetter.

ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ: (369a); m. Grass.

ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ, ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ, ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ−, ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ−, ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ⸗: (369b); vi. To know;

−−−, ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ−: m. Knowledge;

ⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ, ⲥⲟⲩⲓⲛ: adj. Well known, famous person;

ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ, ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ: adj. Without knowledge;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ: f. Ignorance;

ⲣⲉⲙⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ: m. One known, acquaintance;

ⲣⲉⲫⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ: m. One who knows;

ϫⲓⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ−: m. Knowing, knowledge.

ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ v. ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ - To know.

ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲩⲓ: (374a); f. Egg;

ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ: f. White of eye;

ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲩⲓ ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲓ: m. Garden egg-plant; crown of head.

ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲩⲓ - White of eye.

(1)ⲥⲱⲡ, ⲥⲱⲃ, ⲥⲉⲡ−, ⲥⲉⲃ−, ⲥⲟⲡ⸗: (351a); vi. To dip, soak;

−−−: m. Dipped, moistened food

(2)ⲥⲱⲡ: (351a); m. Kohl-stick for appling kohl to eyes.

ⲥⲱⲡⲓ: (321b); f. Edge, fringe (of garment).

ⲥⲱⲣ, ⲥⲉⲣ−, ⲥⲟⲣ−, ⲥⲟⲣ⸗, ⲥⲏⲣ (Q): (353b); vi. To scatter, spread;

−−−: m. Distribution;

−−− ⲉ−: vb. To spread for, against;

−−− ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ−: vb. To scatter upon;

−−− ⲛⲉⲙ−: vb. To scatter with, to upon;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ−: vb. To dispel from;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To spread out, abroad, prepare.

ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ, ⲥⲉⲣⲉⲙ−, ⲥⲟⲣⲙ⸗, ⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ (Q): (355a); vi. To go astray, err, be lost; lead astray, lose;

−−− ϩⲓ: vb. To stray in;

−−− ϩⲉⲛ−: vi. To stray in, by reason of;

−−− ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ−: vb. to go astray through;

−−− ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ: vb. To stray upon;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vi. To wander forth, about, be idle; vt. to mislead;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ−: vi. To stray from:

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛ−: vt. To set astray from;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ−: vb. To stray from, be means of;

−−− ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ−: vb. To send astray from;

−−−: m. Error;

ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ: m. Torrent;

ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ: adj. Clear, unerring;

ⲣⲉⲫⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ: m. One who leads astray;

ⲥⲉⲣⲙⲏ: n. Wanderer, vagrant;

ⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ: f. Error, wandering;

ⲥⲣⲟⲙ: m. Unconsiousness.

ⲥⲱⲣⲯ, ⲥⲁⲣⲯ−; ⲥⲁⲯⲣ (Q), ⲥⲁⲣⲯ (Q), ⲥⲣⲁⲯ (Q): (386a); vi. To sweep.

ⲥⲱⲥ, ⲥⲱⲥⲓ, ⲥⲟⲥⲓ, ⲥⲟⲥ⸗: (358a); vi To be thrown, upset; vt. to overthrow.

ⲥⲱⲥⲓ v. ⲥⲱⲥ - To upset.

ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ, ⲥⲟⲑⲙ⸗: (363b); vi. To hear;

−−− ⲉ−: vb. To listen to;

−−− ⲉⲑⲃⲉ−: vb. To hear concerning;

−−− ⲛ−: vb. To listen to, obey;

−−− ⲛⲥⲁ−: vb. To listen to, obey;

−−− ⲛⲧⲉⲛ−: vb. To hear at hand of, from;

−−− ⲧⲉⲛ−: vb. To hear with (ears);

−−− ⲯⲓⲧⲉⲛ−: vb. To hear through, from;

−−−: m. Hearing, obedience;

ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ: adj. Unhearing, disobedient;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ: f. Disobedience;

ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ: vb. To be disobedient;

ⲣⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ: m. Hearer;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ: f. Obedience;

ⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ: vb. To be obedient;

ⲍⲓⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ: m. Hearing, report.

ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲣ, ⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ, ⲥⲟⲧⲉⲣ (Q), ⲥⲟⲧⲏⲣ (Q), ⲥⲁⲧⲏⲣ (Q): (366a); vi. To be turned, twisted.

ⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ v. ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲣ - To be turned.

ⲥⲱⲧⲡ, ⲥⲉⲧⲡ−, ⲥⲟⲧⲡ⸗, ⲥⲟⲧⲡ (Q), ⲥⲱⲧⲡ (Q): (365a); vi. To choose;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ: vi. To choose;

Q. Chosen, exquisite; choicer, better;

−−− ⲉ: Q. Better than;

−−− ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ: Q. Better than;

−−−, f. cotpi: adj. Chosen, elect (person or thing);

ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ: f. Election, choice, superiority;

ⲍⲓⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ: m. Lection, choice.

ⲥⲱⲧⲡ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲧⲡ - To be chosen.

ⲥⲱⲧϥ, ⲥⲉⲧϥ−, ⲥⲟⲧϥ (Q): (366b); vi. To be pure, clear, purified; cause to drip, pour;

−−− ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vb. To pour down;

−−−: m. What is purified, purity.

(1)ⲥⲱϥ: (378b); vt. To strain.

(2)ⲥⲱϥ, ⲥⲉϥ−, ⲥⲟϥ⸗, ⲥⲟϥ (Q), p.c. ⲥⲁϥ−: (378b); vi. To be defiled, polluted; vt. to defile, pollute; p.c. (in ⲥⲁϥϩⲏⲧ) defiled in heart;

−−−: m. Pollution, abomination;

ⲁⲧⲥⲱϥ: adj. Undefiled;

ⲣⲉϥⲥⲉϥ−: m. Defiler.

ⲥⲱϥ v. ⲥⲱ - Drinking (pl).

(1)ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ, ⲥⲁⲧⲙ⸗, ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲙ (Q): (384b); vi. To sink, fall down.

(2)ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ, ⲥⲱⲧⲙ⸗: (384b); vt. To pluck, draw.

ⲥⲱⲧⲓ, ⲥⲁϩⲧ−, ⲥⲁⲧ⸗, ⲥⲏⲧⲓ (Q), ⲥⲏⲧ (Q): (381a); vi. To weave;

−−− ⲉ−: vb. To weave at, be accupied in weaving (something);

−−− ϩⲓ−: vb. To weave with;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛ−: vb. To weave from, of;

−−−: m. Weaving, weaver's craft;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲓ: f. Weaving.

ⲥⲱⲧⲙ⸗ v. (2)ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ - To pluck.

ⲥⲱϩⲓ, ⲥⲁϩⲱ, ⲥⲁϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (380a); vt. To remove (mostly refl.);

−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ ⲛ−: vb. To remove from;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ ϩⲁ−:vb. To remove from;

−−− ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vb. To throw down;

−−− ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To withdraw, draw back;

(1)ⲥⲱϫⲡ, ⲱⲟϫⲡ (Q): (568a); vt. To pierce.

(2)ⲥⲱϫⲡ, ⲥⲉϫⲡ−, ⲥⲟϫⲡ⸗, ⲥⲟϫⲡ (Q): (616b); vi. To be over and above, remain over; vt. to leave over, behind;

−−− ⲉ−: vb. To remain over from, out of;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ-: vb. To remain over from;
--- ⲛⲥⲁ-: vb. To remain over behind;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁ-: vb. To remain over from;
--- ⲉⲓ-: vb. To remain over on, in;
--- ⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To remain over in;
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To remain over from;
ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲓ ⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To remain over in;
--- ⲉⲓⲝⲉⲛ-: vb. To remain over upon;
--- ⲉⲫⲁⲉⲟⲩ: vb. To remain over behind;
---: m. Remainder.

ⲥⲱϯ, ⲥⲉⲧ-, ⲥⲟⲧ⸗: (362a); vi. To redeem, rescue;
--- ⲛⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To save from;
--- ⲧⲁ-: vb. To redeem (in exchange) for;
--- ⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To redeem from;
---: m. Ransom, price;
ⲓⲣⲓ, ⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϯ: vb. To be, make redemption;
ⲫⲓⲥⲱϯ: vb. To get ransom;
ⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱϯ: m. Redeemer.

ⲥⲯⲉ: (607b); Impersonal vb. It is fitting, right.

ⲥⲯⲣⲓⲕⲓ v. ⲣⲓⲕⲓ - Unending.

ⲥⲧⲁⲓ, ⲥⲁⲓ, ⲥⲧⲉ-, ⲥⲧⲏⲧ-, ⲥⲏⲧ-, ⲥⲧⲏⲧ⸗, ⲥⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (381b); vi. To write;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To write (as acc.), upon, in, to (direction), for;
--- ⲉⲣⲁⲧ⸗ ⲛ-: vb. To write to (direction);
--- ⲉⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To write for, on behalf of;
--- ⲉⲝⲉⲛ-: vb. To write upon;
--- ⲛ-: vb. To write to;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ-: vb. To write from out;
--- ⲛⲥⲁ-: vb. To ascribe to, inscribe; write down;
--- ⲯⲁ-:(v. --- ⲉⲣⲁⲧ⸗);
--- ⲧⲁ-: vb. To write about, report upon;
--- ⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To write in, with;
--- ⲉⲓ-: vb. To write on, upon;
--- ⲉⲓⲝⲉⲛ-: vb. To write upon, over;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To write outward, publish;
--- ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To write in (to palace); inscribe, register;
---: m. Writting, letter;
ⲫⲓⲥⲧⲁⲓ: vb. To receive letter;
ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲧⲁⲓ: f. Writing;
ⲁⲧⲥⲧⲁⲓ: adj. Without letters, illiterate
ⲣⲉⲩⲥⲉⲕⲥⲧⲁⲓ: m. Courier;
ⲭⲓⲛⲥⲧⲁⲓ: m. Act, form of writing;
ⲥⲧⲓ: m. Written copy, diploma;
ⲥⲁⲧ, pl. ⲥⲧⲟⲩⲓ & sg as pl.: mf. Writer, teacher, master;
ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧ: f. Skill.

ⲥⲧⲉ- v. ⲥⲧⲁⲓ - To write.

ⲥⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲥⲧⲁⲓ - To be written.

ⲥⲧⲏⲧ- v. ⲥⲧⲁⲓ - To write.

ⲥⲧⲏⲧ⸗ v. ⲥⲧⲁⲓ - To write.

ⲥⲧⲓ v. ⲥⲧⲁⲓ - Written copy.

ⲥⲧⲟ: (384b); m. Plough-handle.

ⲥⲧⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲥⲧⲁⲓ - Teachers.

ⲥⲉⲓⲙⲓ, pl. ⲉⲓⲟⲙⲓ: (385a); f. Woman, wife, female of animals;
ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲓⲙⲓ: adj. Wifeless;
ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲓⲙⲓ: m. Woman's place;
ⲉⲣⲥⲉⲓⲙⲓ: vb. To become, be wife;
ⲫⲓⲥⲉⲓⲙⲓ: vb. To take wife.

ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲉⲣ- v. ⲥⲁⲉⲟⲩⲓ - To curse.

ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ v. ⲥⲁⲉⲟⲩⲓ - To Be cursed.

ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣ⸗ v. ⲥⲁⲉⲟⲩⲓ - To curse.

ⲥⲫⲣⲏⲉ: (389b); m. Quiet, rest.

ⲥϯⲭⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲥⲧⲓⲭⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ - Thin tunic

ⲧ

ⲧ: (389a); 19th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
ⲧ̄: The numeral 300.

ⲧⲁ− v. ⲡⲁ− - The ... belonging to.

ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲣ: (400b); m. Sanctuary.

ⲧⲁⲃⲧⲉⲃ: (401b); vi. To form, compound, invest.

ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲙⲓ v. ⲙⲙⲓ - Truth.

ⲧⲁⲓ: (390a); adv. Here.

ⲧⲁⲓ− v. ⲡⲁⲓ− - This

ⲧⲁⲓⲉ− v. ⲧⲁⲓⲟ - To honor.

ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲓⲟ - Honored.

ⲧⲁⲓⲟ, ⲧⲁⲓⲉ−, ⲧⲁⲓⲟ⸗, ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (390b); vt. To honor, pay respect to, adorn; (Q) honored, excellent, precious;
−−− ⲛⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To be honered by, with;
−−−: m. Honor; complimentary gift;
ⲙⲁⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ: adj. honor-loving;
ϯⲧⲁⲓⲟ: vb. To give honor, gift;
ⲥⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ: vb. To receive honor, gift.

ⲧⲁⲓⲟ⸗ v. ⲧⲁⲓⲟ - To honor.

ⲧⲁⲕⲉ− v. ⲧⲁⲕⲟ - To destroy.

ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲕⲟ - To be destroyed.

ⲧⲁⲕⲟ, ⲧⲁⲕⲉ−, ⲧⲁⲕⲟ⸗, ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ: (405a); vt. To destroy, lose;
−−− ⲉ−: vt. To lose against;
vi. To perish, be lost, destroy, corrupt;
−−− ⲉϩⲣⲏ ⲉϫⲉⲛ: vi. To perish upon, for;
−−− ⲛⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To perish away from;
−−−: m. Perdition;
ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ: adj. imperishable;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ: f. Incorruption;
ⲣⲉⲫⲧⲁⲕⲟ: m. Destroyer; adj. perishable;
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ: m. Destruction.

ⲧⲁⲕⲟ⸗ v. ⲧⲁⲕⲟ - To destroy.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲉ− v. ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ - To go around.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ - To be going around.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ, ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲉ−, ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ⸗, ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (407b); vt. To put, go around;
−−−: m. Circumference.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ⸗ v. ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ - To go around.

ⲧⲁϩⲉ− v. ⲧⲁϩⲟ - To lift.

ⲧⲁϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁϩⲟ - Being offered up.

ⲧⲁϩⲟ, ⲧⲁϩⲉ−, ⲧⲁϩⲟ⸗, ⲧⲁϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (408a); vt. To lift, offer up, set on (beast, ship); set up (on loom), weave; (Q) woven; vi. To go up, mount (beast), go abroad;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To go up to, be mounted on;
−−− ⲉϫⲉⲛ−: vi. To be raised upon;
−−− ⲉⲓϫⲉⲛ−: vb. To lay upon;
−−− ⲉⲡⲱⲱⲓ: vb. To raise, rise up;
−−− ⲉⲉⲣⲏⲓ: vi. To rise, raise up;
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ: m. Raising.

ⲧⲁϩⲟ⸗ v. ⲧⲁϩⲟ - To lift.

ⲧⲁϩⲥⲉ− v. ⲧⲁϩⲥⲟ - To heal.

ⲧⲁϩⲥⲟ, ⲧⲁϩⲥⲉ−, ⲧⲁϩⲥⲟ⸗: (411b); vt. To make to cease, heal;
−−− ⲥⲉⲛ−: vt. To heal from, of;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ ⲉⲁ−: vt. To desist from;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ ⲉⲓϫⲉⲛ−: vt. To make cease of, from;
−−−: m. healing;
ⲁⲧⲧⲁϩⲥⲟ: adj. Not to be healed, unhealed;
ⲣⲉⲫⲧⲁϩⲥⲟ: m. Healer;
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϩⲥⲟ: m. Healing.

ⲧⲁϩⲥⲟ⸗ v. ⲧⲁϩⲥⲟ - To heal.

ⲧⲁⲙⲉ− v. ⲧⲁⲙⲟ - To tell.

ⲧⲁⲙⲟ, ⲧⲁⲙⲉ−, ⲧⲁⲙⲟ⸗: (413b); vt. To tell, inform;
−−− ⲉ−: vt. To tell + D.O.
−−− ⲉⲑⲃⲉ−: vt. To tell about, of;
−−−: n. Thing told;
ⲣⲉⲫⲧⲁⲙⲟ: m. Teller, informer;

ⲧⲁⲙⲟ⸗ v. ⲧⲁⲙⲟ - To tell.

ⲧⲁⲛⲱⲉ− v. ⲧⲁⲱⲟ - To increase.

ⲧⲁⲛⲱⲟ v. ⲧⲁⲱⲟ - To increase.

ⲧⲁⲛϣⲟ⁄ v. ⲧⲁϣⲟ - To increase.

ⲧⲁⲛϯⲉ− v. ⲧⲁⲛϯⲟ - To make alive.

ⲧⲁⲛϯⲟ, ⲧⲁⲛϯⲉ−, ⲧⲁⲛϯⲟ⁄: (421a); vt. To make, keep alive; be alive;

−−−: m. Keeping alive, saving;

ⲣⲉⲕⲧⲁⲛϯⲟ: m. Life giver, savior.

ⲧⲁⲛϯⲟ⁄ v. ⲧⲁⲛϯⲟ - To make alive.

ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ− v. ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ - To send.

ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ - To be sent.

ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ, ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ−, ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ⁄, ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (441b); vt. To send; put forth, produce; utter, proclaim, recount; give, say name; overthrow;

−−− ⲉ−: vt. To send to, cast upon; tell to;

−−− ⲉϫⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ−: vt. To send to;

−−− ⲉϫⲉⲛ−: vt. To send upon;

−−− ⲛ−: vt. To send to:

−−− ⲛⲥⲁ−: vt. To send after;

−−− ϣⲁ−: vt. To send to;

−−− ⲥⲁ−: vt. To sent to;

−−− ϫⲁϫⲉⲛ−: vt. To send before;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vt. To send forth;

−−− ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vt. To send, cast down;

−−− ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ: vt. To cast up;

−−− ⲉϫⲣⲏⲓ: vt. To send, cast down;

ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ: m. Explanation, recital.

ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ⁄ v. ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ - To send.

ⲧⲁⲡ: (422a); m. Horn;

ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ: m. Unicorn.

ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ: (423b); f. Mouth;

ⲧⲁⲣ: (423b); m f(once); Branch, point;

ⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲣ: vb. To have points;

ⲣⲁⲧ ⲧⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To put forth branches.

ⲧⲁⲣⲕⲉ− v. ⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ - To make to swear.

ⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ, ⲧⲁⲣⲕⲉ−, ⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ⁄: (430a); vt. To make to swear, adjure, entreat.

ⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ⁄ v. ⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ - To make to swear.

ⲧⲁⲣϣⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲣϣⲟ - To be increased.

ⲧⲁⲣϣⲟ, ⲧⲁⲣϣⲟ⁄, ⲧⲁⲣϣⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (432b); vt. To increase, multiply.

ⲧⲁⲣϣⲟ⁄ v. ⲧⲁⲣϣⲟ - To increase.

ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉ− v. ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ - To bring back.

ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲏⲟⲩⲧ v. ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ - To be brought back.

ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ, ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉ−, ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ−, ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ⁄, ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (436a); vt. To bring, pay back, repeat; vi. To make to return, turn, bring back.

−−− ⲉ−: vb. To return to;

−−− ⲉϫⲉⲛ−: vb. To turn upon, toward;

−−− ϣⲁ−: vb. To return, turn to;

−−− ⲥⲁ−: vb. To return, turn to;

−−− ⲥⲓϫⲉⲛ−: vb. To turn upon, to;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vt. To turn out, reject, return;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁ−: vb. To turn away from;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲓ−: vb. To turn away from;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲓϫⲉⲛ−: vb. To turn away from;

−−− ⲉϫⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲁ−: vb. To turn in to;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: m. Rejection.

−−− ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ−: vb. To turn away from;

−−− ⲉⲫⲁⲥⲟⲩ: vb. To turn backward;

−−−: n. Sending back.

ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ: m. Return.

ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ− v. ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ - To bring back.

ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ⁄ v. ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ - To bring back.

ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ: (466b); f. Foot sole, foot print;

ϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ: f. Blow, kick, stroke of foot, foot print;

ⲃⲓⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ−: vb. To take step after, follow;

ⲁⲧⲃⲓⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ: adj. Not to be tracked.

ⲧⲁⲧⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲥⲧ - lead.

ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟ - To be restrained.

ⲧⲁⲧϩⲟ, (Q) ⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ: (439b) vi. To impede, restrain;
---: m. Restraint.
ⲧⲁϣⲉ- v. ⲧⲁϣⲟ - To increase.
ⲧⲁϣⲟ, ⲧⲁⲛϣⲟ, ⲧⲁϣⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲛϣⲉ-, ⲧⲁϣⲟⲙ, ⲧⲁⲛϣⲟⲙ: (452b); vt. To increase.
ⲧⲁϣⲟⲙ v. ⲧⲁϣⲟ - To increase.
ⲧⲁϩⲉ- v. ⲧⲁϩⲟ - To set up.
ⲧⲁϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ v. ⲧⲁϩⲟ - To be attained.
ⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ: (460a); vt. To hinder; vi. To be hindered;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To hinder from;
--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ-: vb. To hinder from;
--- ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ: vb. To set back, repel;
--- (n) + ⲁⲧⲥⲛⲉ-: adj. Without hinderance;
ⲁⲧⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ: adj. Unhindered;
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ: m. Hinderance, obstruction.
ⲧⲁϩⲟ, ⲧⲁϩⲉ-, ⲧⲁϩⲟⲙ, ⲧⲁϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (455a); vt. To make to stand, set up; meet; catch, arrest; vi. To attain, be able;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To assign to, decide for;
--- ⲉϫⲉⲛ-: vb. To set up on;
---: m. Setting up, laying hold;
ⲁⲧⲧⲁϩⲟⲙ: adj. Unattainable, incomprehensible
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁϩⲟⲙ: f. Incomprehensibility;
ⲣⲉⲕⲧⲁϩⲉ-: m. Catcher;
ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ: vb. To set on foot, make to stand, establish;
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ: m. Establishment.
ⲧⲁϩⲟⲙ v. ⲧⲁϩⲟ - To attain.
ⲧⲁϩⲧ, ⲧⲁⲧϩ:(462a); m. Lead
ⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲧ: vb. Being leaded.
ⲧⲁϫ: (464a); m. Lump, piece, cake.
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ- v. ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ - To make strong.
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ v. ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ - To be made strong.
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ, ⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ-, ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲙ, ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (462b); vt. To make strong, firm, fast; vi. To be strengthened, decided.
--- ⲉ-: vb. To set firmly on, toward;
--- ⲉϫⲉⲛ-: vb. To set, be set, rely upon;
--- ⲛ-: vb. To confirm to;
--- ϧⲉⲛ-: vb. To make firm in, with;
---: m. Firmness, strength, solidity;
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ: adv. Firmly, certainly;
ⲁⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ: adj. Unstable, infirm;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ: m. Firm place;
ⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ: vb. To give strength, confirm;
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ: m. Confirmation.
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲙ v. ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ - To make strong.
ⲧⲉⲃ- v. (1)ⲧⲱⲃ - To seal.
(1)ⲧⲉⲃⲓ: (397a); mf. Obole (coin).
(2)ⲧⲉⲃⲓ, ⲧⲉⲡⲓ, ⲧⲉⲡⲉ: (397a); m. Strip, bandage of linen.
ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ, pl. ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ: (400b); m. Beast, domestic animal;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ: m. Cattle-herd;
ⲣⲉⲕⲥⲁⲛϣ ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ: m. Cattle breeder.
ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ - Beasts.
ⲧⲉⲃⲥ v. (1)ⲧⲱⲃ - Seal's impress.
ⲧⲉⲃⲧ: (401b); m. Fish;
ⲣⲉⲕⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲓ: m. Fish-monger.
ⲧⲉⲕⲥ- v. ⲑⲱⲕⲥ - To pierce.
ⲧⲉⲗⲓ v. ⲧⲓⲗⲓ - Fenugreek.
ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ: (411a); vi. To drip, let drop;
---: m. Dripping;
ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲗⲓ, -ⲧⲓⲗⲓ: fm. Drop.
ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲓⲗⲓ v. ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ - Drop.
ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲓⲗⲓ v. ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ - Drop.
ⲧⲉⲗⲕⲓ: (411b); f. Kind of lizards.
ⲧⲉⲙ- v. ⲧⲱⲙⲓ - To join.
ⲧⲉⲙⲑⲁⲙ: (416a); n. Mule.
ⲧⲉⲙⲑⲱⲙ (Q) v. ⲑⲟⲙⲧⲉⲙ - To be darkened.
ⲧⲉⲙⲑⲱⲙ (Q) v. ⲧⲟⲙⲧⲉⲙ - To be oppressed.

ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟ, ⲧⲉⲙⲟ, ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟ⸗: (416a); vt. To feed, nourish.
---ϩⲉⲛ-: vb. To feed with.
ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟ v. ⲧⲉⲙϩⲟ - To set on fire.
ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟ⸗ v. ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟ - To feed.
ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟ⸗ ⲧⲉⲙϩⲟ - To set on fire.
ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟ⸗ v. ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟ - To pound.
ⲧⲉⲙⲙϩⲟ v. ⲧⲉⲙϩⲟ - To set on fire.
ⲧⲉⲙⲟ v. ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟ - To feed.
ⲧⲉⲙϩⲟ, ⲧⲉⲙⲙϩⲟ, ⲧϩⲉⲙⲙⲟ, ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟ, ⲧⲙⲟ, ⲧⲙϩⲉ-, ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟ⸗: (417a); vt. To set on fire, kindle; blaze, burn;
---: m. Burning, heat.
ⲧⲉⲛ- v. ⲧⲱⲣⲓ - Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.
ⲧⲉⲛ- v. ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ - To rise.
ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛ- v. ⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ - To be like.
ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛ⸗ v. ⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ - To be like.
ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛ (Q) v. ⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ - To be likened to.
ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ (Q) v. ⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ - To be likened to.
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟ - Trodden.
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟ, ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟ⸗, ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟ⸗, ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (419a); vt. To pound, tread down; vi. To be beaten, trodden; (Q) Trodden, contrite;
---: m. Breaking, contrition.
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟ⸗ v. ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟ - To pound.
ⲧⲉⲛⲯⲓ v. ⲧⲱⲛⲯ - blow.
ⲧⲉⲛϩ: (421a); m. Wing;
ⲉⲣⲧⲉⲛϩ: vb. To grow wings, be winged;
ⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩ: vb. To grow wings;
ⲥⲓⲧⲉⲛϩ: vb. To take wings.
ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲧ- v. ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ - To trust.
ⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ - To be trusted.
ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ, ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲧ-, ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ-, ⲧⲉⲛ-ϩⲟⲩⲧ⸗, ⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (421b); vt. To trust, believe;
---ⲉ-: vt. to entrust with;
---ⲛⲉⲙ-: vb. To trust to, confide in.
ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ- v. ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ - To trust.
ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ⸗ v. ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ - To trust.
ⲧⲉⲡⲉ v. (2)ⲧⲉⲃⲓ - Strip.
ⲧⲉⲡⲓ v. (2)ⲧⲉⲃⲓ - Strip.
ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲱⲣ- v. ⲧⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ - To thrust in.
ⲧⲉϩⲙⲓ: (460b); f. Forehead.
ⲧⲏ: (392a); adv. There.
ⲧⲏⲃ: (397b); m. Finger, toe.
ⲱⲉ ⲛⲧⲏⲃ: m. Blow of finger, finger-mark.
ⲧⲏⲃ (Q) v. (1)ⲧⲱⲃ - To be sealed.
ⲧⲏⲓ⸗ v. ⲧ - To give.
ⲧⲏⲓⲧ⸗ v. ⲧ - To give.
ⲧⲏⲡ (Q) v. (1)ⲧⲱⲃ - To be sealed.
ⲧⲏⲣ⸗: (424a); adj. (with suff.) All, whole, every;
ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ: The whole, all (creation);
ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ: adv. Wholly, at all;
ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ: m. The whole.
ⲧⲓϩⲓ, ⲧⲉϩⲓ: (409b); Fenugreek.
ⲧⲓⲙⲓ v. ⲧⲙⲓ - Village.
ⲧⲓⲟⲩ: (440b); nn. Five.
ⲧⲓϣⲓ: (453b); m. Crane.
ⲧⲕⲁⲥ, ⲕⲁⲥ: (407a); m. Pain.
ⲧⲕⲃⲟ v. ϫⲃⲟⲃ - To make cool.
ⲧⲙⲟ v. ⲧⲉⲙϩⲟ - To set on fire.
ⲧⲙϩⲉ- v. ⲧⲉⲙϩⲟ - To set on fire.
ⲧⲟⲃ: (422a); m. edge, end, border of garment.
ⲧⲟⲃ⸗ v. (1)ⲧⲱⲃ - To seal.
ⲧⲟⲃ⸗ v. (2)ⲧⲱⲃ - To repay.
ⲧⲟⲃ (Q) v. (1)ⲧⲱⲃ - To be sealed.
ⲧⲟⲃ v. (2)ⲧⲱⲃ - To repay.
ⲧⲟⲃⲥ v. (1)ⲧⲱⲃ - Seal's impress.
ⲧⲟⲃϥ v. (1)ⲧⲱⲃ - Seal's impress.
ⲧⲟⲃϩ⸗ v. ⲧⲱⲃϩ - To pray.
ⲧⲟⲓ, ⲧⲱⲓ: (396a); f. Part, share;
ⲥⲓⲧⲟⲓ: vb. To receive share, be partaker;
ⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ: Loving a greater share; covetous.
ⲧⲟⲓ (Q) v. ⲧ - Given.
ⲧⲟⲕⲥ (Q) v. ⲑⲱⲕⲥ - To be pierced.
ⲧⲟⲙ- v. ⲧⲱⲙⲓ - To join.

ⲧⲟⲙ⸗ v. ⲧⲱⲙⲓ - To join.
ⲧⲟⲙⲓ (Q) v. ⲧⲱⲙⲓ - To be joined.
ⲧⲟⲙⲧ (Q) v. (2)ⲧⲱⲙⲧ - To be amazed.
ⲧⲟⲙⲧⲉⲙ, ϩⲟⲙⲧⲉⲙ, ⲧⲉⲙϩⲱⲙ (Q): (417a); vi. To be heavy, oppressed.
ⲧⲟⲛⲁ v. ⲧⲱⲛⲟⲩ - Very.
ⲧⲟⲛⲟ v. ⲧⲱⲛⲟⲩ - Very.
ⲧⲟⲛⲱ: (418b); vi. To strike.
ⲧⲟⲛⲱ v. ⲧⲱⲛⲟⲩ - Very.
ⲧⲟⲛⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲧⲱⲛⲟⲩ - Very.
ⲧⲟⲛϣ⸗ v. (ⲧⲱⲛϣ) - To threaten.
ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ, f. ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ: (727b); m. dawn, morning;
ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ: Time of dawn, morning hour;
ⲉϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ: At dawn, in morning;
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ: At dawn, in morning;
ϣⲁϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ: Till morning.
ⲧⲟⲡ⸗: (422b); vt. To stitch, stop, caulk.
ⲧⲟⲡ⸗ v. (1)ⲧⲱⲃ - To seal.
ⲧⲟⲡ⸗ v. (2)ⲧⲱⲃ - To repay.
ⲧⲟⲡ (Q) v. (1)ⲧⲱⲃ - To be sealed.
ⲧⲟⲡⲟⲩ v. (2)ⲧⲱⲃ - Requital.
ⲧⲟⲡⲥ v. (1)ⲧⲱⲃ - Seal's impress.
ⲧⲟⲡⲭ v. (1)ⲧⲱⲃ - Seal's impress.
ⲧⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ, ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲱⲣ−: (432a); vt. To thrust in, pierce.
ⲧⲟⲧ− v. ⲧⲱⲣⲓ - Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.
ⲧⲟⲧ⸗ v. ⲧⲱⲣⲓ - Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.
ⲧⲟⲧⲥ, ⲕⲟⲧⲥ, ⲧⲟϫⲥ: (407a); m. A thing firmly fixed; seat, chair; (mod) f. Sofa.
ⲧⲟⲧⲥ v. ϩⲱⲕⲥ - To be pierced.
ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ− v. ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ - To become pure.
ⲧⲟⲩⲃϩⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ - To be purified.
ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ, ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ−, ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ⸗, ⲧⲟⲩⲃϩⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (399b); vi. To become, be pure; vt. To make pure, purify;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To be pure from;
−−− ⲛ−: vb. To cleanse, be pure for;
−−− ϩⲁ−: vb. To be pure from;
−−− ϩⲉⲛ−: vi. To be pure by, free from;
−−−: m. Purity, purification;
ⲁⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ: adj. Impure;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ: m. Place of purifying;
ⲙⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ: f. Purity;
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ: m. Purification.
ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ⸗ v. ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ - To be pure.
ⲧⲟⲩⲓⲉ− v. ⲧⲟⲩⲓⲟ - To wean.
ⲧⲟⲩⲓⲟ, ⲧⲟⲩⲓⲉ−, ⲧⲟⲩⲓⲟ⸗: (444a); vt. To remove, wean.
ⲧⲟⲩⲓⲟ⸗ v. ⲧⲟⲩⲓⲟ - To remove.
ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ v. ϩⲟⲩⲉϩⲟ - To overflow.
ⲧⲟⲩⲛ−: (446b); vt. To make to open.
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ− v. ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ - To raise.
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ, ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ−, ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ−, ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ⸗: (446b); vt. To wake, raise, set up;
−−− ⲉϫⲉⲛ: vt. To raise upon, incite against;
−−− ⲉϧⲟϩ ϩⲁ−: vt. To raise from off;
−−− ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ−: vt. To raise upon;
−−− ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ: vt. To raise up;
−−− ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ: vt. To raise up;
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ: m. Raising.
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ− v. ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ - To raise.
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ⸗ v. ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ - To raise.
ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉ− v. ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ - To add.
ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ, ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉ−, ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ⸗: (448b); vt. To add;
−−− ⲉ−: vt. To add to;
−−− ⲛⲉⲙ−: vt. To join with;
−−−: m. Addition.
ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ⸗ v. ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ - To add.
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ− v. ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ - To save.
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ - Safe.
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ, ⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ−, ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ⸗, ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (448b); vt. To make whole, save; vi. To be safe, saved; (Q) safe, preserved;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To be saved from;
−−− ⲉϧⲃⲉ−: vb. To saved for, through;
−−− ⲛⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To be saved from;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ-: vb. To be saved from;
--- ϩⲉⲛ-: vb. To saved in, from;
---: n. Saftey, salvation;
ⲣⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲍⲟ: m. Health-giver, savior, saver;
ⲧⲟⲩⲍⲟ⸗ v. ⲧⲟⲩⲍⲟ - To save.
ⲧⲟⲍ⸗ v. ⲧⲱⲍⲓ - To be joined.
ⲧⲟⲍⲥ v. ⲧⲟⲧⲥ - Seat.
ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲥ v. ⲑⲣⲁⲡⲥ - Spike.
ⲧⲣⲓⲙ: (430b); m. Trefoil, clover;
ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ- v. ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ - To teach.
ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ - To be taught.
ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ, ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ-, ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ⸗, ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (434b); vt. To make wise, teach, show;
ⲍⲓⲙⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ: m. Teaching.
ⲥⲁⲃⲟ, ⲥⲁⲃⲟ⸗, ⲥⲁⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): vi. To learn.
ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ⸗ v. ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ - To teach.
ⲧⲥⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ (Q): (434a); vt. To make beautiful.
ⲧⲥⲉ- v. ⲧⲥⲟ - To give to drink.
ⲧⲥⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) ⲧⲥⲓⲟ - To be made satisfied.
ⲧⲥⲓⲟ, ⲧⲥⲓⲟ-, ⲧⲥⲓⲟ⸗, ⲧⲥⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (434a); vt. To make satisfied, state;
--- ϩⲉⲛ-: vt. To make satisfied with;
ⲍⲓⲙⲧⲥⲓⲟ: m. Satisfaction, repletion.
ⲧⲥⲓⲟ- v. ⲧⲥⲓⲟ - To make satisfied.
ⲧⲥⲓⲟ⸗ v. ⲧⲥⲓⲟ - To make satisfied.
ⲧⲥⲟ, ⲧⲥⲉ-, ⲧⲥⲟ⸗: (434a); vt. To give to drink, slake;
--- ϩⲉⲛ-: vt. To give drink with;
---: m. Watering;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲥⲟ: m. Drinking place;
ⲣⲉⲕⲧⲥⲟ: m. Drink giver.
ⲧⲥⲟ⸗ v. ⲧⲥⲟ - To give to drink.
ⲧⲫⲉ- v. ⲧϩⲫⲟ - To accompany.
ⲧⲫⲟ v. ⲧϩⲫⲟ - To accompany.
ⲧⲫⲟ⸗ v. ⲧϩⲫⲟ - To accompany.
(1)ⲧⲱⲃ, ⲧⲱⲡ, ⲧⲉⲃ-, ⲧⲟⲃ⸗, ⲧⲟⲡ⸗, ⲧⲏⲃ (Q), ⲧⲏⲡ (Q), ⲧⲟⲃ (Q), ⲧⲟⲡ (Q): (398a); vi. To seal;
--- ⲉ-: vi. To set seal upon;
--- ⲛ-: vi. To seal with, by means of;
--- ϩⲉⲛ-: vi. To seal with;
ⲧⲉⲃⲥ, ⲧⲟⲃⲥ, ⲧⲟⲡⲥ: f. Seal's impress;
ⲧⲟⲃⲕ, ⲧⲟⲡⲕ: m. Seal's impress.
(2)ⲧⲱⲃ, ⲧⲱⲡ, ⲧⲟⲃ, ⲧⲟⲃ⸗, ⲧⲟⲡ⸗: (398b); vi. To repay, requite;
--- ⲛ-: vi. To repay to;
ⲧⲟⲡⲟⲩ: m. Requital.
(1)ⲧⲱⲃⲓ: (397b); n. Name of 5th month.
(2)ⲧⲱⲃⲓ: (398a); f. Brick;
ⲫⲁⲫⲉ ⲧⲱⲃⲓ: vb. Knead, make bricks.
ⲧⲱⲃϩ, ⲧⲟⲃϩ⸗: (402a); vi. To pray, entreat; vt. to entreat, console;
--- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ-: vb. To pray for, concerning;
--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vi. To pray upon, for;
--- ⲛⲥⲁ-: vb. To pray for;
--- ϩⲁ-: vb. To pray on behalf of;
---: m. Prayer;
ⲣⲉⲕⲧⲱⲃϩ: m. One who prays, suppliant;
ⲍⲓⲙⲧⲱⲃϩ: m. Entreaty.
ⲧⲱⲓ v. ⲧⲟⲓ - Part.
ⲧⲱⲓⲥ, ⲧⲱⲓⲥⲓ: (433a); f. Piece, rag of cloth, linen;
ⲧⲱⲓⲥⲓ v. ⲧⲱⲓⲥ - Piece.
ⲧⲱⲓⲧ: (437b); vi. To mourn;
---: m. (rare) Lament, dirge.
ⲧⲱⲙⲙⲓ, ⲧⲟⲙ-, ⲧⲉⲙ-, ⲧⲟⲙ⸗, ⲧⲟⲙⲓ (Q): (414b); vi. To join; (Q) to be fitting, appropriate;
--- ⲉ-: vi. To join, cleave to; (Q) to be fitting;
--- ⲛⲉⲙ-: vi. To join with;
---: m. Joint, joining;
ⲣⲁⲧⲱⲙⲙⲓ: n. joint;
ⲍⲓⲙⲧⲱⲙⲙⲓ: m. Joining;
ⲫⲁⲓⲍⲓⲙⲧⲱⲙⲙⲓ: m. Marriage.

(1)ⲧⲱⲙⲙⲧ: (416b); vi. To meet, befall.

(2)ⲧⲱⲙⲙⲧ, ⲧⲟⲙⲙⲧ (Q): (416b); vi. To be amazed, stupefied;

−−−: m. Amazement, stupefaction.

ⲧⲱⲛ: (418a); m. Dispute, strife;

ⲧⲱⲛ⸗ v. ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ - To rise.

ⲧⲱⲛⲁ v. ⲧⲱⲛⲟⲩ - Very.

ⲧⲱⲛⲟ v. ⲧⲱⲛⲟⲩ - Very.

ⲧⲱⲛⲟⲩ, ⲧⲱⲛⲁ, ⲧⲱⲛⲟ, ⲧⲟⲛⲟ, ⲧⲟⲛⲱ, ⲧⲟⲛⲱⲟⲩ, ⲧⲟⲛⲁ: (418b); adv. Very, greatly, certainly.

(ⲧⲱⲛϣ), ⲧⲟⲛϣ⸗: (421a); vt. To threaten;

ⲧⲉⲛϣⲓ: n. Blow.

ⲧⲱⲡ v. (1)ⲧⲱϧ - To seal.

ⲧⲱⲡ v. (2)ⲧⲱϧ - To repay.

ⲧⲱⲣⲓ: (425a); f. Hand, handle;

ⲧⲟⲧ−, ⲧⲉⲛ−: Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.

ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲟⲧ⸗, ⲉⲣ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲧ⸗: vb. To do to extent of hand('s capacity), endeavor;

ϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲧ⸗ ⲉϧⲟⲗ: vb. To loosen hand, cease, despair;

ϯⲧⲟⲧ⸗: vb. To give hand, help;

−−− ⲛⲉⲙ−: vb. To expel;

−−− ⲉϧⲟⲗ: vb. To expel;

ⲣⲉⲫϯⲧⲟⲧ⸗: m. Helper;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲫϯⲧⲟⲧ⸗: f. Help;

ϣⲉⲡⲧⲟⲧ⸗: vb. To grasp hand (in greeting).

ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧ⸗: prep. Out of hand, forthwith;

ⲉⲧⲉⲛ−, ⲉⲧⲟⲧ⸗, ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ: prep. To hand of, to;

ⲛⲧⲉⲛ−, ⲛⲧⲉ−: prep. In, by hand of, by, with, beside, from; with for; through, because of, from, away from; to;

ⲉϧⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ−: prep. From;

ⲕⲁⲧⲉⲛ−: prep. Under the hand of; beside, with;

ⲥⲓⲧⲉⲛ−: prep. By hand of, through, by, from;

ⲉϧⲟⲗ ⲥⲓⲧⲉⲛ−: same as ⲥⲓⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲧⲱⲣⲡ: (430b); vi. To seize, rob;

−−− ⲉ−: vb. To carry off to;

−−−: m. Plunder.

ⲧⲱⲟⲩ: (440b); m. Mountain;

−−−: adj; Of the hill, desert; wild;

ⲣⲉⲙⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ: m. Mountain man;

ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ, ⲥⲟ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ: m. Mountainous country.

ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ, ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ, ⲧⲉⲛ−, ⲧⲱⲛ⸗: (445a); vi. To arise fro; vt. to raise, carry;

−−− ⲉ−: vb. To rise to;

−−− ⲉϫⲉⲛ−: vb. To rise upon, against;

−−− ⲛ−: vb. To rise from;

−−− ⲕⲁ−: vb. To rise from beneath, from;

−−− ⲕⲉⲛ: vb. To rise from;

−−− ⲥⲓϫⲉⲛ−: vb. To rise upon;

−−− ⲉϧⲟⲗ: vb. Arise;

−−− ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ: vb. To raise up;

−−− ⲉⲥⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To rise up;

−−−: m. Rising, resurrection, what has arisen;

ⲧⲱⲛⲕ: n. Resurrection;

ⲣⲉⲕⲧⲱⲛⲕ: m. One who raises, incites;

ϫⲓⲛⲧⲱⲛⲕ: m. Rising, resurrection.

ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ v. ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ - To arise.

ⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲧⲟϫ⸗: (464a); vi. To be fixed, joined; plant;

−−− ⲉϧⲟⲗ: vi. To fix outwardly, set forth, publish.

ⲧϣⲙⲟ, ϣⲧⲙⲟ, ⲧϣⲙⲟ−, ϣⲧⲙⲟ⸗: (453a); vt. To make small.

ⲧϣⲙⲟ− v. ⲧϣⲙⲟ - To make small.

ⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲉ v. ⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲟ - To make dry.

ⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲟ, ⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲉ−, ⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲟ⸗: (453a); vt. To make dry, parch.

ⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲟ⸗ v. ⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲟ - To make dry.

ⲧⲕⲙⲟ, ⲧⲕⲙⲟⲙ, ⲑⲉⲙⲙⲟ, ⲧⲥⲙⲟ, ⲑⲕⲙⲟ−, ⲑⲕⲙⲟ⸗: (459b); vt. To warm;

−−−: n. Warm thing.

ⲧⲕⲙⲟⲙ v. ⲧⲕⲙⲟ - To warm.

ⲧⲥⲉⲙⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲥⲉⲙⲕⲟ - To be humiliated.

ⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ, ⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ⸗, ⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (459b); vt. To ill-use, afflict, humuliate;
−−−: m. Ill-treatment, affliction;
ⲣⲉⲫⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ: m. Punisher.

ⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ⸗ v. ⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ - To humiliate.

ⲧϩⲉⲙⲙⲟ v. ⲧⲉⲙϩⲉ - To kindle.

ⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲉ− v. ⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟ - To seat.

ⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟ - To be seated.

ⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟ, ⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲉ−, ⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟ⸗, ⲧϩⲉⲙ−ⲥⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (460a); vt. To make to sit, seat;
−−− ⲉ−: vt. To set in place;
−−− ⲉϫⲉⲛ−: vt. To seat upon;
−−− ⲛⲉⲙ−: vt. To seat with;
−−− ϩⲓ−: vt. To seat at, on;
−−− ϧⲉⲛ−: vt. To seat in;
−−− ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ−: vt. To seat upon;

ⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟ⸗ v. ⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟ - To seat.

ⲧϩⲙⲟ v. ⲧϧⲙⲟ - To warm.

ⲧϩⲟ, ϭⲟϩ: (457a); vi. To make or be bad;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To be worse than;
−−−: m. badness.

ⲧϩⲫⲉ v. ϫⲫⲟ - To beget.

ⲧϩⲫⲟ, ⲧⲫⲟ, ⲧⲫⲉ−, ⲧⲫⲟ⸗: (461a); vt. To cause to reach, bring back, accompany;
−−− ⲉ−: vt. To lead forth.

ⲧϭⲟ v. ϭⲟ - To plant.

ⲩ, ⲟⲩ: (467a); The 20th letter;
ⲩ̄: As numeral = 400.
ⲟⲩ− v. ⲟⲩⲁⲓ - A.
ⲟⲩ: (467b); Interr. pron. mf. sg & pl. What, who?;
−−− ⲉ−: What (profit) to me, &c?;
−−− ⲛ−: Who of?
ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩ−: Do what?
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ: Because of what, why?
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲟⲩ: This & that.
ⲟⲩⲁ: (468b); m. Blasphemy;
ⲭⲉⲟⲩⲁ: vb. To speak blasphemy;
−−− ⲉ−: vb. To speak blasphemy against;
ⲣⲉⲕⲭⲉⲟⲩⲁ: m. Speaker of blasphemy.
ⲟⲩⲁⲃ (Q): (487b); vi. To be pure, holy;
−−− ⲉ−: To be pure from, innocent of;
ⲟⲩⲏⲃ: m. Priest;
ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲏⲃ: vb. To be priest;
ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ: f. Priesthood.
ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲓ v. ⲱⲧⲍ - Wrap (nn).
ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲙⲓ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲃ - Hole.
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ, f. ⲟⲩⲓ: (469a); n. One, someone;
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ: One by one, one after another;
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ: Each one;
ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ: Another one;
ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓ: f. Unity;
ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲓ: vb. To be, make one;
ⲟⲩ−: Indefinite article; a.
ⲟⲩⲁⲙ− v. ⲟⲩⲱⲙ - Eater (p.c.)
ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲉϯ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲙ - Cancer.
ⲟⲩⲁⲛ: (480a); m. Dyke.
ⲟⲩⲁⲥ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲓⲥⲓ - To saw.
ⲟⲩⲁⲧ⸗: (470a); adj. Alone, self.
ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲉⲃ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ - To change.
ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲍⲓ v. ⲱⲧⲍ - wrap (nn).
ⲟⲩⲁϣ v. ⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ - To be white.
ⲟⲩⲁϣ− v. ⲟⲩⲱϣ - To desire.
ⲟⲩⲁϣ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲱϣ - To desire.
ⲟⲩⲁⲍ, ⲃⲁⲍ: (508b); n. Oasis.
ⲟⲩⲁⲍ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲍ - To add to.
ⲟⲩⲁⲍ− v. ⲟⲩⲱⲍ - To add to
ⲟⲩⲁⲍ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲍ - To add up.
ⲟⲩⲁⲍⲃⲉϥ, ⲟⲩⲁⲍϥ: (509a); vi. To bark, growl (of dogs).
ⲟⲩⲁⲍⲉⲙ− v. ⲟⲩⲱⲍⲉⲙ - To repeat.
ⲟⲩⲁⲍⲉⲙ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲍⲉⲙ - To repeat.
ⲟⲩⲁⲍⲉⲙ− p.c. v. ⲟⲩⲱⲍⲉⲙ - Repeater of.
ⲟⲩⲁⲍⲟ = (2)ⲁⲍⲟ - Dwelling.
ⲟⲩⲁⲍⲥⲁⲍⲙⲓ v. ⲥⲁⲍⲙⲓ - To lay a command.
ⲟⲩⲁⲍⲥⲟⲓ v. ⲥⲟⲓ - Addition of beams.
ⲟⲩⲁⲍϥ v. ⲟⲩⲁⲍⲃⲉϥ - To bark.
ⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ, ⲟⲩⲁϣ, ⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ (Q): (476b); vi. To become, be white;
−−−: m. Whiteness;
ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ: adj. White (w/ pref. ⲛ−);
ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ: vb. To be white.
ⲟⲩⲃⲉ−, ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲉ, ⲟⲩⲃⲏ⸗: (476a); prep. Opposite, toward, against.
ⲟⲩⲃⲏ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲃⲉ− - Against.
ⲟⲩⲉⲓ, ⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ (Q): (470a); vi. To be distant, far reaching;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To be far from;
−−− ⲛ−: vi. To far from;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁ−: vi. To be far from;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛ: vi. To be far from;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vi. To be far off;
−−−: m. Distance;
ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ: To a distance;
−−− ⲛ−: Away from;
ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓ: At a distance;
ⲓⲥⲭⲉⲛ ⲥⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ: From a far.
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ: (484a); n. Greek;
ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ: f. Greek (language).
ⲟⲩⲉⲙ− v. ⲟⲩⲱⲙ - To eat.
ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲥⲓ v. (2)ⲥⲓ - To suckle.
ⲟⲩⲉⲛ− v. (2)ⲟⲩⲱⲛ - Part.

ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧ: (484a); m. Deep, hollow place, hold of ship.
ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡ– v. ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ - To send.
ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲧ, ⲃⲉⲣⲧ: (490a); m. Rose.
ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲯⲓ: (491a); f. Watch, watch tower.
ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲉⲛ– v. ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ - To broaden.
ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ - To broaden.
ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ (Q) v. ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ - To be broaden.
ⲟⲩⲉⲧ– v. ⲟⲩⲱϯ - To send.
ⲟⲩⲉⲧⲉⲃ– v. ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ - To change.
ⲟⲩⲉⲧϩ– v. ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ - To pour.
ⲟⲩⲉϣ– v. ⲟⲩⲱϣ - To desire.
ⲟⲩⲉϣⲥ– v. ⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ - To make broad.
ⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲓ v. ⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ - Breadth.
ⲟⲩⲉϩ– v. ⲟⲩⲱϩ - To add to.
ⲟⲩⲉϩ (Q) v. ⲟⲩⲱϩ - To be added to.
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲉⲙ– v. ⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ - To repeat.
ⲟⲩⲉϫ– v. ⲟⲩⲱϫ - To cut.
ⲟⲩⲉϫⲡ– v. ⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ - To break.
ⲟⲩⲉϫⲣⲟ v. ⲟⲩⲟϫⲓ - Door post.
ⲟⲩⲉϫⲣⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲟⲩⲟϫⲓ - Door posts.
ⲟⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲱϫ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲟϫⲟⲩⲉϫ - To chew.
ⲟⲩⲏⲃ v. ⲟⲩⲁⲃ - Priest
ⲟⲩⲏⲓ: (471b); adv. Indeed, verily;
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ: For.
ⲟⲩⲏⲛ (Q) v. (1)ⲟⲩⲱⲛ - To open.
ⲟⲩⲏⲣ: (488b); Interrog. pron. How great, many, much?
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ: By how much?
ⲁⲟⲩⲏⲣ, ⲁⲩⲏⲣ: About (circa);
ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲏⲣ, ⲉⲡⲁⲃⲏⲣ: To what extent.
ⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. (1)ⲟⲩⲱ - To be ceased.
ⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ v. ⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ - Breadth.
ⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲟⲩⲁⲓ - one (f).
ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ: (483b); f. Right hand;
ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ: Those on the right;
––– ⲉ–: On right;
––– ϩⲉⲛ–: By, with right hand.
ⲟⲩⲓⲥⲓ, ⲃⲓⲥⲓ, ⲟⲩⲁⲥ⸗, ⲃⲁⲥ: (492a); vi. To saw.
ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ: (477a); n. A plant "polium".
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲧ, (Q) ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲧ: (479b); vi. To become, be thick;
–––: m. Thickness.
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ: (485b) vi. To rejoice;
––– ⲉϫⲉⲛ: vi. To rejoice over, at
–––: m. Joy, gladness;
ⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ: Pleasure-loving;
ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ: vb. To make joy, to rejoice;
ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ: vb. To give joy.
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ, pl. ⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ: (484b); f. hour;
ⲛϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ: adv. On the instant, forthwith;
ϩⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ: adv. same as ⲛϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ: For an hour;
ⲣⲉϥϫⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ: Astrologer, caster of horoscopes;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ: f. Diviner's art.
ⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ - Hours.
ⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲩϯ = ⲛⲱⲟⲩϯ - Swaddling bands.
ⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ (Q) v. ⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ - To be white.
ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲃ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ - To remove.
ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲛ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ - To remove.
(1)ⲟⲩⲟⲓ, ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ: (472a); m. Rush course, swift movement;
ϯⲟⲩⲟⲓ: m. Progress, impetuosity;
ϫⲓⲛϯⲟⲩⲟⲓ: m. on-rush, attak;
ϯⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓ, ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓ, ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ &c: vb. To go forward;
––– ⲉ: vb. To advance toward;
––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛ: vb. To advance forth from;
ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ = ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ.
(2)ⲟⲩⲟⲓ: (472b); interj. Woe!
(3)ⲟⲩⲟⲓ: (473a); m. Husbandman, cultivator of field or vines, farmer;
ⲣⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲓ: m. Husbandman.
ⲟⲩⲟⲕⲓ: (477a); m. Dregs of sesame (in oil-press).
ⲟⲩⲟⲙ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲙ - To eat.
ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲧ (Q) v. ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲧ - To become thick.

(1)ⲟⲩⲟⲛ, ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉ−, ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁ⸗: (481a) vb. To be, have;
−−− ⲙⲙⲟ⸗: Of person or thing having.
(2)ⲟⲩⲟⲛ: (482a) pron. Someone, something, some;
ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ: pl. Other ones;
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ: n. Everyone;
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ: vb. (rare), There is one, are some;
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ: There is not one, any;
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ: One after another.
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁ⸗ v. (1)ⲟⲩⲟⲛ - To have.
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉ− v. (1)ⲟⲩⲟⲛ - To have.
ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ - To reveal.
ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ (Q) v. ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ - To be revealed.
ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲩ: (480a); m. Manager.
ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡ− v. ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ - To send
ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ - To send.
ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲉⲣ, ⲃⲟⲥⲉⲣ: (492a); m. Oar.
ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ, ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲉⲛ−, ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ⸗; (Q) ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ, ⲃⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ: (492b); vi. To become, make broad; vt. to broaden;
−−−: m. Breadth;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟϫ: vi. To be broad, well provided; vt. to enlarge.
ⲟⲩⲟⲧ v. ⲟⲩⲱϯ - It is different.
ⲟⲩⲟⲧ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲱϯ - To send.
ⲟⲩⲟⲧ (Q) v. ⲟⲩⲱϯ - To be sent.
ⲟⲩⲟⲧⲃ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ - To change.
ⲟⲩⲟⲧⲉⲃ (Q) v. ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ - To be changed.
ⲟⲩⲟⲧⲉⲛ (Q) v. ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ - To be poured.
ⲟⲩⲟⲧⲛ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ - To pour.
ⲟⲩⲟⲧⲡ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ - To change.
ⲟⲩⲟⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧ v. (1)ⲟⲩⲱⲧ - Green.
ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲙ (Q) v. ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲉⲙ - To be bruised.
ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲙ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲉⲙ - To bruise.
ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲥ (Q) v. ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲥ - To be at ease
ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲩ v. ⲃⲟⲩⲃⲉⲩ - To strike.
ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲩ (Q) v. ⲃⲟⲩⲃⲉⲩ - To be striken.
ⲟⲩⲟⲩϥ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲩϥ - To perish.
ⲟⲩⲟⲩϥ (Q) v. ⲟⲩⲱⲩϥ - To be worn down.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ: (19b); conj.; And;
−−− ⲟⲛ: conj.; moreover, further.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ v. ⲟⲩⲱϩ - To be (there).
ⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ v. ⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ - To repeat.
ⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ− v. ⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ - To repeat.
ⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ (Q) v. ⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ - To be repeated.
ⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ, ⲃⲟϩⲓ: (509a); m. Fisher.
ⲟⲩⲟϫ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲱϫ - To cut.
ⲟⲩⲟϫ⸗ v. ⲱϫϩ - To choke.
ⲟⲩⲟϫ (Q) v. ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ - To be whole.
ⲟⲩⲟϫⲃⲉϫ v. ⲟⲩⲟϫⲟⲩⲉϫ - To chew.
(1)ⲟⲩⲟϫⲓ: (511a); vb. To bend, twist.
(2)ⲟⲩⲟϫⲓ: (512b); f. Jaw, cheek;
ⲟⲩⲉϫⲣⲟ, pl. ⲟⲩⲉϫⲣⲱⲟⲩ: f. Door's jawbone, door-post.
ⲟⲩⲟϫⲡ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ - To break.
ⲟⲩⲟϫⲡ (Q) v. ⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ - To be broken.
ⲟⲩⲟϫⲟⲩⲉϫ, ⲟⲩⲟϫⲃⲉϫ, ⲟⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲱϫ⸗, ⲃⲉϫⲃⲱϫ⸗: (513b); vi. To chew, crush.
ⲟⲩⲟϯ v. (1)ⲟⲩⲱⲧ - Herbs.
ⲟⲩⲣⲁϯ v. ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲧ - Guardians.
ⲟⲩⲣⲏⲧⲉ: (491a); f. Foot.
ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲥ: (489b); m. a kind of plant.
ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲧ, pl. ⲟⲩⲣⲁϯ: (738a); m. Watcher, guardian.
ⲟⲩⲣⲟ, f. ⲟⲩⲣⲱ, pl. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ: (299a); m. King, f. Queen;
−−−: adj. Royal.
ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ: f. Kingdom;
ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ: vb. To be king, reign;
ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ: vb. To make king.
ⲟⲩⲣⲱ: (489a); m. Bean.
ⲟⲩⲣⲱ v. ⲟⲩⲣⲟ - Queen.
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲟⲩⲣⲟ - Kings.
ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲓⲛ: (492a); m. Fennel.
ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ, pl. ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲩϩ: (498a); Fruit;
ⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ: adj. Fruitless;
ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ: vb. To bear fruit;
ⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟϫ: vb. To bring forth fruit;

ⲙⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ: Fruit-bearer.
ⲧ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ: vb. To give fruit;
ϫⲓⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ: m. Condition of fruit bearing.
ⲫⲁⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ: n. Fruit-carrier.
ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲩϩ v. ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ - Fruits.
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ–, ⲟⲩⲧⲱ⸗: (494b); Prep. Between, among;
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ–: From among, between.
ⲟⲩⲧⲱ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ– - Between.
ⲟⲩⲫⲁϫⲓ: (499a); m. Liver.
(1)ⲟⲩⲱ + ⲧ, ⲁⲟⲩⲱ + ϭⲓ, (Q) ⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩⲧ: (473b); vi. To cease, stay;
ϫⲓⲙⲟⲩⲱ: vi. To make ceace, release, loose;
––– ϯⲉⲛ: vi. To loose from;
ⲁⲧⲧⲟⲩⲱ: adj. Unending;
ⲁⲟⲩⲱ +ϭⲓ: vi. To bring to an end, delay
––– ⲛ–: vi. To wait for.
(2)ⲟⲩⲱ: (474b); m. News, report;
ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ: vi. To make reply, speak
––– ⲛ–: vi. To reply, speak to;
––– ⲉϯⲟⲩⲛ, ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ: vi. To reply, speak to;
––– ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ: vi. To reply about, reply respecting;
––– ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ: vi. To reply, speak before.
––– ⲟⲩⲃⲉ–: vi. To reply to;
–––: m. Reply, verdict;
ⲁⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ: adj. Without reply;
ϫⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ: m. Act of replying
(3)ⲟⲩⲱ (rare): (475a); n. Bud, blossom;
ⲧⲟⲩⲱ: vt. To put forth, bring up;
––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vt. To put forth;
––– ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ: vt. To grow, bring up;
––– ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ: vi. To grow, bring up;
–––: m. Blossom, sprout.
ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ v. ⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ - White.
(1)ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ: (480a); m. Light;
ⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ: adj. Without light;
ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ: vb. To make, be light, shine;
ⲣⲉⲕⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ: m. One who lights, illuminator;
ϫⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ: m. Shining, illumination;
ⲧⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ: vb. To give light;
ϭⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ: vb. To take, get light.
(2)ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ: (40a); n. Harp.
ⲟⲩⲱⲗⲥ (rare), ⲃⲟⲗⲥ: (477b); vi. To lean, be bent, be confounded;
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲟⲩⲉⲙ–, ⲟⲩⲱⲙ–, ⲟⲩⲟⲙ⸗, p.c. ⲟⲩⲁⲙ: (478a); vi. To eat, bite;
––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ–: vi. To eat from, of;
––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲓ: vi. To eat from, of;
––– ϯⲉⲛ: vi. To eat from, of;
––– ⲥⲏⲧ: vi. To repent;
––– ⲉϫⲉⲛ: vi. To repent of;
–––: m. Repentance;
ⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲥⲏⲧ: adj. unrepentant;
ⲟⲩⲱⲙϯⲣⲉ: f. Belly;
ⲟⲩⲁⲙ–: p.c. Eater;
ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲉϯ, ⲙⲁⲙⲉϯ: f. Gangrene, cancer;
–––: m. Eating, food;
ⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ: adj. Not eating, foodless;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ: f. foodlessness;
ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ: m. Eating place;
ⲣⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ: m. Eater, glutton;
ϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ϫⲟⲩⲱⲙ: n. Food;
ϫⲓⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ: m. Food.
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ– v. ⲟⲩⲱⲙ - To eat.
ⲟⲩⲱⲙⲧ: (480a); vi. To be swollen.
(1)ⲟⲩⲱⲛ, ⲁⲟⲩⲏⲃ, (Q) ⲟⲩⲏⲛ: (482b); vi. To open, be opened
ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ: vb imperat. Open;
––– ⲉ–: vb. To open toward, upon;
–––: m. Opening;
ϫⲓⲙⲟⲩⲱⲛ: m. Act of opening.
(2)ⲟⲩⲱⲛ, ⲟⲩⲉⲛ–: (483a); m. Part
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ: (485b); m. Wolf.

ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ, ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ⸗, (Q) ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ: (486a); vi. To reveal, be revealed, appear; vt. To show, make clear;
−−−: m. Revelation, declaration;
ⲁⲃⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ: adj. Unshown;
ⲉⲣⲁⲃⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ: vb. To be invisible;
ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ: m. Appearance;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To appear to; vt. To show to;
−−− ⲉϫⲉⲛ: vi. To appear for, on behalf to;
−−− ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ: vi. To appear upon;
−−− ⲛ−: vi. To appear to;
−−− ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ: vi. To appear in the presense of;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vi. To show forth, appear; vt. To show forth, confess;
−−− ⲉ−: vb. To show to, display to;
−−−: m. Showing forth, declaration;
ⲁⲃⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: adj. Unshown, invisible;
ⲉⲣⲁⲃⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To be invisible, inconspicuous;
ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: m. Display.

ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲡ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ - To send.

ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ, ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲡ, ⲃⲱⲣⲡ, ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲟⲡ−, ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡ−, ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡ⸗: (489a); vi. To send;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To send to;
−−− ⲉⲣⲁⲧ⸗ ⲛ−: vi. To send to;
−−− ⲉϫⲉⲛ: vi. To send upon;
−−− ⲛⲥⲁ: vi. To send after;
−−− ⲯⲁ: vi. To send to;
−−− ⲥⲁϫⲉⲛ: vi. To send toward, to;
−−− ϩⲁ: vi. To send to;
−−− ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ: vi. To send down upon;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ: vi. To send from;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vi. To send forth;
−−− ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vb. To send down;
−−− ⲉⲡⲯⲱⲓ: vi. To send up;
−−− ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ: vi. To send in;
ⲣⲉⲙⲛⲃⲱⲣⲡ: m. Man-sent, messenger,
ⲣⲉⲫⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ: m. Man-sent, messenger.
ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ: m. Sending.

(1)ⲟⲩⲱⲧ: (493a); vi. To be raw, fresh, green; be, make soft;
ⲟⲩⲟ†, ⲃⲟ†: m. Greens, herbs;
ⲟⲩⲟⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧ, ⲃⲟⲧⲃⲉⲧ (n), (Q) ⲟⲩⲉⲧ−ⲟⲩⲱⲧ (n): vi. To become, be green, pallid;
−−−: m. Greenness, herbs, pallor.

(2)ⲟⲩⲱⲧ: (494a); adj. Single, alone, one & same;
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ: Single one, each one;

ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ, ⲟⲩⲉⲧⲉⲃ−, ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲉⲃ−, ⲟⲩⲟⲧⲃ⸗, ⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃ⸗, ⲟⲩⲟⲧⲡ⸗, (Q) ⲟⲩⲟⲧⲉⲃ: (496a); A. vi. To change (place), be changed; vt. To pass through, remove;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To change to, into; surpass;
−−− ϫⲉⲛ: vi. To change from;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vi. To cross over; vt. To transport;
−−− ⲉ−: vt. To remove to;
−−− ⲙⲙⲁⲩ: vt. To remove thence;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ: vt. To remove from;
ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: m. Migration, death;
−−− ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To overstep;
−−− ⲉⲡⲯⲱⲓ: vb. To pass upward;
−−− ⲉϫⲟⲩⲛ: vi. To pass within;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To pass, intrude into;
−−−: m. Passing over, death;
ⲁⲃⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ: adj. Immutable;
B. vi. To transfer, pour;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vi. To pour out.
ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲏⲓ: f. Pierced place, hole.

ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ, ⲟⲩⲟⲧⲛ⸗, ⲟⲩⲟⲑⲛ⸗, (Q) ⲟⲩⲟⲧⲉⲛ: (497b); vt. To pour;
−−−: m. Libation;
ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ: m. Act of pouring libation
−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vi. To pour forth;
B. vi. To be pierced;
−−−: m. A pierced place, hole.

ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ, ⲱⲧϩ, ⲟⲩⲉⲧϩ–, ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ⸗: (498b); vi. To pour (liquid), cast (in mould), draw water;
––– ⲉ–: vi, To pour, melt for;
––– ⲉϫⲉⲛ–: vi, To pour for;
––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛ: vi, To pour from;
–––: m. Thing molten;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ: m. Melting pot;
ⲣⲉⲫⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ: m. He that pours, cup bearer.

ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ v. ⲱⲧϩ - Lock.

ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ⸗ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ - To pour.

(1)ⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲟⲩⲉⲙ–, ⲟⲩⲱⲙ–, ⲟⲩⲁⲙ–, ⲟⲩⲁⲙ⸗: (500a) vi. To desire, love, want;
––– ⲉ–: vt. To wish, be ready to;
–––: m. Desire, love;
ⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲱⲙ: vb. To do will;
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧ: m. Heart's desire.

(2)ⲟⲩⲱⲙ: (501b); m. Cleft, gap; space, distance;
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙⲉⲛ: Prep. with lack. absence of, without.

ⲟⲩⲱⲙ– v. ⲟⲩⲱⲙ - To want.

ⲟⲩⲱⲙⲉⲙ, ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲙ⸗, (Q) ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲉⲙ: (503a); vt. To knead, bruise; (Q) kneaded, compounded;
---: m. What is kneaded, dough;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙⲉⲙ: m. Kneading place.

ⲟⲩⲱⲙⲥ, ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲥ–, (Q) ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥ: (503b) vi. To become, be broad, at ease; vt. to make broad;
–––: m. Breadth;
––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vi. To spread forth;
–––: m. Breadth, extent, ease;
ⲟⲩⲏⲙⲥⲓ, ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲥⲓ: f. Breadth.

ⲟⲩⲱⲙⲧ: (504a) vi. To worship, greet;
––– ⲉϫⲉⲛ: vi To do obeisance upon;
––– ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ: vi. To do obeisance upon;
––– ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ: vi. To worship before, in presence of;
––– ϩⲁ: vi. To worship below, at.
ⲣⲉⲫⲟⲩⲱⲙⲧ: m. Worshipper;
ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙⲧ: m. Worship.

ⲟⲩⲱⲙⲫ, ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲫ⸗, (Q) ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲫ: (505a); vi. To be worn down, crushed, vt. perish.

ⲟⲩⲱⲙϫ v. ⲱⲙϫ - To smear.

ⲟⲩⲱϩ, ⲟⲩⲟϩ, ⲟⲩⲁϩ, ⲟⲩⲉϩ–, ⲟⲩⲁϩ–, ⲟⲩⲁϩ–, (Q) ⲟⲩⲉϩ: (505b); vt. To put, set, be (there);
––– ⲉ–: vi. To set on, add to;
ⲟⲩⲁϩ ⲧⲟⲧ⸗: vt. To set hand, add, repeat;
––– ⲉϫⲉⲛ: vi. To set upon, add to;
––– ⲛ–: vt. To add to;
––– ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ: vt. To set before;
––– ⲛⲥⲁ: v refl. (mostly) To put after, follow;
––– ϩⲉⲛ: vt. To set, lie in;
––– ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ: vt. To set before;
––– ϩⲁⲃⲟⲩⲱ⸗: vt. To set beside;
––– ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ: vi. To rest, alight upon;
––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vt. To set down, pause;
––– ϩⲓ: vt. To set from, off
––– ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vi. To descend, alight; vt. to set down;
vi. (rare) To be placed, dwell;
––– ⲉ–: vi. To dwell by, with;
––– ⲉϫⲉⲛ: vi. To dwell upon;
––– ⲛⲉⲙ: vi. To dwell with;
––– ϩⲁ: vi. To dwell beneath;
––– ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ: vi. To dwell upon;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ: m. dwelling-, halting-, resting-place;
ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ: m. Act of dwelling, manner of life.

ⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ, ⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ, ⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙ–, ⲟⲩⲟ–ϩⲉⲙ–, ⲟⲩⲉϩⲉⲙ–, ⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙ⸗, (Q) ⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ, p.c. ⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙ–: (509a); vi. To repeat, answer; vt. To repeat, do again, add;
––– ⲉ–: vi. To reply to;
––– ⲉϫⲉⲛ: vi To reply to;
––– ⲛ–: vi. To reply to, for;

--- ⲛⲥⲁ: vt. To respond to;

--- ⲛⲁⲯⲣⲉⲛ: vt. To respond in the presence of;

--- ⲟⲩⲃⲉ: vt. To contradict, object

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vt. To interpret;

---: m. Answer, objection, interpretation

ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲯⲉⲙ: adv. Again

ⲁⲧⲃⲱⲯⲉⲙ: adj. Without reponse

ⲧⲙⲛⲟⲩⲱⲯⲉⲙ: m. Opposition.

ⲟⲩⲱⲯⲛ v. ⲃⲱⲯⲛ - To cover.

ⲟⲩⲱⲍ, ⲃⲱⲍ, ⲟⲩⲉⲍ-, ⲟⲩⲟⲍ⸗: (511a); vt. To cut, cut off.

ⲟⲩⲱⲍⲡ, ⲟⲩⲉⲍⲡ-, ⲟⲩⲟⲍⲡ⸗, (Q) ⲟⲩⲟⲍⲡ: (513a); vi. To break, be broken;

---: m. Breakage, collapse.

ⲟⲩⲱⲧ, ⲟⲩⲉⲧ-, ⲟⲩⲟⲧ⸗, ⲃⲟⲧ⸗, (Q) ⲟⲩⲟⲧ: (495a); vi. To send;

--- ⲉ-: Q. Different from, surpassing;

--- ⲉⲯⲟⲧⲉ: Q. Different from, surpassing;

--- ⲟⲩⲧⲉ: vi. To separate between;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vi. To separate out, send forth;

--- : m. Separation;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: f. Not being separate;

ⲟⲩⲟⲧ: impers. vb. It is different.

ⲟⲩⲯⲁⲡ: (503a); m. Loan;

ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲯⲁⲡ: vb To give on loan;

ⲥⲓⲉⲡⲟⲩⲯⲁⲡ: vb. to take, get on loan.

ⲟⲩⲋⲉ: (739b); m Untimely birth.

ⲟⲩⲯⲟ v. ⲯⲟⲩⲟ - Greatness.

ⲟⲩⲯⲟⲣ, pl. ⲟⲩⲯⲱⲣ: (510b); n. Dog.

ⲟⲩⲯⲱⲣ v. ⲟⲩⲯⲟⲣ - Dogs.

ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ, Q. ⲟⲩⲟⲭ: (511a); vi. To be whole, safe, sound; imperat. as greeting, i.e. good bye;

--- ⲉ-: vi. To be saved from;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲯⲁ-: vi. To be saved from;

--- ⲋⲉⲛ: vi. To be saved by;

--- ⲯⲓⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To be saved by;

---: m Health, safety, weal

---: adj. Health-giving, healthy

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ: f Unsoundness.

ⲫ

ⲫ: (514a); The 21st letter;
ⲫ̄: As a numeral = 500.
ⲫⲏ v. ⲡ̀, ⲡⲓ- - The.
ⲫⲁⲓ: (259a); Demons. Pron. This one.
ⲫⲁⲙⲉⲛⲱⲑ: (269a); Name of the 7th month of the Coptic Calendar, "Baramhat".
ⲫⲁⲡⲉ−: (266b); vi. To knead (clay).
ⲫⲁⲡⲓϩⲁⲥ v. ϩⲁⲥ - A weavers's tool.
ⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Pharisee.
ⲫⲁⲣⲡⲉⲣ−(p.c.) v. ⲫⲟⲣⲡⲉⲣ - Opened.
ⲫⲁⲣⲫⲉⲣ−(p.c.) v. ⲫⲟⲣⲡⲉⲣ - Opened.
ⲫⲁⲥⲫⲉⲥ: (515b); pl. Wiles.
ⲫⲁⲧ: (273b); f. Knees (pl); foot; leg, shin, thigh;
ⲫⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲧ: Quadruped;
ⲣⲁⲧ ⲫⲁⲧ: Long-footed; hare;
ⲱⲉ ⲛⲫⲁⲧ: Blow, stamping, kick with foot;
ⲕⲱϩⲁ ⲫⲁⲧ: Bend knee.
ⲫⲁⲧⲥⲓ, ⲡⲁⲧⲥⲓ: (276b); f. Thing divided, split off, plank.
ⲫⲁⲱ: (277a); m. Trap, snare;
ⲣⲉⲭⲭⲁⲫⲁⲱ: m. Trap setter.
ⲫⲁⲱ− v. ⲫⲱⲱ - Division.
ⲫⲁⲱ⸗ v. ⲫⲱⲱ - To divide.
ⲫⲁⲱⲓ v. ⲫⲱⲱ - Division.
ⲫⲁⲱⲙ⸗ v. (ⲫⲱⲱⲉⲙ) - Meaning unknown.
ⲫⲁⲱⲛⲓ v. ⲫⲱⲱⲉⲛ - Service.
ⲫⲁⲇ− v. ⲫⲱⲇ - To tear.
ⲫⲁⲇ⸗ v. ⲫⲱⲇ - To tear
ⲫⲁⲇⲉⲣ(Q) v. ⲫⲱⲇⲉⲣ - To be charmed.
ⲫⲁⲇⲣⲓ v. ⲫⲱⲇⲉⲣ - Drug.
ⲫⲁⲇⲧ− v. ⲫⲱⲇⲧ - To bend.
ⲫⲁⲇⲧ⸗ v. ⲫⲱⲇⲧ - To bend.
ⲫⲁⲇⲧ(Q) v. ⲫⲱⲇⲧ - To be bent.
ⲫⲁⲩⲟϫ: (284b); m. Buttocks, hinder part, back;
−−−: adj. Hinder, past.
ⲉⲫⲁⲩⲟϫ: prep. To back, backward;
ⲥⲁⲫⲁⲩⲟϫ: prep. Behind, after;
ⲛⲥⲁⲫⲁⲩⲟϫ: prep. Behind, from behind;
ⲩⲓⲫⲁⲩⲟϫ: prep. Behind, after, before;
ⲉⲣⲩⲓⲫⲁⲩⲟϫ: vb. To be behind, follow after.
ⲫⲁϫⲓ v. (1)ⲫⲱϫⲓ - Fragment.
ⲫⲉ, pl. ⲫⲏⲟϫⲓ: (259a); f. Heaven, sky;
ⲁϩ ⲙⲫⲉ: m. Hail stone;
ⲣⲉⲙⲙⲫⲉ: m. Man of heaven.
ⲫⲉⲓ, ⲫⲏⲓ: (260a); n. leap; w/vb to take a leap; leaper, flea.
ⲫⲉϩ: (514a); m. Bean.
ⲫⲉϩϫⲓ: (262b); m. Split, torn cloth, rag;
−−− ⲛⲩⲃⲟⲥ: m. Ragged garment;
−−−: adj. Worn, old;
ⲉⲣⲫⲉϩϫⲓ: vb. To become or be ragged or old.
ⲫⲉⲛ− v. ⲫⲱⲛ - To flow.
ⲫⲉⲛⲕ− v. ⲫⲱⲛⲕ - To draw water.
ⲫⲉⲛⲫⲱⲛ v. ⲫⲟⲛⲡⲉⲛ - To overflow.
ⲫⲉⲛⲩ− v. ⲫⲱⲛⲩ - To turn.
ⲫⲉⲛϫ− v. ⲫⲱⲛϫ - To overthrow.
ⲫⲉⲣ− v. ⲫⲓⲣⲓ - To come forth.
ⲫⲉⲣ− v. ⲫⲱⲣ - To dream.
ⲫⲉⲣⲓⲱⲟϫ(Q) v. ⲫⲓⲣⲓ - To be put forth.
ⲫⲉⲣⲕ− v. (1)ⲫⲱⲣⲕ - To be plucked out.
ⲫⲉⲣⲫⲱⲣ⸗ v. ⲫⲟⲣⲡⲉⲣ - To open.
ⲫⲉⲣⲫⲱⲣ(Q) v. ⲫⲟⲣⲡⲉⲣ - To be open.
ⲫⲉⲣⲱ− v. ⲫⲱⲣⲱ - To spread.
ⲫⲉⲧⲫⲱⲧ⸗ v. ⲫⲟⲧⲫⲉⲧ - To fall away.
ⲫⲉⲧⲫⲱⲧ(Q) v. ⲫⲟⲧⲫⲉⲧ - To be fallen away.
ⲫⲉⲱ− v. ⲫⲱⲱ - To divide.
ⲫⲉⲇ: (515b); m. Melon.
ⲫⲉⲇ− v. ⲫⲱⲇ - To break.
ⲫⲉⲩ− v. ⲫⲟⲩ - To reach.
ⲫⲉⲩ(Q) v. ⲫⲟⲩ - To be attained.
ⲫⲏ, f ⲑⲏ, pl ⲛⲏ: (260b); demonstrative pron; That, pl. those.
ⲫⲏⲓ v. ⲫⲉⲓ - Leap.

ϕʜⲛ(Q) v. ϕωⲛ - To be poured.
ϕʜⲣⲯ: (269b); m. red-colored substance.
ϕʜⲟϒⲓ v. ϕϵ - Heavens.
ϕʜⲯ(Q) v. ϕωⲯ - To be divided.
ϕʜⳋ(Q) v. ϕωⳋ - To be broken.
ϕʜⳋⲓ v. ϕωⳋ - Fragment.
ϕϑⲟⲛⲟc: (Gk); m. envy jealousy, spite.
ϕⲓ: (260a); f. Kiss;
†ϕⲓ: vb. To give a kiss, kiss.
ϕⲓⲙ: (514a); f. Sprout, blossom.
ϕⲓⲙ: (263a); m. Mouse;
ϧⲟϒϧⲛ ϣϕⲓⲙ: m. Mouse-colored.
ϕⲓⲣⲓ, ϕϵⲣ−, (Q)ϕⲟⲣⲓ, (Q)ϕϵⲣⲓⲱⲟϒ: (267a); I. vi. To come forth (light, blossom &c);
−−− ϵ−: vi. To put forth, announce, tell;
−−− ϵϑⳆϵ: vi. To tell of, talk of;
−−− ϵϫϵⲛ, ϵⲍⲣⲏⲓ ϵϫϵⲛ: vi: To come forth, shine upon;
−−− ⲛ−: vi. To come forth, shine for;
−−− ϯϧⲁⲧϵⲛ: vi. To tell to;
−−− ϵⳆⲟⲩ: vi. To come come forth, blossom forth;
−−− ϵⳆⲟⲩ ϵ−: vi. To come forth for;
−−− ϵⳆⲟⲩ ϯϵⲛ: vi. To come forth from;
II. vt. To put forth, proclaim;
−−−: m. Coming, shining forth, tale;
ϫⲓⲙϕⲓⲣⲓ: m. Coming, showing forth.
ϕⲓϯ: (276a); f. Bow (arcus).
ϕ̀ⲩⲏⲟϒ v. ϵϕⲩⲏⲟϒ - Vanity.
ϕⲟⳆⲟc: (Gk); m. Fear.
ϕⲟⲓ: (260b); f. Bench.
ϕⲟⲛ⸗ v. ϕⲱⲛ - To flow.
ϕⲟⲩⲍ⸗ v. ϕⲱⲩⲍ - To be wounded.
ϕⲟⲩⲍⲫ v. ϕⲱⲩⲍ - Wounded person.
ϕⲟⲩϫ− v. ϕⲱⲩϫ - To deliver.
ϕⲟⲩϫ⸗ v. ϕⲱⲩϫ - To deliver.
ϕⲟⲙϰ(Q) v. ϕⲱⲙϰ - To be transferred.
ϕⲟⲛⲡϵⲛ, ϕⲟⲛϕϵⲛ, (Q) ϕϵⲛϕⲱⲛ: (514a); vi. To overflow.
ϕⲟⲛϕϵⲛ v. ϕⲟⲛⲡϵⲛ - To overflow.
ϕⲟⲛⲍ⸗ v. ϕⲱⲛⲍ - To turn.
ϕⲟⲛⲍ (Q) v. ϕⲱⲛⲍ - To be turned.
ϕⲟⲛⲍc v. ϕⲱⲛⲍ - Change.
ϕⲟⲛϫ⸗ v. ϕⲱⲛϫ - To overthrow.
ϕⲟⲛϫ (Q) v. ϕⲱⲛϫ - To be overthrown.
ϕⲟⲣⲓ, ϥⲟⲣⲓ: (42a); m. Fish (bouri).
ϕⲟⲣⲓ (Q) v. ϕⲓⲣⲓ - To be proclaimed.
ϕⲟⲣⲓⲙ, ϵⲣϕⲟⲣⲓⲙ: (Gk); To wear, bear constantly.
ϕⲟⲣϰ⸗ v. (1)ϕⲱⲣϰ - To be plucked out.
ϕⲟⲣϰ v. (2)ϕⲱⲣϰ - Pallium.
ϕⲟⲣϰ v. (2)ϕⲱⲣϰ - Calf.
ϕⲟⲣⲡⲉⲣ, ϕⲉⲣϕⲱⲣ⸗, (Q) ϕⲉⲣϕⲱⲣ; p.c. ϕⲁⲣϕⲉⲣ−, ϕⲁⲣⲡⲉⲣ−: (515b); vt. To open, loosen,
ϕⲟⲣc: (515b); vt. To break up.
ϕⲟⲣⲯ⸗ v. ϕⲱⲣⲯ - To spread.
ϕⲟⲣⲯ (Q) v. ϕⲱⲣⲯ - To be spread.
ϕⲟⲣⲯⲓ v. ϕⲱⲣⲯ - Spread table.
ϕⲟccⲁ: (Gk); f. Hole, den.
ϕⲟⲧⲥⲓ v. ϥⲱϫⲓ - Leap.
ϕⲟⲧϕⲉⲧ, ϕⲉⲧϕⲱⲧ⸗, (Q) ϕⲉⲧϕⲱⲧ: (276a); vi. To fall away.
ϕⲟⲧⲍ− v. ϕⲱⲧⲍ - To carve.
ϕⲟⲧⲍ⸗ v. ϕⲱⲧⲍ - To carve.
ϕⲟⲧⲍ (Q) v. ϕⲱⲧⲍ - To be carved.
ϕⲟⲱⲛ⸗ v. ϕⲱⲱⲉⲛ - To serve.
ϕⲟⲱⲛ (Q) v. ϕⲱⲱⲉⲛ- To be served.
ϕⲟⲱⲛⲉϥ v. ϕⲱⲱⲉⲛ - Ordination.
ϕⲟⳇⲉⲛ v. ϕⲱⳇⲉⲛ - Planks.
ϕⲟⲍ, ϕⲉⲍ−, (Q) ϕⲉⲍ: (281a); vi. To reach;
−−− ϵ−: vi. To attain to;
−−− ϵⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϵ−: vi. To reach down to;
−−− ϵⲡⲱⲱⲓ ϵ−: vi. To reach up to;
−−− ϵⳇⲟϒⲛ ϵ−: vi. To reach, to arrive within;
−−− ϵⳇⲣⲏⲓ ϵ−: vi. To reach down;
−−− ϵϫϵⲛ: vi. To reach, come upon;
−−− ⲛ−: vi. To arrive at;

−−− ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲧ⁄ ⲛ−: vi. To reach, arrive at;
−−− ⲯⲁ: vi. To reach to;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ: vi. To reach out;
vt. To attain to; to succeed (in doing), just do, do for once;
−−−: m. Maturity;
ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲫⲟⲩ: m. Goal.

ⲫⲟⲭⲓ v. (1)ⲫⲱⲭⲓ - Fragment.

ⲫⲟⲭⲓ (Q) v. (1)ⲫⲱⲭⲓ - To be broken.

ⲫⲣⲏⲯ v. ⲫⲱⲣⲯ - Thing spread.

ⲫⲣⲱ: (268a); f. Winter;
ⲉⲣⲫⲣⲱ: vb To pass winter.

ⲫⲩⲁϩⲏ: (Gk); f. Cup, bowl.

ⲫⲱ⁄, ⲑⲱ⁄, ⲛⲟⲩ⁄: (260b); poss. pron. as n mine, his &c.

ⲫⲱϩⲩ, ⲫⲟϩⲩ⁄: (261a); vt. To wound; vi. To be wounded;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To be wounded, offended by;
−−−: m. Wound;
ⲭⲓⲛⲫⲱϩⲩ: m. Change;
ⲫⲟϩⲩⲫ: m. Wounded person.

ⲫⲱϩⲍ, ⲫⲟϩⲍ−, ⲫⲟϩⲍ⁄: (261b); vt. To deliver, decide, settle an affair;
ⲫⲟϩⲍⲣⲟ: vt. To expand mouse, yawn;
−−− ⲛⲉⲙ: vi. To agree, come to terms with, settle;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ: vt. To reach conclusion, make an end;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ ⲫⲁ: vi. To be freed from;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To be transferred, relieved from; vt. take off, take out;
−−−: m. Ease, liberty.

ⲫⲱⲛ, ⲫⲉⲛ−, ⲫⲟⲛ⁄, (Q) ⲫⲏⲛ: (263a); vi. To be poured, flow;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ: vi. To be poured out;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ: vi. To flow out upon;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ ⲫⲓⲭⲉⲛ: vi. To flow out upon;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To flow out into; flow out from;
vt. To pour out;
−−− ⲉ−: vt. To pour into;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ: vt. To pour out, pour away;
ⲫⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟϩ: vt. To pour out water; urinate;
ⲁⲧⲫⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟϩ: adj. Without shedding;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ: vt. To pour out upon;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛ: vt. To pour forth into;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ: m. Ourflow;

ⲫⲱⲛⲕ, ⲫⲉⲛⲕ−, (Q) ⲫⲟⲛⲕ: (265b); vi. To draw, empty out water; vt. To draw, bail water; transfer, carry;
−−− ⲉⲡⲯⲱⲓ: vi. To bring up;
ⲣⲉⲫⲫⲱⲛⲕ: m. Sculptor.

ⲫⲱⲛⲩ, ⲫⲉⲛⲩ−, ⲫⲟⲛⲩ⁄, (Q) ⲫⲟⲛⲩ: (514b); vi. To turn, be turned;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To turn toward, to;
−−− ⲉⲭⲉⲛ−: vi. To turn upon, toward;
−−− ⲥⲁⲃⲟϩ ⲛ−: vi. To turn away from;
−−− ⲧⲁ: vi, To turn from;
−−− ⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To turn in;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To turn from;
−−− ⲛⲧⲣⲏⲓ ⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To turn in;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ ⲫⲁ: vi. To turn from;
−−− ⲫⲓ: vi. To turn toward;
−−− ⲫⲓⲭⲉⲛ: vi. To turn upon;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ: vi. To turn outward, away;
−−− ⲉⲫⲁⲫⲟⲩ: vi. To turn backward;
−−− ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ: vi. To turn into, toward;
−−−: m. Turning;
ⲁⲧⲫⲱⲛⲩ: adj. Unalterable;
ⲭⲓⲛⲫⲱⲛⲩ: m. Change, alteration;
ⲫⲟⲛⲩⲥ: n. Change.

ⲫⲱⲛⲭ, ⲫⲉⲛⲭ−, ⲫⲟⲛⲭ⁄, (Q) ⲫⲟⲛⲭ: (515a); vt. To overthrow, destroy;
−−−: m. Overthrow, destruction.

ϕωρ, ϕερ−: (268a); vt. To dream, +ρⲁcoϒ;
ρεqϕωρ ϩρωⲙⲙι: m. Dreamer of dreams.

(1)ϕωρκ, ϕερκ−, ϕορκ⁄, (Q) ϕορκ: (268b); vi. To be plucked out, destroyed;
πιετϕερκ: m. With wide-set teeth or split upper lip;
vt. To pluck, root out;
−−− ϩεn: vt. To pluck from;
−−− ebϩoλ: vt. To pluck out; vi. To be plucked out, start out;
−−− ϩεn: vt. To pluck out from;
−−− επecнт: vt. To drag down;
−−−επѡωι: vt. To pull up;
−−−: m. Plucking out.

(2)ϕωρκ, ϕορκ: (268a); m. Pallium;
ϕορκ: m. Foal, calf,
ⲙⲁcϕορκ: m. Mule.

ϕωρѡ, ϕωρx, ϕερѡ−, ϕορѡ⁄, (Q) ϕορѡ: (269b); vi. To be spread; vt. To spread;
−−− exεn: vt. To spread upon;
−−− ϩⲁ: vi. To spread beneath, prepare (couch);
−−− ϩι: vt. To spread on, in;
−−− ϩεn: vt. To spread on, in;
−−− ϩⲁτεn: vt. To spread beside;
−−− ebϩoλ: vi. To be spread out;
−−− ebϩoλ ε−: vt. To spread to;
−−− ebϩoλ exεn: vt. To spread on, over;
−−− ebϩoλ ϩιxεn:vt. To spread on, over;
vt. To spread out, abroad;
−−− επѡωι: vt. To spread upward;
−−−: m. Thing spread;
ⲙⲁ ϩϕωρѡ: m. Place spread, couch;
xιnϕωρѡ: m. act of, place of spreading;
ϕορѡι: f. Spread table;
ϕρнѡ: m. Thing spread;
ⲙⲁϕρнѡ: m. a kind of sleeping place for the king.

ϕωρx v. ϕωρѡ - To spread.

ϕωτϩ, ϕοτϩ−, ϕοτϩ⁄, (Q) ϕοτϩ: (276b); vt. To carve, engrave, depict (by carving or painting);
−−−: m Thing carved, graven, wrought;
ρεqϕοτϩ нοϒ: m. House-carver.

ϕωѡ, ϕεѡ−, ϕⲁѡ⁄, (Q) ϕнѡ: (277a); vi. To be divided, separated; vt. to divide;
−−− ε−: vt. To divide at, into;
−−− eϩρεn: vi. To divide between, share with;
−−− exεn: vi. To divide between, share with;
−−− n−: (dat), vt. To divide for, share with;
−−− ϩεn: vt. To divide in, among;
−−− ebϩoλ: vi. To separate, part;
−−− ebϩoλ exεn: vt. To divide among;
−−−: m. Division;
ⲁτϕωѡ: adj. Indivisible, undivided;
ρεqϕωѡ: m. Divider;
xιnϕωѡ: m. Division, dividing;
ϕⲁѡι, ϕⲁѡ−: f. Division, half;
ερϕⲁѡι: vb. To be half, be midway.

(ϕωѡεⲙ) ϕⲁѡⲙ⁄: (515b); vt. Meaning unknown.

ϕωѡεn, ϕοѡn⁄, (Q) ϕοѡn: (278b); vi. To do service, serve (as a priest); vt to serve, ordain
−−−: m. Service;
ρεqϕωѡεn: m. Servant;
xιnϕωѡεn: m. Service;
ϕⲁѡnι: f. Service, ordination.
ϕοѡnεq: m. Ordination.

ϕωϧ, ϕⲁϧ−, ϕεϧ−, ϕⲁϧ⁄, (Q) ϕнϧ: (280a); vi.&vt. To break, burst, tear;
−−− exεn: vb. To divide between;

−−− ⲛⲥⲁ: vb. To break (w/emphasis);
−−− ⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To divide at, into;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To tear out;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To split up to, as far as;
−−−: m. Division, piece;
ⲉⲣϕⲱⲙ: vb. To become, be in pieces;
ⲣⲉϥϕⲉⲧ− ⲣⲉϥϕⲁⲧ−: m. Divider, splitter;
ϕⲏⲧⲓ: f. Fragment.

ϕⲱⲧⲉⲛ, ϕⲟⲧⲉⲛ: (515b); pl. Covering, roofing planks

(ϕⲱⲧⲉⲣ), (Q) ϕⲁⲧⲉⲣ: (282b); vi.&vt. To charm, bewitched
ϕⲁⲧⲣⲓ: f. Drug, medicament, medicine; paint, color;
ⲉⲣϕⲁⲧⲣⲓ: vb. To use drugs, heal
ⲑϕⲁⲧⲣⲓ: vb. To give drugs, heal
ⲣⲉϥⲑϕⲁⲧⲣⲓ: m. Drug-giver, magician;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲑϕⲁⲧⲣⲓ: f. Magic, wizardly;
ϭⲓϕⲁⲧⲣⲓ: vb. To take drugs, be healed;
ⲙⲁⲛϭⲓϕⲁⲧⲣⲓ: m. Place of healing.

ϕⲱⲧⲓ: (515b); m. Shark

ϕⲱⲧⲧ, ϕⲁⲧⲧ−, ϕⲁⲧⲧ⸗, (Q) ϕⲁⲧⲧ: (283a); vt. To bend;
−−− ⲉ−: vt. To bend to, toward;
−−− ⲛ−: (dat) vt. To bend toward, bow to;
−−− ⲁ̀ⲡⲉⲁ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ−: vt. To bend, bow before;
−−− ⲧⲁ−: vt. To overturn under;
−−− ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛ: vt. To bow before;
−−− ⲧⲁ−: (refl) vt. To bow under, at foot;
−−− ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vt. To bend down.

ϕⲱϫⲓ v. (1)ϕⲱϫⲓ - Fragment.

(1)ϕⲱϫⲓ, (Q) ϕⲟϫⲓ: (285b); vi. To break, burst.

(2)ϕⲱϫⲓ: (515b); pl. Fish.

ϫ

ϫ: (516a); The 22nd letter;
ϫ̄: As a numeral = 600.
ϫⲁ− v. ϫⲱ - To put.
ϫⲁ⸗ v. ϫⲱ - To put.
ϫⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ v. ⲑⲏⲟⲩ - Window.
ϫⲁⲕ: (100b); pl. Part of a bird.
ϫⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ v. (1)ⲥⲱⲕ - To pause.
ϫⲁⲕⲑⲓ v. ⲕⲁⲕⲑⲓ - Louse.
ϫⲁⲕⲓ: (101b); m Darkness
ⲉⲣϫⲁⲕⲓ: vb To be, become dark.
ϫⲁⲕⲕⲁⲙⲁⲩ, ⲕⲁⲕⲕⲁⲙⲁⲩ: (516b); f. Small night owl.
ϫⲁⲗⲏⲛⲟⲩⲥ: (Gk); m. Bridle, harness.
ϫⲁⲙⲉ v. ϫⲙⲟⲙ - Black.
ϫⲁⲙⲉⲩ v. ϫⲙⲟⲙ - Black.
ϫⲁⲙⲏ v. ϫⲙⲟⲙ - Black.
ϫⲁⲛⲥⲣⲱⲫ: (516b); n. Name of a field pest.
ϫⲁⲡⲱⲟ: (114b); m. Immature thorns on palm leaves.
ϫⲁⲣⲁ v. ⲥⲣⲱⲟⲩ - Sound.
ϫⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ v. ⲥⲣⲱⲟⲩ - Thunder.
ϫⲁⲣⲉⲃ: (516b); vb. qual or adj. Lowly, abased.
ϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ, ⲉⲣϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ: (Gk); vb. To give gift, grant, give, remit.
ϫⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲓ: (517a); m. Lizard.
ϫⲁⲣⲱϫⲓ: (517a); f. Mallet.
ϫⲁⲥ v. ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ - In order that.
ϫⲁⲥⲕⲉⲥ: (121a); vi. To whisper;
−−−: m. Whispering;
ⲣⲉⲫϫⲁⲥⲕⲉⲥ: m. Whisperer.
ϫⲁⲧⲏⲣ: (517b); m. Compass for measuring.
ϫⲃⲁ: (99b); n. Compulsion, forced labor.
ϫⲃⲟⲃ, (Q) ⲕⲏⲃ, (Q) ⲕⲏⲡ: (100a); vi To be, become cool; qual. cool; vt. to make cool;
−−−: m. coolness;
ⲧϫⲃⲟⲃ: vb. To make cool;
ⲥⲓϫⲃⲟⲃ: vb. To get cooling, refreshment;
ⲕⲃⲱⲟⲩ: n. coolness;
ⲧⲕⲃⲟ: vt. To make cool.
ϫⲉ− v. (1)ⲛⲁ - Particle of apposition.
ϫⲉⲗⲙⲓ: (516b); f. Unknown.
ϫⲉⲗϫⲁϫⲱⲫ: (516b); pl. abscess, tumor.
ϫⲉⲙⲓ v. ϫⲙⲟⲙ - Black.
ϫⲉⲙⲥ v. ϫⲣⲉⲙⲣⲱⲙ - Darkness.
ϫⲉⲙⲧⲥ v. ϫⲣⲉⲙⲣⲱⲙ - Darkness.
ϫⲉⲡ− v. ϫⲱⲡ - To hide.
ϫⲉⲣ− v. ϫⲱⲣ - To destroy.
ϫⲉⲣⲁ: (516b); f. Share plough.
ϫⲉⲣⲉ, pl. ϫⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉ: (Gk); greeting.
ϫⲉⲣⲉⲃ v. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲃ - Form.
ϫⲉⲣⲥ v. ⲕⲉⲣⲥ - A type of fish.
ϫⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲍⲓⲛ, ⲉⲣϫⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲍⲓⲛ: (Gk); vb. To greet.
ϫⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ v. ⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ - Thunder.
ϫⲉⲧ, f. ϫⲉϯ: (92a); m another.
ϫⲉϩϫⲟϩ (Q) v. ϫⲟϩ - To be made zealous.
ϫⲉϩϫⲟϩⲧ (Q) v. (ⲕⲱϩ) - To be smoothed.
ϫⲉϯ v. ϫⲉⲧ - Another (f).
ϫⲏ (Q) v. ϫⲱ - To be placed.
ϫⲏⲙ (Q) v. ϫⲙⲟⲙ - To be made black.
ϫⲏⲙⲓ v. ϫⲙⲟⲙ - Egypt.
ϫⲏⲙⲓ v. ϫⲙⲟⲙ - Hearth.
ϫⲏⲡ (Q) v. ϫⲱⲡ - To be hidden.
ϫⲏⲡⲓ: (114a); f. Vaulted place, cellar, canopy.
ϫⲏⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Widow.
ϫⲏⲧ v. ⲛⲏⲧ - North.
ϫⲓⲫⲧ: (517b); m. Plant Pulicaria.
ϫϩⲁϩ: (103a); m. Chain esp. on the neck; necklace.
ϫϩⲁⲫⲧ v. ⲕϩⲁⲫⲧ - Hood.
ϫϩⲏ: (102a); m. A vessel for liquid.
ϫϩⲟ: (102b); m. Vegetable; poison used for arrows.
ϫϩⲟϩ = ⲕⲉϩⲱϩ - Curling hair.

ϫⲗⲟⲩⲙ: (104b); m. Crown, wreath;
ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲗⲟⲩⲙ: vb. To make a crown, circle;
ⲧϫⲗⲟⲩⲙ: vb. To crown, set a crown upon;
ϫⲓⲛⲧϫⲗⲟⲩⲙ: f. Crowning (of bridal crown);
ⲥⲓϫⲗⲟⲩⲙ: vb. To receive, bear crown.
ϫⲗⲟⲩⲙⲗⲉⲙ: (516b); vt. To crown.
ϫⲗⲟⲩⲙⲗⲉⲙ v. ⲥⲗⲟⲩⲙⲗⲉⲙ - To be twisted.
ϫⲙⲟⲩ, (Q) ϫⲏⲙ: (109b); vi. To be, become black;
ϫⲁⲙⲉ, ϫⲁⲙⲏ, ϫⲉⲙⲓ, ϫⲁⲙⲉϩ: Adj. Black;
−−−: mf. Black person or thing;
ⲥⲧϩϫⲉⲙⲓ: m. Black cumin;
ⲉⲣϫⲉⲙⲓ: vb. To be black;
ϫⲏⲙⲓ: m. The black land, Egypt;
ⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲏⲙⲓ: Egyptian;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲏⲙⲓ: f. Egyptian nationality or speech
ϫⲏⲙⲓ: f. Brazier, hearth.
ϫⲛⲁϩ: (112b); m. Sheaf.
ϫⲟⲓⲁⲕ: (133b); Kiahk, name of the 4th month of the Coptic calendar.
ϫⲟⲗ: (556b); m. Hole;
ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲗ: vb. To be full of holes.
ϫⲟⲛⲇⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); f. Flour.
ϫⲟⲛⲥ (Q)v. (2)ϫⲱⲛⲥ - To be stunk.
ϫⲟⲡ⸗ v. ϫⲱⲡ - To hide.
ϫⲟⲣⲧⲉⲛ v. ⲕⲟⲣⲧⲉⲛ - House-leek.
ϫⲟⲥ: (517b); n. Eructation, vomiting
ϫⲟϩ: (132b); vi. To be envious, zealous, emulate;
ⲣⲉϥϫⲟϩ: m. Zealous person, rival, imitator;
−−−: m. Envy, zeal;
ⲧϫⲟϩ: vb. To cause envy, make zealous;
ϩⲓϫⲟϩ: vb. Upbraid;
ϫⲟϩϫⲉϩ, (Q) ϫⲉϩϫⲟϩ: vt. To make zealous.
ϫⲟϩ v. ⲕⲟϩ - Angle.
ϫⲟϩϫⲉϩ v. ϫⲟϩ - To make zealous.
ϫⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ, ⲉⲣϫⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ: (Gk); To make use of, act, employ.
ϫⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ: (116a); vi. To murmur, be vexed;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To murmur (w/ d.o.);
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To murmur against;
−−− ⲉⲃⲏⲉ: vi. To murmur concerning;
−−− ⲉϫⲉⲛ: vi. To murmur against;
−−− ⲛⲥⲁ: vi. To murmur against;
−−− ⲥⲁ−: vi. To murmur against;
−−−: m. Mumrmuring, complaint;
ⲁⲧϫⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ: adj. Without complaint;
ⲣⲉϥϫⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ: m. Murmurer.
ϫⲣⲉⲙⲣⲱⲙ (Q): (116b); vi. To be dark;
ϫⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ: m. Smoke, mist, rust;
−−−: adj. Dark;
ⲉⲣϫⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ: vb. To be smoky, dark;
ⲱⲉⲱϫⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ: vb. To scatter, smoke;
ϫⲣⲉⲙⲥ, ϫⲉⲙⲥ, ϫⲉⲙⲧⲥ: f. Darkness.
ϫⲣⲉⲙⲥ v. ϫⲣⲉⲙⲣⲱⲙ - Darkness.
ϫⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ v. ϫⲣⲉⲙⲣⲱⲙ - Darkness.
ϫⲣⲏⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Property, wealth, money.
ϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Good, reputable, kind;
ⲙⲉⲧϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ: f. Goodness, kindness.
ϫⲣⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Need, necessity;
ⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ: vb. To need.
ϫⲣⲓⲙ: (517a); m. Edge of the Desert.
ϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Christian.
ϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡϫ̅ⲥ̅: (Gk); m. Christ.
ϫⲣⲟ: (115a); m. Shore, further side, limit of the sea.
ϫⲣⲟⲃⲓ: (516b); mf. Sickle.
ϫⲣⲟⲫ: (118b); m. Guile, ambush;
−−−: adj. Guileful, false;
ⲁⲧϫⲣⲟⲫ: adj. Guileless;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϫⲣⲟⲫ: f. Guilelessness;

ⲉⲣϫⲣⲟⲩ: vb. To be guileful

ⲥⲁϫⲣⲟⲩ: m. Maker of guile, deceiver;

ⲥⲓϫⲣⲟⲩ, ⲛϫⲣⲟⲩ: vb. To use guile, lie in wait;

ⲥⲁⲩϫⲣⲟⲩ: m. Deceiver;

ϫⲓⲙϫⲣⲟⲩ: m. Snares.

ϫⲣⲟϣ, ϫⲣⲱϣ: (517a); m. Slap.

ϫⲣⲟⲩⲣ: (117a); m. Frog.

ϫⲣⲱⲙ: (115a); m. Fire;

ⲉⲣϫⲣⲱⲙ: vb. To be on fire, burn;

ⲧϫⲣⲱⲙ: vb. To put fire (to); set alight;

ⲥⲓϫⲣⲱⲙ: vb. To put fire (to); set alight;

––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To throw out fire, shine;

ⲥⲓϫⲣⲱⲙ: vb. To take fire.

ϫⲣⲱⲟⲩⲛ v. ϫⲣⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ - a kind of tree.

ϫⲣⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ, ϫⲣⲱⲟⲩⲛ: (517a); f. Tree zizyphus, nabk

ϫⲣⲱϣ: (517a); m. Wrinkle.

ϫⲣⲱϣ v. ϫⲣⲟϣ - Slap.

ϫⲟⲩⲁⲓⲛ: (517b); n. Marble.

ϫⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣ v. ⲕⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣ - A kind of plant.

ϫⲟⲩⲱⲙ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲙ - Food.

ϫⲱ, ϫⲁ–, ϫⲁ⸗, (Q) ϫⲏ: (94b); vt. To place, appoint, set down, make; have, get, keep with (dat); permit, set free; (Q) be loose, limp, unrestrained, permitted; Imper. admit, concede, suppose that; bequeath; quit, abandon, fail; leave, omit;

ⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲁ–: m. Place for putting;

ϫⲓⲙϫⲱ: m. Placing, laying down;

–––: m. Loosening, slackness;

––– ⲉ–: vt. To rely upon;

––– ⲉϫⲉⲛ: vt. To put, lay upon;

––– ⲛⲥⲁ: vt. To put, leave behind, renounce;

–––: m. leaving behind;

––– ⲛⲧⲉⲛ: vt. To put, keep in hand, have entrust to, esteem;

––– ⲧⲁ–: vt. To place under, on behalf of, renounce for; (Q) To be under;

––– ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲛ: vt. To place before;

––– ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲧ: vt. To place at feet of, before;

––– ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛ: vt. To place before, commit to; (Q) To be beside, with;

––– ⲥⲓϫⲉⲛ: vt. To place, let loose upon; (Q) To be set over, be upon;

––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vt. To release, loosen, dismiss, remit, forgive; vi. To become loose, dissolved, be at ease;

–––:m. Freedom, remission, forgiveness;

ⲁⲧϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: adj. Without forgiveness;

ⲣⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: m. Forgiver;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: f. Forgiveness;

ϫⲓⲙϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: mf Forgiveness;

––– ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vt. To put, let down;

––– ⲉⲫⲁⲥⲟⲩ: vt. To leave behind, over;

––– ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ: vt. To put in, admit;

––– ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲓ: vt. To put, lay down, aside; (Q) To be laid down, exist;

ϫⲓⲙϫⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ: m. Laying down, what is laid down, nature, fashion;

––– ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ: vt. To put outside, exclude.

ϫⲱⲕ v. ⲕⲱⲕ - To peel.

(1)ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ, (Q) ϫⲟⲗⲉⲙ: (104b); vi. To hasten;

–––: m. Haste;

ⲣⲉⲩϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ: m. Hasty man;

ⲛϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ: adv. In haste, quickly, soon;

(2)ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ: (104b); m. Corner of eye.

(1)ϫⲱⲛⲥ: (112a); vt. To pierce, slay.

(2)ϫⲱⲛⲥ, (Q) ϫⲟⲛⲥ: (112b); vi. To stink, be putrid; vt. to make to stinke, defile;

–––: m. Stink.

ϫⲱⲡ, ϫⲉⲡ–, ϫⲟⲡ⸗, (Q) ϫⲏⲡ: (113b); vi. To hide, be hidden; vt. To hide;

–––: m. Hiding, concealment

ⲙⲁⲛϫⲱⲡ: m. Hiding place;

ⲥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲡ: adv. secretly;
ⲛⲭⲱⲡ: adv. secretly.
(ⲭⲱⲣ), ⲭⲉⲣ−: (516b); vt. To destroy.

ⲭⲱⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. District, region, country, land.
ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ: Prep. Without.
ⲭⲟⲩⲛⲓ v. ⲕⲉ− - Others.

ⲯ

ⲯ: (517a); The 23rd letter of the alphabet.
ⲯ̅: As a numeral = 700.

ⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ, ⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ: (Gk); vb. To sing praises.

ⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Psalm, Christian song of praise.

ⲯⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk) m. Book of Psalms, psalter.

ⲯⲩⲫⲟⲥ: (Gk); f. Election, nomination.

ⲯⲩⲭⲏ: (Gk); f. Soul, earthly life;
: adj. Without soul.

ⲱ

ⲱ: (517a); The 23rd letter of the alphabet.
ⲱ̄: As a numeral = 700.
ⲱ: (517a); interj. O!
ⲱⲃ: (535b); m. Lettuce.
ⲱⲃⲉⲙ: (254a); m. Alum.
ⲱⲃⲧ, ⲟⲡⲧ−, (Q) ⲟⲧⲡ (Q) ⲟⲡⲧ: (532a); vi. To be laden;
−−− ⲛ−: vi. To be laden with;
−−− ⲕⲁ: vi. To be burdened under;
vt. To load;
ⲉⲧⲫⲱ, ⲥⲉⲧⲫⲱ, pl ⲉⲧⲫⲱⲟⲩⲓ: f. Burden.
ⲱⲃⲯ, ⲟⲃⲯ⸗, ⲟⲡⲯ⸗, (Q) ⲟⲃⲯ: (518b); vb. To forget, be forgotten;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To be neglectful;
ⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃⲯ, ⲉⲣⲡ⸗ⲱⲃⲯ: vb. To be forgetful, forgotten;
ⲣⲉⲫⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃⲯ: m. Forgetter;
ⲉⲃⲯⲓ, ⲉⲡⲯⲓ: f. Forgetfulness, carelessness, sleep.
ⲉⲣⲉⲃⲯⲓ: vb. To be forgetful;
ⲧⲉⲃⲯⲓ: vb. To make forgetful;
ⲥⲓⲉⲃⲯⲓ: vb. To be forgetful.
ⲱⲓⲕ: (254a); m. Bread, loaf;
ⲥⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ: m. Bread-seller.
ⲱⲓⲗⲓ, ⲟⲓⲗⲓ: (254b); Ram.
ⲱⲓⲙⲓ: (255b); f. Hook.
ⲱⲓⲡⲓ: (256a); f. Ephah (a measure of grain).
ⲱⲓⲯ, ⲟⲉⲓⲯ: (257b); n. Cry;
ⲥⲓⲱⲓⲯ: vb. To throw a cry, proclaim, preach;
−−−: n. Preaching, announcement.
ⲣⲉⲫⲥⲓⲱⲓⲯ: m. Preacher;
ⲍⲓⲛⲥⲓⲱⲓⲯ: m. Annunciation.
ⲱⲕ: (519b); vi. To go in, sink.
ⲱⲕⲉⲙ, (Q) ⲟⲕⲉⲙ: (519b); vi. To be dark, gloomy, changed; vt. To darken, alter;
−−− ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ−: vb. To be gloomy toward;
−−−: m. Gloom, sadness;
ⲁⲧⲱⲕⲉⲙ: adj. Without gloom.

(1)ⲱⲗⲓ, ⲉⲗ−, ⲟⲗ⸗, (Q) ⲟⲗ; ⲁⲗⲓ, ⲁⲗⲓⲧ⸗, ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ: (254b); vi. To hold, contain, enclose; vt. (mostly) To take, lay hold of, gather;
−−− ⲉ−: vt. To bring to;
−−− ⲉⲭⲉⲛ: vt. To bring upon;
−−− ⲛ−: vt. To bring to;
−−− ⲛⲧⲉⲛ: vt. To bring from;
−−− ⲯⲁ: vt. To bring to:
−−− ⲕⲁ: vi. To hold beneath, support;
−−− ⲕⲁⲧⲉⲛ: vt. To hold to, beside;
−−− ⲥⲁ: vt. To hold to;
−−− ⲥⲓ: vt. To hold un to;
−−− ⲕⲉⲛ: vt. To hold with, in by;
−−− ⲥⲓⲭⲉⲛ: vt. To hold upon;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vt. To take away;
−−− ⲉ−: vt. To take out to;
−−− ⲛ−: vt. To take away from;
−−− ⲥⲁ: vt. To take away from off;
−−− ⲥⲓ: vt. To take away from off;
−−− ⲕⲉⲛ: vt. To take away from;
−−− ⲥⲓⲭⲉⲛ: vt. To take away from off;
−−− ⲉⲡⲯⲱⲓ: vt. To take upward;
−−− ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛ: vt. To bring in, enclose;
−−− ⲉ−: vt. To bring in to;
−−− ⲕⲁⲧⲉⲛ: vt. To bring in to, up to;
−−− ⲉⲕⲣⲏⲓ: vt. To bring down;
−−− ⲙⲙⲁⲩ: vt. To take thence, away;
ⲣⲉⲫⲱⲗⲓ: m. Gatherer;
ⲭⲓⲛⲱⲗⲓ: m. Gathering.
(2)ⲱⲗⲓ: (522a); n. Striking, blow.
ⲱⲗⲕ, ⲟⲗⲕ⸗, (Q) ⲟⲗⲕ: (522a); vi. To become, be bent;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To bend toward;
ⲉⲗⲕⲯⲁⲓ: vi. To turn up nose, sneer;
ⲉⲗⲕⲥ, ⲉⲗⲝ: f. bend, corner.

ⲱⲙⲕ, ⲉⲙⲕ–, ⲟⲙⲕ⸗: (523a); vt. To swallow;
––– ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vt. To be engulfed;
––– ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ: vt. To swallow down, overwhelm
ⲱⲙⲥ, ⲉⲙⲥ–, ⲟⲙⲥ–, ⲟⲙⲥ⸗: (523a); vi. To be sunk, submerged; vt. To sink dip;
––– ⲉ–: vt. To sink, dive into, dip;
––– ϩⲉⲛ: vt. To sink in, into;
––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: m. Weakness of sight;
ⲡⲭⲓⲛⲱⲙⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ : m. Immersion;
––– ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vt. To sink down;
–––: m. Sinking, dipping, baptism;
ⲧⲱⲙⲥ: vb. To give baptism, baptize;
ⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱⲙⲥ: m. Baptist;
ⲥⲓⲱⲙⲥ: vb. To give baptism, be baptized;
ⲭⲓⲛⲱⲙⲥ: m. Baptism;
ⲉⲙⲥⲓ: m. diving, immersion.
ⲱⲛⲓ, ⲁⲛⲁ–: (524a); mf Stone;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ: m. Stony place;
ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ: m. Stony place;
ⲉⲣⲱⲛⲓ, ⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ: vb. To become, be as stone;
ϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ: vb. To throw stone, stone.
ⲱⲛϯ, ⲟⲛϯ⸗, (Q) ⲟⲛϯ: (525a); vi. To live;
––– ⲉ–: vi. To live on, by;
––– ⲛ–: vi. to live during;
––– ϩⲉⲛ: vi. To live on, from;
–––: m. Life;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲱⲛϯ: m. Place of life;
ⲭⲓⲛⲱⲛϯ: m. Way, means of life;
ⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱⲛϯ: m. Life-giver;
ⲯⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲱⲛϯ: m. Who lives with another; life-time friend.
ⲱⲡ, ⲉⲡ–, ⲟⲡ⸗, (Q) ⲏⲡ: (526a); vi. To count, esteem;
––– ⲉ–: vi. To count to; Q. Belonging, related to;
––– ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ–: vt. To count in, include;
––– ⲛⲉⲙ: vt. To number with;
––– ⲛ–: vt. + Dat.
––– ⲛⲧⲉⲛ: vt. To count with, for;
––– ϩⲉⲛ: vt. To count in, among;
–––: m. Reckoning;
ⲁⲧⲱⲡ: adj. Unesteemed;
ⲧⲱⲡ: vb. To give account;
ⲫⲓⲱⲡ: vb. To take reckoning, calculate;
ⲙⲉⲧⲫⲓⲱⲡ: f. Reckoning;
ⲣⲉⲫⲫⲓⲱⲡ: m. Accountant;
ϩⲓⲱⲡ: vb. To make reckoning, calculation;
ⲭⲓⲛⲱⲡ: m. Reckoning, calculation.
ⲱⲣⲃⲁⲛ: (529a); m. Box tree.
ⲱⲣⲉⲃ, ⲟⲣⲃ⸗, (Q) ⲟⲣⲉⲃ: (529a); vt. To detest, abominate, defile.
ⲱⲣⲕ: (529a); vi. To swear; vt. To swear oath, invoke person;
––– ⲉ–: vt. To invoked person adjured;
––– ⲉⲑⲃⲉ: vt. To swear oath concerning;
––– ⲉⲭⲉⲛ: vt. To swear oath upon, as to;
––– ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ: vt. To swear oath before, by;
––– ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲭ: vt. To swear falsely;
ⲣⲉⲫⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲭ: m. False swearer;
–––: m. Oath.
ⲱⲣⲫ, ⲉⲣⲫ–, ⲟⲣⲫ⸗, (Q) ⲟⲣⲫ: (528a); vi. To be enclosed, apart, quiet; vt. To restrict, surround;
––– ⲉ–: vt. To restrict for, as to;
––– ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ: vt. To restrict down into;
––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ: vt. To be secluded from;
––– ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ–: vt. To exclude from;
––– ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ: vi. To shut in;
–––: m. Surrounding, frame, siege;
–––: m. Seclusion, quietude;
ϩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲫ: adv. Quietly;

ⲁⲧⲟⲣⲃ⸗: adj. Unlimited, boundless;
ⲉⲣⲃⲓ: f. Enclosure, pen esp. for sheep.
ⲱⲥⲕ, (Q) ⲟⲥⲕ: (530b); vi. To delay, continue, be prolonged;
−−− ⲯⲁ: vi. To delay till;
−−− ⲥⲓⲍⲉⲛ: vi. To delay upon;
−−− ⲓⲥⲍⲉⲛ: vi. To delay since;
−−−: m. Duration, dealy;
ⲉⲥⲕⲓ: f. Delay;
ⲱⲥⲧ, ⲟⲥⲧ−, ⲱⲥⲧ−, ⲟⲥⲧ⸗: (538b); vi. To reap, mow, harvest;
−−−: m. Reaping, harvest;
ⲣⲉⲫⲱⲥⲧ: m. Reaper;
ⲟⲥⲧ: m. sickle;
ⲥⲓⲟⲥⲧ: vb. To wield sickle;
ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥⲧ: m. Sickle-bearer, reaper.
ⲱⲥⲧ− v. ⲱⲥⲧ - To reap.
ⲱⲧ: (531b); m. Fat.
ⲱⲧⲡ, ⲥⲱⲧⲡ; (Q) ⲟⲧⲡ, ⲥⲟⲧⲡ, ⲥⲟⲡⲧ: (531b); vt. To shut, enclose, imprison
ⲱⲧⲥ(m), ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲥ: (532b); vb. To tie;
−−− ⲉ−: vb. To tie upon;
−−−: m. Fastened thing or place, lock;
ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲥⲓ, ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲓ: m. Wrap (on loom);
ⲁⲑⲁⲥ, pl. ⲁⲑⲁⲩⲥ: m. What is bound (upon man or beast); burden;
ⲣⲉⲫⲥⲓⲁⲑⲁⲥ: m. Porter.
ⲱⲧⲥ v. ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲥ- To pour.
(1)ⲱⲟⲩ: (62a); m. Honor, glory;
ϯⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To give honor, glorify;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲫϯⲱⲟⲩ: f. Glorification;
ϫⲓⲛϯⲱⲟⲩ: m. act of glorification;
ⲫⲓⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To be glorified.
(2)ⲱⲟⲩ: (533a); vi. To be long (in compounds);
ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲍⲏⲧ: vi. To be long-hearted, patient;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To be patient with;
−−−: m. Patience;
ⲣⲉⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲍⲏⲧ: m. Patient person;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲍⲏⲧ: f. Patience;
−−−: n. Length.
ⲱⲟⲩϣ: (257a); m. Gruel (of bread or lentils).
ⲱϣ, ⲉϣ−, ϣ−, ⲟϣ⸗, p.c. ⲁϣ−: (533a); A. vi. To cry, announce, sound;
−−− ⲟⲩⲃⲉ: vi. To cry to, across to;
−−− ⲯⲁ: vi. To cry to;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ: vi. To cry out;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To cry out to, for;
−−− ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ: vi. To cry up;
−−− ⲉⲍⲣⲏⲓ: vi. To cry up;
ⲣⲉⲫⲉϣ−: m. One who calls, utters;
B. vi. To read;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To read to, on;
−−− ⲥⲓ−: vi. To read in;
−−−: m. Reading;
ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲱϣ: m. Place of, passage for reading;
ⲣⲉⲫⲱϣ: m. Lector, reader;
ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲱϣ: m. Day of reading;
C. vi. To promise, vow;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To promise to;
−−− ⲧⲁ: vi. To promise for;
−−−: m. Promise, vow.
ⲱϣⲉⲙ, ⲟϣⲉⲙ, ⲟϣⲙ⸗, (Q) ⲟϣⲉⲙ: (535a); vi. To be quenched, dried up; vt. To quench;
ⲁⲧⲱϣⲉⲙ: adj. Unquenched, unquenchable, unslaked;
ⲁϣⲙⲓ: f. Thing burnt & quenched; soot;
ⲱϣⲓ: (535a); nn. (in ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲱϣⲓ) rain.
ⲱϣϯ: (535b); vi. To drag, crawl, flow;
−−−: m. Dragging.
ⲱϣϫ, ⲟϣϫ−, ⲟϣϫ⸗, (Q) ⲟϣϫ: (531b); vi. To smear, anoint;
: m. Plastering, anointing.
ⲱⲫⲓ, ⲉⲫ−, ⲟⲫ⸗: (535b); vi. To press; gather, mop up;
−−− ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ−: vi. To press down upon.

ɯɋᴛ, oɋᴛ⫽, ƍoɋᴛ⫽, (Q) oɋᴛ: (536a); vt. To nail, fix;

−−− ɛ−: vt. (rare) to nail to;

−−− ɛʤoʏɴ ɛ−: vi. To nail into, onto;

−−− ɴ−: vi. To be nailed, studded with;

−−− ʤɛɴ: vt. To nail in;

ɤɪɯɯɋᴛ: m. Nailing;

ɪɋᴛ: m. Nail, spike;

ᶐɛ ʰɪɋᴛ: m. Blow, wound of nail;

ϯɪɋᴛ: vb. To put, fix nail.

ɯʤᴛ, (Q) oʤᴛ: (536b); vi. To drip, trickle.

ɯɤɛʁ, ɯɤɛɋ, (Q) oɤɛʁ: (540a); vi. To become, be cold, frozen;

−−−: m. Cold, frost.

ɯɤɛƿ: (540a); vi. To become hard, stiff; freeze

ɯɤɛɋ v. ɯɤɛʁ - To become cold.

ɯɤƍ, oʏoɤ⫽, oɤƍ⫽, oƍɤ⫽: (540b); vt. To choke, throttle;

−−−: n. Thing strangled.

𐓩

𐓩: (540a); 25th letter of the alphabet
𐓩̄: as a numeral = 600
𐓩−: (541a); imper. vb. To be able, permitted
𐓩− v. 𐓦𐓩 - To announce.
𐓩𐓐, 𐓩𐓐𐓪⁄: (541b); prep. to, toward (persons); to, at (of places, things etc.); till, at, by, for (time); up to, to length of in reckoning.
𐓩𐓐 v. (4)𐓩𐓔 - By (in swearing).
𐓩𐓐− v. 𐓓𐓐− - Particle of apposition.
𐓩𐓐⁄ v. 𐓩𐓐𐓔 - To.
𐓩𐓔𐓪𐓧𐓛 v. 𐓩𐓔𐓦𐓛 - Ichneumon.
𐓩𐓔𐓦𐓛, 𐓩𐓔𐓪𐓧𐓛: (555a); m. Ichneumon.
(1)𐓩𐓘, (Q)𐓩𐓘𐓦𐓪𐓧: (542b); vi. To rise (of sun);
𐓭𐓐 𐓝𐓩𐓘: m. Place of rising, east;
𐓩𐓘: m. Festival;
𐓩𐓘 𐓪: m. Great festival;
𐓔𐓙𐓪𐓧 𐓝𐓩𐓘: m. Festival day;
𐓔𐓟𐓩𐓘, 𐓔𐓟𐓠𐓩𐓘: vb. To make, keep festival
𐓭𐓐 𐓝𐓔𐓟𐓩𐓘: m. Place of holding festival, church.
(2)𐓩𐓘, 𐓩𐓝𐓣⁄: (543b); m. Nose;
𐓧𐓔𐓑𐓩𐓘, 𐓧𐓔𐓭𐓩𐓘, 𐓧𐓔𐓭𐓠𐓩𐓘, 𐓧𐓔𐓮𐓩𐓘: mf Nostrils; lit. leaves of nose;
: m. Hook-nosed;
: adj. with cut nose.
𐓩𐓘 v. (1)𐓩𐓘 - Festival.
𐓩𐓘 𐓪 v. (1)𐓩𐓘 - Great festival.
𐓩𐓘𐓟𐓘: (584a); f. Couch, cohabitation, sheepfold;
𐓭𐓔𐓣𐓩𐓘𐓟𐓘: f. Concubitus;
𐓔𐓟 𐓩𐓘𐓟𐓘: vb. To lie down;
𐓪𐓘 𐓩𐓘𐓟𐓘: vb. To take rest.
𐓩𐓘𐓟𐓘 v. (1)𐓩𐓟𐓘 - To smite.
𐓩𐓘𐓟𐓘 v. 𐓩𐓟𐓘 - Small (f).
𐓩𐓘𐓦𐓪𐓧(Q) v. (1)𐓩𐓘 - To be shined.
𐓩𐓘𐓦𐓪𐓧 v. (2)𐓩𐓘 - Hook-nosed.
𐓩𐓔𐓛: (557b); m. Myrrh.
𐓩𐓔𐓛 v. (1)𐓩𐓪𐓛 - Molar tooth.
𐓩𐓔𐓛𐓐𐓧𐓘 v. 𐓩𐓔𐓛𐓪𐓧𐓘 - Wasp.
𐓩𐓔𐓛𐓔 v. 𐓪𐓐𐓔 - Lame.
𐓩𐓔𐓛𐓪𐓧𐓘, 𐓩𐓔𐓛𐓐𐓧𐓘: (558b); m. Wasp.
𐓩𐓔𐓛𐓪𐓧𐓒 v. 𐓪𐓐𐓛𐓪𐓧𐓒 - Scarabaeus beetle.
𐓩𐓐𐓭 v. 𐓩𐓭𐓐 - To be subtle.
𐓩𐓐𐓭𐓩𐓘− p.c. v. 𐓩𐓔𐓭𐓩𐓘 - Worshipper.
𐓩𐓐𐓝: (568b); conj. Or.
𐓩𐓐𐓝− v. 𐓩𐓦𐓝𐓘 - Sickness.
𐓩𐓐𐓐𐓡𐓣𐓗⁄ v. 𐓡𐓗𐓣 - To have pity.
𐓩𐓐𐓔𐓩 v. 𐓩𐓐𐓩 - To nourish.
𐓩𐓐𐓔𐓩− v. 𐓩𐓐𐓩 - To nourish.
𐓩𐓐𐓔𐓧𐓩(Q) v. 𐓩𐓐𐓩 - To be nourished.
𐓩𐓐𐓗𐓭𐓐𐓡𐓣 v. 𐓭𐓐𐓡𐓣 - Compassionate person.
𐓩𐓐𐓭𐓐𐓡𐓣 v. 𐓭𐓐𐓡𐓣 - Dysentery.
𐓩𐓐𐓣⁄ v. (2)𐓩𐓘 - Nose.
𐓩𐓐𐓦𐓧𐓩− v. 𐓩𐓐𐓩 - To nourish.
𐓩𐓐𐓦𐓧𐓩⁄ v. 𐓩𐓐𐓩 - To nourish.
𐓩𐓐𐓦𐓧𐓩𐓣(Q) v. 𐓩𐓐𐓩 - Well fed.
𐓩𐓐𐓩, 𐓩𐓐𐓔𐓩, 𐓩𐓐𐓦𐓧𐓩−, 𐓩𐓐−𐓔𐓩−, 𐓩𐓔𐓔𐓩−, 𐓩𐓐𐓦𐓧𐓩⁄; (Q) 𐓩𐓐𐓔𐓧𐓩 𐓩𐓐𐓦𐓧𐓩𐓣: (347b); vi. To make live, be alive; Q. nourished, well fed; vt. To nourish, rear, tend;
𐓩𐓕𐓗𐓟 𐓝𐓩𐓐𐓩: m. Reared with, akin;
−−−: m. Nourishment, nursing
𐓭𐓐 𐓝𐓩𐓐𐓩: m. Nursing, feeding place;
𐓟𐓔𐓩𐓐𐓩: m. nourisher, nurse;
𐓧𐓘𐓩𐓐𐓩: m. Nourishment, education.
𐓩𐓐𐓠− v. (2)𐓩𐓦𐓠 - Receiver.
𐓩𐓐𐓟, 𐓩𐓐𐓟−: (582a); m. Skin.
𐓩𐓐𐓟− v. 𐓩𐓐𐓟 - Skin.
𐓩𐓐𐓑𐓐: (586a); m. Scorching heat.
𐓩𐓐𐓟𐓔−, 𐓩𐓐⁄: (583a); vbal prfx. of the Present of Habitude.
(1)𐓩𐓐𐓟𐓘, 𐓩𐓘𐓟𐓘: (583b); vi. Smite;
−−−: m. Blow, stroke;

ⲣⲉⲫⲯⲱⲣ, ⲣⲉⲫⲯⲁⲣⲓ: m. Smiter;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲫⲯⲱⲣ: f. Devilry.
(2)ⲯⲁⲣⲓ: (584a); n or adj.; Red.
ⲯⲁⲣⲕⲉ: (586b); m. Lack of water, drought.
ⲯⲁⲣⲟ, ⲯⲁⲣⲟⲩ: (584a); nn. command(?);
w/ϯ vb. To give command
ⲯⲁⲣⲟ⸗ v. ⲯⲁ - To.
ⲯⲁⲣⲟⲩ v. ⲯⲁⲣⲟ - Command.
ⲯⲁⲧ– v. (1)ⲯⲓϯ - To demand.
ⲯⲁⲧ– v. (2)ⲯⲓϯ - To gush.
ⲯⲁⲧ– v. (2)ⲯⲱⲧ - To cut.
ⲯⲁⲧ⸗ v. (1)ⲯⲓϯ - To demand.
ⲯⲁⲧ⸗ v. (2)ⲯⲓϯ - To gush.
ⲯⲁⲧ⸗ v. (2)ⲯⲱⲧ - To cut.
ⲯⲁⲧ(Q) v. (2)ⲯⲓϯ - To be gushed.
ⲯⲁⲧ– p.c. v. (1)ⲯⲓϯ - Extorter.
ⲯⲁⲧ– p.c. v. (2)ⲯⲱⲧ - He who cuts.
ⲯⲁⲧⲃⲟⲓ v. ⲭⲱⲓ - To tear hair.
ⲯⲁⲧⲉ–: (573a); vbal prfx. Until.
ⲯⲁⲧⲉⲛ v. (2)ⲯⲱⲧ - Excepting.
ⲯⲁⲧⲥ v. (2)ⲯⲱⲧ - Ditch.
(1)ⲯⲁⲩ, ⲯⲟⲩ: (599a); Value.;
ⲁⲧⲯⲁⲩ:adj. Useless, worthless, obscene;
ⲉⲣⲯⲁⲩ, ⲟⲓ ⲛⲯⲁⲩ: vb. To be useful, prosperous, virtuous;
––– ⲉ–: vb. To be useful for;
––– ⲛⲉⲙ: vb. To be useful with;
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲯⲁⲩ: vb. To be, make worthless or vain;
ⲙⲉⲧⲯⲁⲩ: f. Usefulness, propriety, modesty;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲯⲁⲩ: f. Worthlessness;
–––: vi. To be useful, valuable;
ⲯⲟⲩ: vb. To be worthy of, fit for.
(2)ⲯⲁⲩ: (600b); m. Measure, extent.
(3)ⲯⲁⲩ: (600b); m. Trunk, stump, piece.
(4)ⲯⲁⲩ: (601a); m. Male cat.
ⲯⲁⲯ, ⲯⲁⲯⲧ, ⲯⲁⲯⲫ, ⲯⲁⲯⲫⲧ: (604b); pl. Among parts of building
ⲯⲁⲯ v. (ⲯⲱⲯ) - To strike.
ⲯⲁⲯ v. (ⲯⲱⲯ) - Stroke.
ⲯⲁⲯ– v. (1)ⲯⲱⲯ - To despise.
ⲯⲁⲯ– v. (2)ⲯⲱⲯ - To scatter.
ⲯⲁⲯ⸗ v. (2)ⲯⲱⲯ - To scatter.
ⲯⲁⲯ⸗ v. (3)ⲯⲱⲯ - To level.
ⲯⲁⲯ– p.c. v. (1)ⲯⲱⲯ - Despised.
ⲯⲁⲯⲓ v. (ⲯⲱⲯ) - Stroke.
ⲯⲁⲯⲙⲓ: (608a); vi. To reach, obtain;
––– ⲉ–: vi. To reach to;
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲯⲁⲯⲙⲓ: vb. To fail to obtain;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲯⲁⲯⲙⲓ: f. Unattainedness;
ϫⲓⲙⲯⲁⲯⲙⲓ: m. Attainment.
ⲯⲁⲯⲧ v. ⲯⲁⲯ - Among parts of building.
ⲯⲁⲯⲧ⸗ v. ⲯⲱⲯⲧ - To stop.
ⲯⲁⲯⲧ(Q) v. ⲯⲱⲯⲧ - To be hindered.
ⲯⲁⲯⲫ, f. ⲯⲁⲯⲫⲓ: (378a); adj. Seven.
ⲯⲁⲯⲫ v. ⲯⲁⲯ - Among Parts of building.
ⲯⲁⲯⲫ v. (4)ⲯⲱⲯ - Weaver.
ⲯⲁⲯⲫⲧ v. ⲯⲁⲯ - Among parts of building.
ⲯⲁⲫⲉ, f. ⲯⲁⲫⲏ; pl. ⲯⲁⲫⲉⲩ, ⲯⲁⲫ–ⲏⲟⲩ: (610a); m. Desert.
ⲯⲁⲫⲉⲩ v. ⲯⲁⲫⲉ - Deserts.
ⲯⲁⲫⲏ v. ⲯⲁⲫⲉ - Desert (f).
ⲯⲁⲫⲏⲟⲩ v. ⲯⲁⲫⲉ - Deserts.
ⲯⲁⲫⲑ v. ⲯⲱⲫⲧ - Impious person.
ⲯⲁⲫⲓ, (Q) ⲯⲁⲫⲓⲱⲟⲩ: (610a); vi. To swell.
ⲯⲁⲫⲓⲱⲟⲩ(Q) v. ⲯⲁⲫⲓ - To be swollen.
ⲯⲁⲫⲧ v. ⲯⲱⲫⲧ - Impious person.
ⲯⲁⲫⲟⲩⲣⲓ: (611a); f. A type of fish.
ⲯⲁⲫϯ v. ⲯⲱⲫⲧ - Impious person.
ⲯⲁϩ: (612a); m. Flame, fire;
ϯⲯⲁϩ: vb. To burn.
ⲯⲁϩϧ: (612b); Something used as fuel.
ⲯⲁϩⲯⲉϩ, (Q) ⲯⲁϩⲯⲱϩ: (612b); vi. To be harsh, rough, hardy;
ⲙⲉⲧⲯⲁϩⲯⲉϩ: f. Harshness, severity.
ⲯⲁϩⲯⲱϩ(Q) v. ⲯⲁϩⲯⲉϩ - To be harsh.
ⲯⲃⲃⲓⲱ⸗ v. ⲯⲉⲃⲓ– - To change.
(1)ⲯⲃⲉ: (378a); Seventy.

(2)ϣʁɛ: (603a); m. Persea tree, lebbakh.
ϣʁɛ v. ϣʜɪʁɪ - filth.
(1)ϣʁɪⲙ: (553a); nn. Grain.
(2)ϣʁɪⲙ: (553a); nn. Part of sheep's intestines.
ϣʁoϯ v. ϣʁωⲧ - Rods.
ϣʁω v. (1)ϣqω - Fable.
ϣʁω v. (2)ϣqω - A measure of length.
ϣʁωʁɪ: (603a); f. Throat.
ϣʁωⲧ, pl. ϣʁoϯ: (554a); m. Rod, staff.
(1)ϣɛ, imperat. ϫaϣɛ: (544b); vi. To go;
−−− ɛ−: vi. To go to;
−−− ɛϫɛⲛ: vi. To go on to;
−−− ϣa: vi. To go to;
−−− ϧa: vi. To go beneath;
−−− ϧaⲧɛⲛ: vi. To go up to;
−−− ϩa: vi. To go to;
−−− ϩɪ: vi. To go on;
−−− ϧɛⲛ: vi. To go in;
−−− ϩɪpɛⲛ: vi. To go to;
−−− ɛʁoʎ: vi. To go forth;
−−− caʁoʎ ⲛ−: vi. To go forth from;
−−− ɛⲡɛcʜⲧ: vi. To go down, descend;
−−− ɛⲡϣωɪ: vi. To go up, ascend;
−−− ɛϧoϒⲛ: vi. To go in;
−−− ɛϧpʜɪ ɛ−: vi. To go down to;
−−− ɛϩpʜɪ: vi. To go up.
(2)ϣɛ: (546a); m. Wood;
ϣɛ ⲛⲛoϩ: m. A land measure (100 cubits);
ϩaϫϣɛ, aϫϣɛ; pl. ϩaϫϣʜoϒ, aϫϣʜoϒ: m. Carpenter;
ɛpϩaϫϣɛ: vb. To be carpenter;
ϫɛⲧϩaϫϣɛ: f. Carpenter's craft, carpentary.
(3)ϣɛ: (546b); nn. Hundred.
(4)ϣɛ, ϣa: (547a); by (in swearing).
ϣɛ− v. (ϣωϣ) - Stroke.
ϣɛʁ− v. (1)ϣωⲡ - To shave.
ϣɛʁɪ−: (551a); p.c. vb. To change, be changed;
ϣoʁɪ: m. Changed, disguised person; hypocrite;
ϫɛⲧϣoʁɪ: f. Hypocrisy;
ϣɛʁɪω(once), ϣɛʁɪɛ−, ϣɛʁɪʜⲧ⁄, ϣʁʁɪω⁄, (Q) ϣɛʁɪʜoϒⲧ: vt. to change;
−−− ɛ−: vt. To be different from;
ϣɛʁɪω: f. Change, exchange, requital;
ɪpɪ, ɛp ϣɛʁɪω: vb. To be instead, replace;
ϯϣɛʁɪω: vb. To give the like, requite;
ϭɪϣɛʁɪω: vb. To take requital, be repaid.
ϣɛʁɪɛ− v. ϣɛʁɪ− -To change.
ϣɛʁɪʜⲧ⁄ v. ϣɛʁɪ− - To change
ϣɛʁɪʜoϒⲧ(Q) v. ϣɛʁɪ− - To be changed.
ϣɛʁɪω v. ϣɛʁɪ− - To change.
ϣɛʁɪω(f) v. ϣɛʁɪ− - Change
ϣɛʁoɪϣ: (554b); nn. A term of abuse with privative ⲁⲧ−.
ϣɛʁⲧ− v. ϣωʁⲧ - To change.
ϣɛʁϣɛʁ− v. ϣoʁϣɛʁ - To sharpen.
ϣɛʁϣωʁ(Q) v. ϣoʁϣɛʁ - To be sharpened.
ϣɛʁϣωⲡ(Q) v. ϣoʁϣɛʁ - To be sharpened.
ϣɛʁϫω v. (1)ϣωⲡ - To shave head.
ϣɛϰ− v. ϣωϰ - To dig.
ϣɛϰϣωϰ(Q) v. (1)ϣoϰϣɛϰ - To be dug.
ϣɛʎ− v. (1)ϣωʎ - To despoil.
ϣɛʎɛⲧ: (560b); f. bride;
ϭɪ ϣɛʎɛⲧ: vb. To take bride, marry; (rare) marriage;
ϫaⲛϣɛʎɛⲧ: m. Place of marriage, bride chamber, marriage;
ⲡaⲧϣɛʎɛⲧ: m. He of the bride, bridegroom;
ϫɛⲧⲡaⲧϣɛʎɛⲧ: f. Condition of marriage, nuptials.

𐑖𐑧𐑤𐑧𐑦𐑥−: (560a); vt. To draw forth.
𐑖𐑧𐑤𐑧𐑦𐑥− v. 𐑖𐑢𐑤𐑧𐑦𐑥 - To smell.
𐑖𐑧𐑤𐑖𐑧𐑤: (561b); (rare) vt. To shake (in sieve), sift.
𐑖𐑧𐑤𐑖𐑦𐑤𐑦, 𐑖𐑧𐑤𐑖𐑲𐑤𐑦: (561a); m. unripe, sour grapes.
𐑖𐑧𐑤𐑖𐑲𐑤𐑦 v. 𐑖𐑧𐑤𐑖𐑦𐑤𐑦 - Unripe grapes.
𐑖𐑧𐑤𐑪 v. 𐑖𐑤𐑨𐑮 - Fear.
𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑦 v. 𐑖𐑦𐑦𐑨 - To be subtle.
𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑦𐑲𐑐: (567a); m. Leaven.
𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑦𐑦𐑴, pl. 𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑦𐑢𐑴𐑹: (565b); m. Stranger;
−−− 𐑧−: m. Stranger to;
−−−: adj. Strange;
𐑧𐑐𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑦𐑴: m. To strange parts, abroad (with verb to go);
𐑮𐑦 𐑐𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑦𐑴: in strange parts, abroad;
𐑦𐑦𐑑𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑦𐑴: f. Condition of stranger, strangeness;
𐑦𐑦𐑨𐑦𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑦𐑴: adj. loving strangers, hospitable;
𐑧𐑐, 𐑴𐑦 𐑯𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑦𐑴: vb. To become, be stranger;
−−− 𐑧−: vb. To be estranged from.
𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑦𐑢𐑴𐑹 v. 𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑦𐑴 - Strangers.
𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑖𐑦, 𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑖𐑧−, 𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑖𐑲𐑑⁄, p.c. 𐑖𐑨𐑦𐑖𐑧: (567a); vi. To serve, worship; p.c. worshipper;
−−−: m. Service, worship;
𐑧𐑐𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑖𐑦: vi. To do service;
𐑐𐑧𐑪𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑖𐑦: m. worshipper, server;
𐑦𐑧𐑑𐑐𐑧𐑪𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑖𐑦: f. Service;
𐑒𐑦𐑯𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑖𐑦: m. Service, religion.
𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑖𐑧− v. 𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑖𐑦 - To serve.
𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑖𐑲𐑑⁄ v. 𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑖𐑦 - To serve.
𐑖𐑧𐑦𐑖𐑲𐑒𐑦: (568a); vi. To whisper.
𐑖𐑧𐑯− v. 𐑖𐑦𐑯𐑦 - To ask.
𐑖𐑧𐑯− v. 𐑖𐑢𐑯𐑦 - Sickness.
𐑖𐑧𐑯⁄ v. 𐑖𐑦𐑯𐑦 - To ask.
𐑖𐑧𐑯𐑧𐑖− v. 𐑖𐑨𐑯𐑖 - To nourish.
𐑖𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑪𐑐𐑦 v. 𐑦𐑪𐑐𐑦 - Blow of breath.
𐑖𐑧𐑯𐑴𐑮 v. (2)𐑖𐑧 - A land measure.
𐑖𐑧𐑯𐑴𐑹𐑪𐑐𐑦 v. 𐑖𐑦𐑯𐑦 - Good news.
𐑖𐑧𐑯𐑒: (572a); m. Linen, of fine flax.
𐑖𐑧𐑯𐑑− v. (1)𐑖𐑢𐑯𐑑 - To plait.
𐑖𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑒: (573b); Louse's egg.
𐑖𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑢: (573b); f. Sheet, robe of linen.
𐑖𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑢𐑤𐑦, 𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑦: (573b); m. Unbleached, raw cloth.
𐑖𐑧𐑯𐑪𐑦, 𐑖𐑦𐑪𐑐𐑦: (574a); f. Scale (of fish).
𐑖𐑧𐑯𐑮𐑲𐑑 v. 𐑮𐑲𐑑 - To have pity.
𐑖𐑧𐑯𐑮𐑦𐑥 v. 𐑮𐑦𐑥 - Divination.
?𐑖𐑧𐑯𐑮𐑴 v. 𐑮𐑴 -
𐑖𐑧𐑯𐑡 v. (1)𐑖𐑢𐑯𐑑 - Plaited work.
𐑖𐑧𐑐− v. (1)𐑖𐑢𐑐 - To clip.
𐑖𐑧𐑐− v. (2)𐑖𐑢𐑐 - To buy.
𐑖𐑧𐑐(Q) v. (1)𐑖𐑢𐑐 - To be clipped.
𐑖𐑧𐑐𐑖𐑢𐑚(Q) v. 𐑖𐑴𐑚𐑖𐑧𐑚 - To be sharpened.
𐑖𐑧𐑐𐑖𐑢𐑐(Q) v. 𐑖𐑴𐑚𐑖𐑧𐑚 - To be sharpened.
𐑖𐑧𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑴𐑑 v. 𐑮𐑦𐑴𐑑 - To thank.
𐑖𐑧𐑮− v. 𐑖𐑢𐑮 - To pile up.
𐑖𐑧𐑮𐑦 v. 𐑖𐑲𐑮𐑦 - Daughter.
𐑖𐑧𐑮𐑐− (vb) v. 𐑖𐑢𐑮𐑐 - To be early.
𐑖𐑧𐑮𐑐− (nn) v. 𐑖𐑢𐑮𐑐 - Earliest.
𐑖𐑧𐑮𐑖𐑦: (588b); m. Hilarity, mockery;
𐑧𐑮𐑖𐑧𐑮𐑖𐑦: vb. To make sport, be light hearted.
𐑖𐑧𐑮𐑖𐑢𐑮⁄ v. 𐑖𐑢𐑮𐑖𐑧𐑮 - To upset.
𐑖𐑧𐑑− v. (1)𐑖𐑦𐑡 - To demand.
𐑖𐑧𐑑− v. (2)𐑖𐑢𐑑 - To cut.
𐑖𐑧𐑑⁄ v. (1)𐑖𐑦𐑡 - To demand.
𐑖𐑧𐑑𐑖𐑢𐑑⁄ v. 𐑖𐑴𐑑𐑖𐑧𐑑 - To cut.
𐑖𐑧𐑑𐑖𐑢𐑑(Q) v. 𐑖𐑴𐑑𐑖𐑧𐑑 - To be cut.
𐑖𐑧𐑖− v. (1)𐑖𐑢𐑖 - To despise.
𐑖𐑧𐑖− v. (2)𐑖𐑢𐑖 - To scatter.
𐑖𐑧𐑖− v. (3)𐑖𐑢𐑖 - To make equal.
𐑖𐑧𐑖− v. (4)𐑖𐑢𐑖 - To twist.
𐑖𐑧𐑖𐑯𐑴𐑮 v. (2)𐑯𐑴𐑮 - Twist rope.
𐑖𐑧𐑖𐑑⁄ v. 𐑖𐑢𐑖𐑑 - To stop.
𐑖𐑧𐑖𐑞− v. (1)𐑖𐑢𐑖 - To despise.
𐑖𐑦𐑚(Q) v. (1)𐑖𐑢𐑐 - To be clipped.

(1)𐑖𐑣𐑪: (547b); m. Pit, cistern.
(2)𐑖𐑣𐑪: (547b); pl. Temples.
𐑖𐑣𐑪𐑚𐑪: (551a); m. Rust, verdigris;
𐑖𐑚𐑧: nn. Off scouring, filth.
𐑖𐑣𐑪𐑚𐑪 v. 𐑖𐑣𐑴𐑽𐑪 - Altar.
𐑖𐑣𐑪𐑟𐑪 v. 𐑖𐑧𐑙𐑟𐑪 - Scale (of fish).
𐑖𐑣𐑒(Q) v. 𐑖𐑜𐑒 - Deep.
𐑖𐑣𐑤(Q) v. (2)𐑖𐑜𐑤 - Loosened.
(1)𐑖𐑣𐑥: (563a); (rare) n. Small person, thing, quantity.
(2)𐑖𐑣𐑥: (564a); nn. sign, omen;
+𐑮𐑪: vb. To take omen, divine;
−−−: nn. Augury.
𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑮𐑪𐑖𐑣𐑥: m. Augur, diviner.
𐑖𐑣𐑞(Q) v. (2)𐑖𐑜𐑞 - Acceptable.
𐑖𐑣𐑮𐑪, 𐑖𐑴𐑽, f. 𐑖𐑧𐑮𐑪: (584a); m. son, child; f. daughter;
𐑨𐑑𐑖𐑣𐑮𐑪: adj. Without child, childless;
𐑥𐑧𐑑𐑖𐑣𐑮𐑪: f. Sonship;
𐑧𐑮 𐑖𐑣𐑮𐑪, 𐑪𐑪 𐑙𐑖𐑣𐑮𐑪: vb. To be child.
𐑖𐑣𐑑(Q) v. (2)𐑖𐑜𐑑 - To be cut.
𐑖𐑣𐑴𐑽(Q) v. 𐑖𐑪 - To be measured.
𐑖𐑣𐑴𐑽(Q) v. 𐑖𐑪𐑨𐑪 - To be long.
𐑖𐑣𐑴𐑽 v. 𐑖𐑖𐑣𐑴𐑽 - Coriander.
𐑖𐑣𐑴𐑽𐑪, 𐑖𐑣𐑪𐑚𐑪: (601b); f. Altar.
𐑖𐑣𐑖(Q) v. (1)𐑖𐑜𐑖 - To be despised.
𐑖𐑣𐑖(Q) v. (2)𐑖𐑜𐑖 - To be scattered.
𐑖𐑣𐑖(Q) v. (3)𐑖𐑜𐑖 - To be made equal.
𐑖𐑣𐑖(Q) v. (4)𐑖𐑜𐑖 - To be twisted.
𐑖𐑣𐑖𐑪 v. (𐑖𐑜𐑖) - Strokes.
𐑖𐑣𐑟(Q) v. 𐑖𐑜𐑟 - To be laid waste.
𐑖𐑣𐑟𐑪: (610b); vi. To be used, consumed.
𐑖𐑧𐑨𐑥 v. 𐑖𐑜𐑑𐑧𐑥 - To shut.
𐑖𐑧𐑨𐑥𐑣𐑴𐑽𐑑(Q) v. 𐑖𐑜𐑑𐑧𐑥 - To be shut.
𐑖𐑧𐑨𐑑 v. 𐑖𐑑𐑨𐑑 - Edge.
𐑖𐑧𐑧, 𐑖𐑧𐑧𐑮 + 𐑙𐑛𐑨𐑪: (595a); m. Ship's mast.
𐑖𐑧𐑧𐑮𐑧𐑜𐑞 v. 𐑖𐑧𐑝𐑑𐑧𐑮 - To disturb.
𐑖𐑧𐑧𐑮𐑧𐑜𐑞(Q) v. 𐑖𐑧𐑝𐑑𐑧𐑮 - To be disturbed.
𐑖𐑧𐑧𐑑𐑧𐑮− v. 𐑖𐑧𐑝𐑑𐑧𐑮 - To disturb.
𐑖𐑧𐑧𐑮: (555a); m. Street.
𐑖𐑧𐑧𐑮 v. 𐑖𐑧𐑧 - Ship's mast.
𐑖𐑧𐑣𐑙: (597a); f. Garment, tunic.
𐑖𐑧𐑝𐑥 v. 𐑖𐑜𐑑𐑧𐑥 - Gate.
𐑖𐑧𐑝𐑑𐑧𐑮, 𐑖𐑧𐑧𐑮𐑑𐑧𐑮−, 𐑖𐑑𐑧𐑮𐑧𐑜𐑞𐑫, (Q) 𐑖𐑑𐑧𐑮𐑧𐑜𐑞: (597b); vi. To be disturbed, troubled, in haste; vt. to disturb, cause to hasten;
−−−: m. Disturbance, trouble, haste;
𐑨𐑑𐑖𐑧𐑝𐑑𐑧𐑮: adj. Unperturbed;
𐑥𐑧𐑑𐑨𐑑𐑖𐑧𐑝𐑑𐑧𐑮: f. Tranquility;
𐑦𐑮 𐑖𐑧𐑝𐑑𐑧𐑮: vb. To make disturbance;
𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑖𐑧𐑝𐑑𐑧𐑮: m. Disturber;
𐑭𐑦𐑙𐑖𐑧𐑝𐑑𐑧𐑮: m. Disturbance.
𐑖𐑧𐑝𐑴𐑽𐑦𐑑: (598b); nn. Accusation; always with preceding '𐑑' to accuse;
−−− 𐑧−: vb. Accuse against;
𐑥𐑧𐑑𐑖𐑧𐑝𐑴𐑽𐑦𐑑: f. Accusation;
𐑥𐑧𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑑𐑖𐑧𐑝𐑴𐑽𐑦𐑑: f. Accusation.
𐑖𐑧𐑝𐑤𐑑: (555a); f. Rope of palm fibres.
𐑖𐑦, 𐑖𐑦−, 𐑖𐑦𐑑𐑫, (Q) 𐑖𐑣𐑴𐑽: (547b); vi. To measure, weigh;
−−− 𐑧−: vi. To measure as to;
−−− 𐑕𐑧𐑙: vi. To measure in, with;
−−−: m. Measure, weight;
𐑨𐑑𐑖𐑦: adj. unmeasured, immeasurable;
𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑖𐑦: m. Measurer;
𐑒𐑨𐑖𐑦: vb. To set measure, limit;
𐑑𐑖𐑦: vb. To set measure, restrict;
𐑨𐑑𐑑𐑖𐑦: unmeasured;
𐑮𐑦𐑖𐑦: vb. To take measure, estimate.
𐑖𐑦− v. 𐑖𐑦 - To measure.
𐑖𐑦 𐑙𐑪𐑪𐑯𐑧𐑚 v. 𐑪𐑯𐑧𐑚 - Shoulder measure.
𐑖𐑦𐑨𐑦, (Q) 𐑖𐑣𐑴𐑽: (548b); vi. To be long;
−−−: m. Length;
𐑖𐑦𐑣: f. Length;
−−−:vi. To be long, grow.
𐑖𐑦𐑚𐑑: (553b); vi. To change;
−−− 𐑧𐑯𐑮𐑦: vi. To change upon;
−−− 𐑙𐑑𐑧𐑙: vi. To change through;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛ: vi. To change from;
---: m. Change;
ⲁⲧⲯⲓⲃⲧ: adj. Unchangeable;
ⲣⲉⲫⲯⲓⲃⲧ: m. One who changes;
ⲍⲓⲛⲯⲓⲃⲧ: m. Changeableness, difference.

ⲯⲓⲏ v. ⲯⲓⲁⲓ - Length.

ⲯⲓⲏ v. ⲥⲓⲏ - Border.

ⲯⲓⲕ v. ⲯⲓⲕⲓ - Depth.

ⲯⲓⲕⲓ: (555b); (rare) vi. To dig;
ⲯⲓⲕ: m. What is dug, depth.

ⲯⲓⲱⲓ: (564a); (rare) f. Row, course.

ⲯⲓⲛⲓ, ⲯⲉⲛ-, ⲯⲉⲛ⸗: (569a); vi. To seek, ask;
--- ⲉ-: vi. To visit;
--- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ: vi. To ask concerning;
--- ⲛⲥⲁ: vi. To inquire for, seek after;
--- ⲛⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To ask of, from;
--- ϩⲉⲛ: vi. To seek in, among;
---, ⲯⲉⲛ-: m. Inquiry;
ⲯⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓ: m. Good news;
ϩⲓⲯⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓ: vb. To tell good news;
ⲣⲉⲫⲯⲓⲛⲓ: m. Inquirer, wizard;
ⲥⲓ ⲱⲡⲯⲓⲛⲓ: vb. To get, bring news; visit;
ⲍⲓⲱⲓ ⲱⲡⲯⲓⲛⲓ, ⲍⲉⲱⲡⲯⲓⲛⲓ: vb. To visit;
ⲁⲧⲍⲉⲱⲡⲯⲓⲛⲓ: adj. unvisited, unrelieved;
ⲫⲁⲓⲯⲓⲛⲓ: m. News-bearer, messenger;
ⲍⲓⲛⲯⲓⲛⲓ: m. Inquiry.

ⲯⲓⲡⲓ: (576b); vi. To be ashamed; vt. to shame; make ashamed;
--- ⲛ-: vi. To be ashamed of, at;
--- ϩⲁⲧϩⲏ: vi. To be ashamed before, revere;
---: m. Shame;
ⲁⲧⲯⲓⲡⲓ: adj; unashamed;
ⲱⲉⲧⲁⲧⲯⲓⲡⲓ: f. shamelessness;
ⲧⲯⲓⲡⲓ: vb. To give, put to shame;
ⲥⲓⲯⲓⲡⲓ: vb. To take shame, be ashamed;
ⲯⲫⲓⲏⲧ: m. Modest person;
ⲱⲉⲧⲯⲫⲓⲏⲧ: f. Modesty;
ⲯⲫⲓⲧ: vi. To be ashamed;
---: m. Shame.

ⲯⲓⲣⲓ, f. ⲯⲁⲓⲣⲓ: (585b); adj. Small;
ϩⲉⲗⲯⲓⲣⲓ: adj. little, young; m. servant, youth.

ⲯⲓⲧ⸗ v. ⲯⲓ - To measure.

(1)ⲯⲓⲧⲥ: (598b); m. Agnus castus (plant).

(2)ⲯⲓⲧⲥ, ⲥⲓⲧⲥ (often): (598b); pl. Land tortoise.

ⲯⲓⲱ: (549b); f. Pot.

ⲯⲓⲯⲉⲱ: (608a); nn. Phantom, shadow.

(1)ⲯⲓϯ, ⲯⲱⲧ, ⲯⲁⲧ-, ⲯⲉⲧ-, ⲯⲁⲧ⸗, ⲯⲉⲧ⸗, p.c. ⲯⲁⲧ: (594a); vi. To demand, extort;
--- ⲉ-: vi. To demand mulct of;
--- ϩⲁ-: vi. To demand for, concerning;
ⲯⲁⲧⲱⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ: vi. To ask charity;
ⲣⲉⲫⲯⲓϯ: m. Demander, exactor.

(2)ⲯⲓϯ, ⲯⲁⲧ-, ⲯⲁⲧ⸗, (Q) ⲯⲁⲧ: (594b); vi. To leap, gush, vomit;
---: m. Vomit.

ⲯⲕⲁⲕ: (556a); m. Cry, shout.

ⲯⲕⲁⲡ: (619a); nn. cry, sound (w/ vb. ⲱⲯ).

ⲯⲕⲉⲗⲕⲓⲗ: (556b); m. Curl, bell.

ⲯⲕⲱϯ: (557a); pl. among weaver's implements.

ⲯⲗⲁⲱ v. ⲥⲗⲁⲱ - To kindle.

ⲯⲗⲉⲱⲗⲉⲱ, ⲯⲗⲉⲱⲗⲟⲩ⸗: (560a); vi. To breed.

ⲯⲗⲉⲱⲗⲟⲩ⸗ v. ⲯⲗⲉⲱⲗⲉⲱ - To breed.

ⲯⲗⲏⲓⲱⲓ, ⲥⲗⲏⲓⲱⲓ: (560a); m. Cress, nasturtium.

ⲯⲗⲓⲧ = ⲯⲗⲟⲝ - Spike.

ⲯⲗⲓⲍ = ⲯⲗⲟⲝ - Spike.

ⲯⲗⲟⲕⲯⲓ v. ⲯⲗⲟⲝ - Spike.

ⲯⲗⲟⲝ, ⲯⲗⲟⲕⲯⲓ: (563a); m. Sharpened thing, spike.

ⲯⲗⲟⲫ, ⲥⲗⲟⲫ: (561b); m. Shame, disgrace.

𞤳𞤤ωοϒ𞤳 v. 𞤦𞤤ωοϒ𞤳 - Paralysed person.
𞤳𞤤𞤲𞤤: (559a); vi. To pray;
−−− 𞤺−: vi. To pray to, for;
−−− 𞤺𞤭𞤺𞤲: vi. To pray over, for;
−−− 𞤳𞤣: vi. To pray to;
−−− 𞤢𞤣: vi. To pray about, for;
−−− 𞤺𞤼𞤳ω𞤵 𞤪𞤣: vi. To pray up to;
−−− 𞤪𞤵𞤭𞤺𞤲: vi. To pray over;
−−−: m. Prayer;
𞤣𞤟𞤳𞤤𞤲𞤤: adj. Without prayer.
𞤳𞤤οℓ, pl. 𞤳𞤤ωℓ: (559b); m. Folk, people, nation.
𞤳𞤤ωℓ v. 𞤳𞤤οℓ - Folks.
𞤳𞤤ω𞤦𞤲𞤭: (48b); m. ? cf 𞤲𞤲𞤭
𞤳𞤤ωϮ v. 𞤦𞤤ωϮ - Kidney.
𞤳𞤤ω𞤭 v. (2)𞤦𞤤ο𞤭 - Gourd.
𞤳𞤦𞤣, 𞤳𞤣𞤦, 𞤳𞤺𞤦, (Q) 𞤳ο𞤦: (565a); vi. To be light, fine, subtle;
−−−: m. Finess, subtlety;
𞤳ο𞤦: adj. Light, fine.
𞤳𞤦𞤺 v. 𞤳𞤦οϒ - Peg.
𞤳𞤦𞤲𞤲, f. 𞤳𞤦𞤲𞤲𞤵: (566b); adj. Eight;
𞤢𞤣𞤦𞤺: Eighty.
𞤳𞤦𞤲𞤲𞤵 v. 𞤳𞤦𞤲𞤲 - Eight.
𞤳𞤦οϒ, 𞤳𞤦οϒ𞤵, 𞤳𞤦𞤺: (565a); f. Peg, stake.
𞤳𞤦οϒ𞤵 v. 𞤳𞤦οϒ - Peg.
𞤳𞤦𞤦οϒ v. 𞤳ο𞤦 - Mothers-in-law.
𞤳𞤲𞤣ϒ: (573b); Market.
𞤳𞤲𞤺, 𞤳𞤲𞤲, pl. 𞤳𞤲𞤲οϒ: (571b); Net.
𞤳𞤲𞤲: (572a); f. Garden.
𞤳𞤲𞤲 v. 𞤳𞤲𞤺 - Net.
𞤳𞤲𞤲οϒ v. 𞤳𞤲𞤺 - Nets.
𞤳𞤲οq v. 𞤦𞤲οq - Basket.
𞤳𞤲οϒq v. 𞤦𞤲οq - Basket.
𞤳ο: (549b); adj. Thousand.
𞤳ο v. 𞤺𞤳ο - Bran.
𞤳οʁ⁄ v. (1)𞤳ωπ - To shave.
𞤳οʁ𞤵 v. 𞤳𞤺ʁ𞤵 - Hypocrite.
𞤳οʁϮ⁄ v. 𞤳ωʁϮ - To change.
𞤳οʁ𞤳𞤺ʁ, 𞤳οʁ𞤳𞤺π, 𞤳οπ𞤳𞤺ʁ, 𞤳οπ−𞤳𞤺π, 𞤳𞤺ʁ𞤳𞤺ʁ−; (Q) 𞤳𞤺ʁ𞤳ωʁ, 𞤳𞤺ʁ𞤳ωπ, 𞤳𞤺π𞤳ωʁ, 𞤳𞤺π𞤳ωπ: (554b); vt. To sharpen, incite.
𞤳οʁ𞤳𞤺π v. 𞤳οʁ𞤳𞤺ʁ - To sharpen.
𞤳οɵ𞤪𞤺q v. 𞤳οϮ𞤪𞤺q - Falcon.
𞤳οκ v. 𞤳ωκ - To dig.
𞤳οκ⁄ v. 𞤳ωκ - To dig.
𞤳οκ𞤵 v. 𞤳ωκ - To dig.
(1)𞤳οκ𞤳𞤺κ, (Q) 𞤳𞤺κ𞤳ωκ: (557a); vt. To dig, pick, hollow.
(2)𞤳οκ𞤳𞤺κ: (557a); vi. To hiss.
𞤳οκ𞤪, 𞤳ωκ𞤪 (rare), 𞤳οκ𞤪⁄: (557a); vb. To dig deep, smite.
𞤳οκ𞤪⁄ v. 𞤳οκ𞤪 - To smite.
(1)𞤳οℓ, 𞤳𞤣ℓ: (557b); m. Molar tooth, tusk.
(2)𞤳οℓ: (557b); m. Bundle.
𞤳οℓ⁄ v. (1)𞤳ωℓ - To despoil.
𞤳οℓʁ𞤵 v. 𞤦οℓʁ𞤵 - Wool garment.
𞤳οℓκ− v. 𞤳ωℓκ - To weave.
𞤳οℓκ⁄ v. 𞤳ωℓκ - To weave.
𞤳οℓ𞤦𞤺c, 𞤦οℓ𞤦𞤺c: (560a); f. Gnat.
𞤳οℓ𞤪⁄ v. 𞤳ωℓ𞤪 - To make mark.
𞤳οℓ𞤪 (Q) v. 𞤳ℓ𞤣𞤪 - To be afraid.
𞤳οℓ𞤪 (Q) v. 𞤳ωℓ𞤪 - To make a mark.
𞤳ο𞤦, 𞤳ω𞤦, f. 𞤳ω𞤦𞤵, pl. 𞤳𞤦οϒ: (564a); m. Father-in-law, mother-in-law;
𞤺𞤪𞤳ο𞤦: vb. To be father-in-law.
𞤳ο𞤦 (Q) v. 𞤳𞤦𞤣 - To be subtle.
𞤳ο𞤦(adj) v. 𞤳𞤦𞤣 - Light.
𞤳ο𞤦Ϯ, f. 𞤳ο𞤦ϯ: (566b); adj. Three.
𞤳ο𞤦ϯ v. 𞤳ο𞤦Ϯ - Three.
𞤳οπϮ⁄ v. (1)𞤳ωπϮ - To plait.
𞤳οπϮ (Q) v. (1)𞤳ωπϮ - To be plaited.
𞤳οπϮ (Q) v. (2)𞤳ωπϮ - To quarrel.
𞤳οπ𞤪⁄ v. (𞤳ωπ𞤪) - To deprive.
𞤳οπϯ: (573a); f. Thorn tree.
𞤳οπ, 𞤳ωπ: (574b); m. 4-finger breadth, plam;
𞤳ωπ: m. A group of 4.
𞤳οπ v. (1)𞤳ωπ - To shave.

ϣοπ⁄ v. (2)ϣωπ - To receive.
ϣοπ v. (2)ϣωπι - Cucumber.
ϣοπ (Q) v. (1)ϣωπι - To exist.
ϣοπ v. ϭοπ - Sole.
ϣοπc v. (2)ϣωπ - Reception.
ϣοπτ⁄ v. ϣωϧτ - To change.
ϣοπϣⲉϧ v. ϣοϧϣⲉϧ - To sharpen.
ϣοπϣⲉπ v. ϣοϧϣⲉϧ - To sharpen.
ϣορ⁄ v. ϣωρ - To pile up.
ϣορπ v. ϣωρπ - First.
ϣορπ⁄ v. ϣωρπ - To be early.
ϣορπι v. ϣωρπ - First.
ϣορτ(Q) v. ϣωρτ - To be demented.
ϣορτϥ v. ϣοτρⲉϥ - Falcon.
ϣορϣⲉρ, ϣⲉρϣωρ⁄: (589a); vi. To upset, overturn;
---: m. Overthrow, destruction.
ϣοτ− p.c. v. (2)ϣωτ - He who cuts.
ϣοτⲉⲙ(Q) v. ϣωτⲉⲙ - To be shut.
ϣοτρⲉϥ, ϣοϩρⲉϥ, ϣορτϥ: (598b); m. Falcon.
ϣοτϣⲉⲧ, ϣⲉⲧϣωτ⁄, (Q) ϣⲉⲧϣωⲧ: (599a); vt. To cut, carve, hollow.
ϣοτϣⲉⲧ v. ϭοτϭⲉⲧ - To slaughter.
ϣοϒ v. (1)ϣⲁϒ - Value.
ϣοϣ, ϣωϣ, ϣοϣοϒ: (605a); mf a kind of antelope.
ϣοϣ⁄ v. (1)ϣωϣ - To despise.
ϣοϣ⁄ v. (2)ϣωϣ - To scatter.
ϣοϣ⁄ v. (3)ϣωϣ - To make equal.
ϣοϣπι: (); f. Stomach.
ϣοϣⲧ, ϣωϣⲧ: (608b); m. Hindrance, impediment, key;
ⲁⲧϣοϣⲧ: adj. Without key.
ϣοϣⲧ(Q) v. ϣωϣⲧ -
ϣοϣοϒ: (609a); m. Pot, jar.
ϣοϣοϒ v. ϣοϣ - A kind of antelope.
ϣοϣϥ⁄ v. (1)ϣωϣ - To despise.
ϣοϣϥ(Q) v. (1)ϣωϣ - To be despised.
ϣοϥ⁄ v. ϣωϥ - To be laid waste.
ϣοϥⲧ(Q) v. ϣωϥⲧ - To stumble.
ϣοϩⲉⲛ: (688b); m. Incense.
ϣοⲭπ (Q) v. ⲥωⲭπ - To be pierced.
ϣοϯ v. (1)ϣωⲧ - Merchants.
ϣοϯ v. ϣϣωⲧ - Pillows.
ϣπ− v. (2)ϣωπ - To receive.
ϣπⲉ v. (3)ϣωπ - Instant.
ϣρο v. ϣρω - Menstruation
ϣρω, ϣρο: (586a); f. Menstruation;
ⲉρ, ⲟⲓ ⲛϣρω: vb. To be menstruous.
ϣρωⲓc v. ρωⲓc - Guard.
ϣⲧⲁϯ, ϣϧⲁϯ: (598b); m. Edge, fringe, border (of garment).
ϣⲧⲉⲕο, pl. ϣⲧⲉⲕωοϒ: (595b); m. Prison.
ϣⲧⲉⲕωοϒ v. ϣⲧⲉⲕο - Prisons.
ϣⲧⲉⲙ−: (412a); Negative prefix of the infinitive, conjuctive, causative, conditional, temporal.
ϣⲧⲏ⁄ v. ϣⲧο - To lay down.
ϣⲧⲏοϒⲧ (Q) v. ϣⲧο - Lying down.
ϣⲧⲙⲙο v. ⲧϣⲙⲙο - To make small.
ϣⲧⲙⲙο⁄ v. ⲧϣⲙⲙο - To make small.
ϣⲧο, ϣⲧο⁄, ϣⲧⲏ⁄, (Q) ϣⲧⲏοϒⲧ: (792a); vt. To lay down; Q. lying down.
ϣⲧο⁄ v. ϣⲧο - To lay down.
ϣοϒ v. ϣⲏρⲓ - Son.
ϣοϒ− v. ϣοϒο - To flow.
ϣοϒⲉ− v. ϣοϒο - To flow.
ϣοϒⲓⲉ v. ϣωοϒⲓ - Dryness.
ϣοϒⲓⲧ (Q) v. ϣοϒο - Empty.
ϣοϒⲙⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ v. ⲙⲉⲓ - Worthy of love.
ϣοϒⲛⲓc: (572a); m. Black cumin.
ϣοϒο, ϣοϒⲉ−, ϣοϒ−, ϣοϒω⁄, ϣοϒο⁄: (602a); vi. To flow, pour, discharge.
ϣοϒο⁄ v. ϣοϒο - To flow.
ϣοϒρⲏ: (603b); f. Censer, brazier, altar.
ϣοϒω⁄ v. ϣοϒο - To flow.
ϣοϒωοϒ(Q) v. ϣωοϒⲓ - To be dry.
ϣοϒϣⲏⲧ: (603b); n. Herb eaten by sheep.
ϣοϒϣⲓⲧc: (603b); m. Whistling, hissing.
ϣοϒϣⲧ: (608b); m. Window.
ϣοϒϣοϒ: (604a); vi. To boast; vt. to pride oneself;

−−− ϵ−: vi. To boast upon;
−−− ϵⲭϵⲛ: vi. To boast about, over;
−−− ⲇϵⲛ: vi. To boast in;
−−− ⲉⲓⲧϵⲛ: vi. To boast on account of;
−−−: m. Boast, pride.
ϵⲣⲯⲟϒⲯⲟϒ: vb. To boast.
ⲯⲟϒⲯⲱⲟϒⲯⲓ, ⲯⲱⲟϒⲯⲓ: (603b); m. Sacrifice, offering;
ⲓⲣⲓ, ϵⲣ ⲯⲱⲟϒⲯⲓ: vb. To make sacrifice;
ⲙⲁⲛϵⲣⲯⲱⲟϒⲯⲓ: m. Place of sacrifice, altar.
ⲯⲟϒⲭ v. ⲭⲟϒⲭ - Safflower.
ⲯⲫⲏⲣ, f. ⲯⲫϵⲣⲓ: (553a); m. Friend, comrade;
−−− ⲛ, ⲛⲧϵ: Companion in;
ⲙϵⲧⲯⲫⲏⲣ: f. Friendship, community;
ϵⲣ, ⲟⲓ ⲛⲯⲫⲏⲣ: vb. To be friend, partner
ⲯⲫⲏⲣⲓ: (581a); f. Wonder, amazment;
ϵⲣⲯⲫⲏⲣⲓ, ⲟⲓ ⲛⲯⲫⲏⲣⲓ: vi. To be amazed; vt. To marvel at, admire.
ⲣϵⲫⲑⲁⲙⲙⲓϵ ⲯⲫⲏⲣⲓ: m. Wonder worker;
ϭⲓ ⲯⲫⲏⲣⲓ: vb. To be amazed.
ⲯⲫⲓⲏ† v. ⲯⲓⲡⲓ - Modest person.
ⲯⲫⲓⲧ v. ⲯⲓⲡⲓ - To be ashamed.
ⲯⲱ: (549b); m. Sand.
(1)ⲯⲱⲓ: (550a); m. What is high, above.
(2)ⲯⲱⲓ: (550b); f. Genital organs.
ⲯⲱⲃⲧ, ⲯⲱⲡⲧ, ⲯϵⲃⲧ−, ⲯⲟⲃⲧ⁄, ⲯⲟⲡⲧ⁄: (554a); vi. To change, be changed;
−−− ⲇⲁ: vi. To change concerning;
−−− ϵⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁ: vi. To change from.
ⲯⲱⲃⲯ v. ⲯⲱⲡⲯ - Arm.
ⲯⲱⲃⲉ, ⲯⲱⲡⲉ, ⲯⲱⲉϵⲡ, ⲯⲱⲉⲡ: (554b); vi. To be scorched, withered.
(1)ⲯⲱⲓⲯ: (374b); m. Pair of animals.
(2)ⲯⲱⲓⲯ: (605a); m. Dust;
ϵⲣⲯⲱⲓⲯ: vb. To become dust.
ⲯⲱⲓⲭ: (615a); mf. Athlete, gladiator.
ⲯⲱⲕ, ⲯⲱⲕⲓ, ⲯⲟⲕ, ⲯⲟⲕⲓ, ⲯϵⲕ−, ⲯⲟⲕ⁄, (Q) ⲯⲏⲕ: (555a); vi. To dig, be deep dug; Q. deep;
−−−: m. Depth.
ⲯⲱⲕⲓ v. ⲯⲱⲕ - To dig.
ⲯⲱⲕⲉ v. ⲯⲟⲕⲉ - To smite.
(1)ⲯⲱϩ, ⲯϵϩ−, ⲯⲟϩ⁄: (557b); vi. To despoil,
−−−: m. spoil, booty;
ⲭⲓⲛⲯⲱϩ: m. Spoiling.
(2)ⲯⲱϩ, (Q) ⲯⲏϩ: (558a); vi. To flow;
ⲯⲏϩ ϵⲃⲟϩ: Q. Loosened, paralyzed;
ⲣϵⲫⲯⲱϩ ϵⲃⲟϩ: m. Paralysis;
ⲛⲓⲯⲱϩ: pl. Paralytics.
ⲯⲱϩϵⲙ, ⲯϵϩϵⲙ−: (559b); vi. To smell;
−−−: m. Sense of smell;
ⲭⲓⲛⲯⲱϩϵⲙ: m. Sense, power of smell.
ⲯⲱϩⲕ, ⲯⲟϩⲕ−, ⲯⲟϩⲕ⁄: (558b); vi. To weave, stitch.
ⲯⲱϩⲡⲓ: (560b); f. Warp.
ⲯⲱϩⲉ, ⲯⲟϩⲉ⁄, (Q) ⲯⲟϩⲉ: (562a); vt. To make, impress mark, trace line;
−−−: m. Stake, mark;
ⲯⲱϩⲉc: n. Line traced.
ⲯⲱϩⲉc v. ⲯⲱϩⲉ - Line traced.
ⲯⲱⲙ: (564b); m. Summer;
ⲉⲏ ⲛⲯⲱⲙ: m. Spring.
ⲯⲱⲙ v. ⲯⲟⲙ - Father-in-law
ⲯⲱⲙⲓ: (564b); f. Cliff, precipice.
ⲯⲱⲙⲓ v. ⲯⲟⲙ - Mother-in-law.
ⲯⲱⲛⲓ: (570b); vi. To be sick, weak.
−−− ϵ−: vi. To be sick at, in
−−− ⲛⲧϵⲛ: vi. To be sick through;
−−− ⲇϵⲛ: vi. To be sick in, as to;
−−−, ⲯϵⲛ−, ⲯⲁⲛ−: m. Sickness, disease;
ⲁⲧⲯⲱⲛⲓ: adj. Without sickness;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲏ ϵⲧⲯⲱⲛⲓ: m. Place of the sick, infirmary, hospital;
ⲣϵⲫⲯⲱⲛⲓ: m. State of sickness.

(1)ⲯⲱⲛⲧ, ⲯⲉⲛⲧ−, ⲯⲟⲛⲧ⁄, (Q) ⲯⲟⲛⲧ: (572b); vt. To plait;
ⲯⲉⲛϯ: f. Plaited work.

(2)ⲯⲱⲛⲧ, (Q) ⲯⲟⲛⲧ: (572b); vi. To quarrel;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲯⲱⲛⲧ: m. Place of quarrel.

(ⲯⲱⲛϩ), ⲯⲟⲛϩ⁄: (574b); vt. To deprive.

(1)ⲯⲱⲡ, ϭⲱⲡ, ⲯⲟⲡ, ϭⲟⲡ, ⲯⲉⲃ−, ⲯⲉⲡ−, ϭⲉⲡ−, ⲯⲟⲃ⁄; (Q) ⲯϩⲃ, ⲯⲉⲡ: (550b); vi. To shave, clip;
ⲯⲉⲃϫⲱ: vi. To shave head.

(2)ⲯⲱⲡ, ⲯⲡ−, ⲯⲉⲡ−, ⲯⲟⲡ⁄; (Q) ⲯϩⲡ, p.c. ⲯⲁⲡ−: (574b); vt. To receive, contain, take, buy; Q. acceptable;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To accept, restrain self, take; vt. Take to self, contain;
−−− ⲉϫⲉⲛ: vi. To receive on behalf of, for;
−−− ⲛ−: vi. To expend on;
−−− ⲧⲁ: vi. To buy for (price of);
−−− ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ: vi. To accept;
−−− −−− ⲙⲙⲁⲩ: vi. To take away;
p.c. Receiver;
−−−: m. Acceptance;
ⲁⲧⲯⲱⲡ, ⲁⲧⲯⲟⲡ⁄: adj. Uncontainable, limitless;
ⲣⲉⲕⲯⲱⲡ: m. Receiver;
ϫⲓⲙⲯⲱⲡ: m. Receiving, accepting;
ⲯⲟⲡⲥ: f. Reception, entertaintment.

(3)ⲯⲱⲡ, ⲯⲡⲉ, ⲛⲯⲱⲡ: (576b); n. Moment, instant.

ⲯⲱⲡ v. ⲯⲟⲡ - Palm.

(1)ⲯⲱⲡⲓ, (Q) ⲯⲟⲡ: (577b); vi. To become, befall, happen; Q. To be, exist;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To happen for;
−−− ⲉϫⲉⲛ: vi. To befall upon;
−−− ⲛⲉⲙ: vi. To become with;
−−− ⲛ−: vi. To happen in; to;
−−− ⲛ− + ⲉ−: vi. To become for as;
−−− ⲟⲩⲃⲉ: vi. To happen toward;
−−− ⲟⲩⲧⲉ: vi. To happen between;
−−− ⲯⲁ: vi. To happen to, till;
−−− ⲧⲁ: vi. To become under;
−−− ⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To happen in;
−−− ϩⲁ: vi. To befall to;
−−− ϩⲓ: vi. To befall on, in;
−−− ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To become under, with;
−−− ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To become through, by;
−−− ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ: vi. To befall upon;
−−− ⲙⲙⲁⲩ: vi. To happen there;
−−−: m. Being;
ⲁⲧⲯⲱⲡⲓ: adj. Not being, undwelt in;
ⲙⲁⲛⲯⲱⲡⲓ: m. Dwelling place;
ϫⲓⲙⲯⲱⲡⲓ: m. Act, state of being;
ⲉⲯⲱⲡ: conj. If it befall, if, when.

(2)ⲯⲱⲡⲓ, ⲯⲟⲡ: (580b); mf Cucumber, gourd.

ⲯⲱⲡⲧ v. ⲯⲱⲃⲧ - To change.

ⲯⲱⲡⲯ (rare), ⲯⲱⲃⲯ: (582a); m. Arm, foreleg of animals, shoulder.

ⲯⲱⲡϩ v. ⲯⲱⲃϩ - To be scorched.

ⲯⲱⲣ, ⲯⲉⲣ−, ⲯⲟⲣ⁄: (583a); vt. To pile up, make thick; stop up (wells & c).

ⲯⲱⲣⲡ, ⲯⲉⲣⲡ−, ⲯⲟⲣⲡ⁄: (586b); vt. To be early;
−−− ⲉ−: vt. To be early to, at;
ⲯⲱⲣⲡ: Morning;
ⲯⲟⲣⲡ, ⲯⲉⲣⲡ−, ⲯⲟⲣⲡⲓ: adj. Earliest, first;
ⲛⲯⲱⲣⲡ, ⲛⲯⲟⲣⲡ: adv. Early;
ⲛⲯⲟⲣⲡ, ⲯⲟⲣⲡ: adv. At first, formerly;
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲯⲱⲣⲡ: From the beginning;
ⲉⲣ ⲯⲟⲣⲡ, ⲟⲓ ⲛⲯⲟⲣⲡ: vb. To be before, first; hasten.

ⲯⲱⲣⲧ, (Q) ⲯⲟⲣⲧ: (588b); vi. To be demented.

ⲯⲱⲣⲯⲓ: (589a); m. Wrinkle, furrow (in skin).

(1)ⲯⲱⲧ, ⲉⲯⲱⲧ; pl. ⲯⲟϯ, ⲉⲯⲟϯ: (590a); m. Trader, merchant.

(2)ⲯⲱⲧ, ⲯⲱϯ, ⲯⲉⲧ–, ⲯⲁⲧ–, ⲯⲁⲧ⸗, (Q) ⲯϩⲧ; p.c. ⲯⲁⲧ–, ⲯⲟⲧ–: (590b); vb. To cut, slay;
––– ⲉ–: vb. To slay for;
––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To cut, cut off;
––– ⲉⲭⲉⲛ: vb. To decide upon, condemn;
––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ–: vb. To cut from;
––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲓ: vb. To cut from;
––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛ: vb. To cut from;
p.c. He who, that which cuts, is cut;
–––: m. Thing cut (esp. Sacrifices);
––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: m. Cutting out, off; excommunication;
ϩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲯⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: adv. sharply, shortly;
ⲣⲉⲕⲯⲱⲧ: m. Cutter;
ⲭⲓⲛⲯⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: m. Cutting off, slaying;
vi. To be cut short, want, lack;
––– ⲉ–: vi. To lack for;
––– ϩⲉⲛ: vi. To be lacking in, in need for;
ⲯⲁⲧⲉⲛ: prep. Short of, excepting, minus;
––– ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲭⲓ: excepting a little more, almost;
ⲯⲁⲧⲥ: f. Cutting, ditch;
ⲥⲓⲯⲁⲧⲥ: vb. To make cutting, breach;
ⲁⲧⲥⲓⲯⲁⲧⲥ: adj. Without breech;
ⲣⲉⲕⲥⲓⲯⲁⲧⲥ: m. Cutter.

ⲯⲱⲧ v. (1)ⲯⲓϯ - To demand.

ⲯⲱⲧⲉⲙ, (Q) ⲯⲟⲧⲉⲙ: (595b); vi. To shut, be shut;
ⲯⲑⲁⲙ, (Q) ⲯⲁⲙⲙⲟⲩⲧ: vi. To shut;
ⲙⲁⲯⲑⲁⲙ: imperat. form;
––– ⲉ–: vi. To shut upon, against;
––– ⲉⲣⲟⲛ: vi. To shut upon;
––– ⲉⲥⲣⲉⲛ: vi. To shut upon;
––– ⲛⲁⲥⲣⲉⲛ: vi. To shut before;
––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁ: vi. To shut against;
––– ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ: vi. To shut against;
ⲭⲓⲛⲯⲑⲁⲙⲙ: m. Closing;
ⲯⲑⲟⲙ: m. Thing shutting or shut, gate.

ⲯⲱⲟⲩⲓ; (Q) ⲯⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ, ⲯⲱⲟⲩ: (601b); vi. To be dry;
ⲡⲱⲧⲯⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ: m. What is dry;
Q. dry, stale;
ⲟⲓ ⲛⲯⲱⲟⲩⲓ: vb. To be dry;
ⲭⲓⲛⲯⲱⲟⲩⲓ: m. Dryness, withering;
ⲯⲟⲩⲓⲉ: m. dryness, what is dry.

ⲯⲱⲟⲩⲯⲓ v. ⲯⲟⲩⲯⲱⲟⲩⲯⲓ - Sacrifice.

ⲯⲱⲕ, ⲯⲟⲕ⸗, (Q) ⲯϩⲕ: (609b); vi. To be desert, laid waste, destroyed;
–––: m. Devastation, destruction;
ⲭⲓⲛⲯⲱⲕ: m. Desolation;
ⲯⲁⲕⲉ, f. ⲯⲁⲕϩ, pl. ⲯⲁⲕⲉⲩ: m. Desert;
ⲣⲉⲕⲡⲯⲱⲕ: m. Eremite.

ⲯⲱⲕⲑ: (611b); m. Hollow of hand, handful.

ⲯⲱⲕⲧ, (Q) ⲯⲟⲕⲧ: (611a); vi. to stumble, err; vt. to commit error, err;
––– ⲉ–: vi. To err in, as to;
––– ϩⲉⲛ: vi. To err in;
–––, ⲯⲟⲕⲧ: m. Error, fault;
ⲁⲧⲯⲱⲕⲧ: adj. Unerring;
ⲣⲉⲕⲯⲱⲕⲧ: m. Erring person;
ⲯⲁⲕⲧ, ⲯⲁⲕϯ, ⲯⲁⲕⲑ: m. Iniquitous, impious person or thing.

ⲯⲱⲥⲉⲡ v. ⲯⲱⲃⲥ - To be scorched.

ⲯⲱⲥⲡ v. ⲯⲱⲃⲥ - To be scorched.

(1)ⲯⲱϯ: (595a); f. Well, cistern, pit;

(2)ⲯⲱϯ: (595a); m. Flour, dough.

(1)ⲯⲱⲯ, ⲯⲉⲯ–, ⲯⲁⲯ–, ⲯⲟⲯ⸗, (Q) ⲯϩⲯ, p.c. ⲯⲁⲯ–: (375a); vi. To be despised, humbled; vt. To despise;
–––: m. Shame, contempt, scorn;
ⲣⲉⲕⲯⲱⲯ: m. scorner;
ϯⲯⲱⲯ: vb. To despise, scorn;
ⲣⲉⲕϯⲯⲱⲯ: m. Scorner;
ⲥⲓⲯⲱⲯ: vb. To be scorned;

𞤺𞤢𞤺𞤴, 𞤺𞤦𞤺𞤴, 𞤺𞤪𞤺𞤴𞥋, (Q) 𞤺𞤪𞤺𞤴: vi. To be despised, humbled;
−−−: m. Shame, contempt, scorn.

(2)𞤺𞤢𞤺, 𞤺𞤦𞤺−, 𞤺𞤳𞤺−, 𞤺𞤳𞤺𞥋, 𞤺𞤪𞤺𞥋, (Q) 𞤺𞤲𞤺: (605b); vi. To scatter, spread esp. of oders;
−−− 𞤦𞤫𞤪𞤤: vi. To scatter abroad;
−−− 𞤦𞤫𞤪𞤤 𞤦−: vi. To extend to;
−−− −−− 𞤣𞤲: vi. To extend from;
−−− −−− 𞤢𞤦𞤵: To extend forth from;
𞤺𞤢𞤺: m. Fork or rake separating grain from chaff.

(3)𞤺𞤢𞤺, 𞤺𞤦𞤺−, 𞤺𞤳𞤺𞥋, 𞤺𞤪𞤺𞥋, (Q) 𞤺𞤲𞤺: (606a); vt. To make equal, level, straight;
−−−: m. Equality, sameness;
−−− 𞤦𞤫𞤪𞤤: m. equality, level.

(4)𞤺𞤢𞤺, 𞤺𞤦𞤺−, (Q) 𞤺𞤲𞤺: (607a); vi. To twist rope & c;
𞤺𞤳𞤺𞤴: m. Weaver.

𞤺𞤢𞤺 v. 𞤺𞤪𞤺 - A kind of antelope.

(𞤺𞤢𞤺), 𞤺𞤳𞤺: (374a); vi. To strike;
𞤺𞤳𞤺, 𞤺𞤳𞤺𞤲, 𞤺𞤦−, pl. 𞤺𞤲𞤺𞤲: f. Stroke, blow, sore;
𞤦𞤪𞤺𞤢𞤺, 𞤪𞤲 𞤵𞤺𞤢𞤺: vb. To cover, be covered with wounds or sores;
𞤮𞤺𞤢𞤺: vb. To give a blow.

𞤺𞤢𞤺𞤦𞤵: (608a); n. Lily.

𞤺𞤢𞤺𞤮, 𞤺𞤳𞤺𞤮𞥋, 𞤺𞤦𞤺𞤮𞥋; (Q) 𞤺𞤪𞤺𞤮, 𞤺𞤳𞤺𞤮: (377b); vi. To stop, be impeded, hindered;
−−− 𞤦−: vb. To be hindered from;
vt. To stop, impede;
−−− 𞤦−: vt. To hinder from;
−−−: n. Impediment.

𞤺𞤢𞤺𞤮 v. 𞤺𞤪𞤺𞤮 - Key.

𞤺𞤢𞤺𞤴 v. (1)𞤺𞤢𞤺 - To despise.

𞤺𞤢𞤴, 𞤺𞤪𞤴𞥋, (Q) 𞤺𞤲𞤴: (609b); vi. To be desert, laid waste, destroyed;
−−−: m. Devastation, destruction;
𞤸𞤲𞤺𞤢𞤴: m. Desolation;
𞤨𞤦𞤥𞤺𞤢𞤴: m. Eremite.

𞤺𞤢𞤮 v. (2)𞤺𞤢𞤮 - To cut.

𞤺𞤺𞤲𞤪𞤹, 𞤺𞤲𞤪𞤹: (609a); m. Coriander.

𞤺𞤺𞤲𞤵: (568b); m. Tree;
𞤳𞤣 𞤺𞤺𞤲𞤵: m. Grove;
𞤥𞤣 𞤵𞤺𞤺𞤲𞤵: m. Grove.

𞤺𞤺𞤪𞤮, 𞤺𞤺𞤢𞤮, pl. 𞤺𞤪𞤮: (590a); m. Pillow, cushion, bag.

𞤺𞤺𞤢𞤮 v. 𞤺𞤺𞤪𞤮 - Pillow.

𞤺𞤺𞤢𞤪𞤹: (609a); n. Desire;
𞤧𞤳𞤺𞤺𞤢𞤪𞤹: vt. To yearn for, conceive;
−−−: m. Desire, longing;
𞤨𞤦𞤴𞤧𞤳𞤺𞤺𞤢𞤪𞤹: m. One who desires.

(1)𞤺𞤴𞤢, 𞤺𞤬𞤢: (610b); f. Tale, fable.

(2)𞤺𞤴𞤢, 𞤺𞤬𞤢: (611a); f. Measure of length, *schoenus parasang*.

(3)𞤺𞤴𞤢: (611a); f. Tomb.

𞤺𞤣𞤳𞤮 v. 𞤺𞤣𞤦𞤫𞤮𞤲𞤮: Pus.

𞤺𞤣𞤦𞤫𞤮𞤲𞤮, 𞤧𞤣𞤦𞤫𞤮𞤲𞤮, 𞤺𞤣𞤳𞤮: (612a); m. What is excessive, exudes, humor, pus.

𞤺𞤳𞤳𞤸: (612b); (rare) m. Dust.

𞤺𞤸𞤳𞤮 v. 𞤢𞤧𞤵𞤹 - Slap.

𞤺𞤸𞤦, pl. 𞤺𞤸𞤪𞤪𞤹: (615a); m. Locust

𞤺𞤸𞤦𞤨𞤥𞤸𞤥 v. 𞤸𞤪𞤥 - To be able.

𞤺𞤸𞤪𞤹: (615a); n. Common tale, gossip;
𞤨𞤴𞤸 𞤪𞤲 𞤵𞤺𞤸𞤪𞤹: vb. To be talked of.

𞤺𞤸𞤪𞤪𞤹 v. 𞤺𞤸𞤦 - Locusts.

𞤺𞤸𞤴𞤮 v. 𞤢𞤧𞤵𞤹 - Cord.

𞤺𞤧𞤲𞤵: (615b); m. Garlic.

𞤺𞤧𞤲𞤴: (388b); vi. To sail on a river or sea;
−−− 𞤦−: vi. To sail to, toward;
−−− 𞤢𞤦𞤵: vi. To sail in, upon;
−−−: m. Sailing, voyage.

𞤺𞤧𞤵𞤲𞤲, 𞤧𞤵𞤲𞤲: (618b); vi. To strive, contend;
−−−: m. Strife, rivalry;
𞤨𞤦𞤴𞤺𞤧𞤵𞤲𞤲: m. Quarreller.

𞤺𞤧𞤪𞤴: (619a); vb. To rent, hire.

𞤺𞤧𞤪𞤹𞤴: (121b); m. Finger ring.

ⵕ

ⵕ: (619a); 26th letter of the alphabet
ⵕⴰⵔ v. ⵠⴰⵔ - Night raven.
ⵕⴰⵔ v. ⵕⵔ - To carry.
ⵕⴰⵔ p.c. v. ⵕⵔ - Carrier.
ⵕⴰⵔⵒⷱⵙⵝⵣ v. ⵒⷱⵙⵝⵣ - Guardian.
ⵕⴻⵏⵜ: (623b); mf Worm.
ⵕⴻⵒⵕⷱⵒ⁄ v. ⵕⵙⵒⵕⴻⵒ - To fall down.
ⵕⴻⵜ− v. (1)ⵕⷱⵜ - To wipe.
ⵕⴻⵠ− v. ⵕⷱⵠⵔ - To leap.
ⵕⵀⵠ (Q) v. ⵕⷱⵠⵔ - To be moved hastily
ⵕⵀⵜ v. (1)ⵕⷱⵜ - To be wiped.
ⵕⵔ, ⵕⴰⵔ, ⵕⵔ−, ⵕⵔⵜ⁄, p.c. ⵕⴰⵔ−: (620a); vi. To bear, carry, take, arise;
ⵕⵔⵜⵙⵜ⁄: vi. To raise hand
−−− ⴻ−: vi. To carry to, upon;
−−− ⴻⵠⴻⵏ: vi. To carry upon, for;
−−− ⵏⴻⵡ: vi. To agree with, vt. To take with;
−−− ⵂⴰ: vi. To bear under, support, tolerate;
−−− ⵒⵔ: vi. To carry upon;
−−− ⵂⴻⵏ: vi. To carry from in, out of;
−−− ⵒⵔⵠⴻⵏ: vi. To carry upon, for;
−−− ⴻⵠⵙⵣ: vi. To take, take away;
−−− ⴻⵒⷱⵡⵔ: vi. To carry up;
−−− ⴻⵒⵕⵀⵔ: vi. To carry up;
p.c. Carrier;
ⴰⵜⷱⵕⴰⵔ: adj. Unbearable;
ⵡⴻⵜⴰⵜⷱⵕⴰⵔ: f. Impatience;
ⵒⴻⵕⵕⵔ: m. Bearer, despoiler;
ⵠⵔⵕⵕ: m. Bearing.
ⵕⵔ− v. ⵕⵔ - To carry.
ⵕⵔⴽⵙⵒⵔ: (623b); f. Among weaver's tools.
ⵕⵔⵜ⁄ v. ⵕⵔ - To carry.
ⵕⵔⵙⵜ⁄ v. ⵕⵔ - To raise hand.
ⵕⵙⵔ: (623a); f. Canal, water conduit.
ⵕⵙⴽⴰⵛⵔ v. ⵕⵙⵔⴽⴰⵛⵔ - A fish.
ⵕⵙⵒⵔ v. ⵜⵙⵒⵔ - A kind of fish.
ⵕⵙⵒⵕⴻⵒ, ⵕⴻⵒⵕⷱⵒ⁄: (624a); vi. To fall, rush down; vt. To cast off, down.
ⵕⵙⵜ− v. (1)ⵕⷱⵜ - To wipe.
ⵕⵙⵜ⁄ v. (1)ⵕⷱⵜ - To wipe.
ⵕⵙⵜⵛ (Q) v. (ⵕⷱⵜⵛ) - To be broad.
ⵕⵙⵜⵛⵔ v. ⵕⷱⵠⵔ - Leap.
ⵕⵙⵠ− v. ⵕⷱⵠⵔ - To leap.
ⵕⵙⵠ⁄ v. ⵕⷱⵠⵔ - To leap.
ⵕⵙⵠⵔ v. ⵕⷱⵠⵔ - To leap.
ⵕⵙⵠⵛ v. ⵕⷱⵠⵔ - Dance.
ⵕⵙⵠⵛⵔ v. ⵕⷱⵠⵔ - Leap.
ⵕⵙⵜ v. (1)ⵕⷱⵜ - To wipe.
ⵕⵒⴻ: (624a); m. Seed.
ⵕⵜⴻ− v. ⵕⵜⵙⵙⵣ - Four
ⵕⵜⵙ v. ⵕⵜⵙⵙⵣ - Four
ⵕⵜⵙⵙⵣ, ⵕⵜⵙ, ⵕⵜⵙⵣ−, ⵕⵜⴻ−: (625a); adj. Four.
ⵕⵜⵙⵣ− v. ⵕⵜⵙⵙⵣ - Four
ⵕⵙⵣⴽⴰⵛⵔ, ⵕⵙⴽⴰⵛⵔ: (623b); f. A fish.
ⵕⷱⴻ v. ⵕⷱⵔ - Hair
ⵕⷱⵔ, ⵕⷱⴻ: (623b); m. Hair;
ⵣⴰⵕⷱⵔ: adj. Hairy.
ⵕⷱⵛⵔ: (624a); m. Chisel, knife.
(ⵕⷱⵜⵛ), (Q) ⵕⵙⵜⵛ: (625a); vb. To be broad, be splayed.
ⵕⷱⵠⵔ, ⵕⵙⵠⵔ, ⵕⴻⵠ−, ⵕⵙⵠ−, ⵕⵙⵠ⁄, (Q) ⵕⵀⵠ: (625b); A. vi. To leap, move hastily;
−−− ⴻⵠⵙⵣ: vi. To leap, fall forth;
B. vi. To pluck, seize, rob;
−−− ⴻⵠⵙⵣ: vi. To pull out;
ⵠⵔⵕⷱⵠⵔ: m. Zeal, violence;
ⵕⵙⵠⵛ: nn. Leap, dance;
ⵕⵙⵜⵛⵔ, ⵜⵙⵜⵛⵔ, ⵕⵙⵠⵛⵔ: nn. Leap.
(1)ⵕⷱⵜ, ⵕⵙⵜ, ⵕⴻⵜ−, ⵕⵙⵜ−, ⵕⵙⵜ⁄, (Q) ⵕⵀⵜ: (624a); vi. To wipe, wipe off, obliterate;
−−− ⴻⵠⵙⵣ: vi. To be wiped out, destroyed;
ⵠⵔⵕⷱⵜ ⴻⵠⵙⵣ: m. Wiping out, destruction.
(2)ⵕⷱⵜ: (625a); mf Sweat;

ተቈወተ: vb. To give, produce sweat.
ቈወተፅ: (625a); f. Hinder part of body.

𐤕

𐤕: (629a); The 27th letter of the alphabet.

(1)𐤕𐤀, 𐤆𐤀, 𐤔𐤀, 𐤎𐤄: (629a); Particle of apposition before prnoun or article.

(2)𐤕𐤀: (629b); m. Heel, mark of heel.

(3)𐤕𐤀−, 𐤕𐤀𐤐𐤏⁄: (632a); prep. under, in, at; for, in respect of, on behalf of; for (of price); against;

𐤄𐤁𐤏𐤋 𐤕𐤀: Away from;

𐤄𐤕𐤏𐤖𐤍 𐤕𐤀: In beneath;

𐤕𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤀𐤐𐤏⁄: refl. pron. Of myself & c, alone, apart.

𐤕𐤀𐤄, 𐤕𐤀𐤉𐤄; f. 𐤕𐤀𐤇, 𐤕𐤀𐤉𐤇; pl. 𐤕𐤀𐤄𐤖: (635a); m. Last thing, end; adj. last;

𐤄𐤐𐤕𐤀𐤄: At the end;

𐤂𐤀𐤕𐤀𐤄: at the last;

𐤔𐤀𐤕𐤀𐤄: Till, at the last;

𐤀𐤕𐤕𐤀𐤄: adj. Without end;

𐤄𐤓𐤕𐤀𐤄: vb. To be last, be in want;

−−− 𐤄−: vb. To be in want of, lose;

𐤀𐤕𐤄𐤓𐤕𐤀𐤄: adj. Without want;

𐤌𐤄𐤕𐤄𐤓𐤕𐤀𐤄: f. Want.

𐤕𐤀𐤄𐤖 v. 𐤕𐤀𐤄 - Ends.

𐤕𐤀𐤇 v. 𐤕𐤀𐤄 - End.

(1)𐤕𐤀𐤉: (630a); nn. Nitre.

(2)𐤕𐤀𐤉: (630a); m. Breath of nose

(3)𐤕𐤀𐤉: (630a); m. Ship's pole, boat, hook.

(4)𐤕𐤀𐤉: (635a); m. Winnowing fan.

𐤕𐤀𐤉𐤄 v. 𐤕𐤀𐤄 - Last.

𐤕𐤀𐤉𐤇 v. 𐤕𐤀𐤄 - Last.

𐤕𐤀𐤉𐤓 v. 𐤉𐤓 - Canal bank.

𐤕𐤀𐤉𐤓: (631a); m. Serpent.

𐤕𐤀𐤌𐤍𐤄: (566b); adj. Eighty.

𐤕𐤀𐤌𐤍𐤒𐤉 v. 𐤍𐤒𐤉 - Difficult breathing.

𐤕𐤀𐤓𐤀−: (696b); nn. as distributive prep.

𐤕𐤀𐤓𐤀− v. 𐤕𐤓𐤅𐤏𐤖 - Voice.

𐤕𐤀𐤓𐤀𐤁𐤀𐤉 v. 𐤕𐤓𐤅𐤏𐤖 - Thunder.

𐤕𐤀𐤓𐤀𐤕⁄ v. 𐤓𐤀𐤕⁄ - Beneath.

𐤕𐤀𐤓𐤀𐤆𐤅𐤏𐤖𐤕𐤂 v. 𐤂𐤀𐤓𐤀𐤎𐤅𐤒 - Hare.

𐤕𐤀𐤓𐤄𐤍− v. (1)𐤓𐤏 - Beneath.

𐤕𐤀𐤓𐤉𐤕𐤀𐤓𐤏 v. (3)𐤕𐤀 - Apart.

𐤕𐤀𐤓𐤏⁄ v. (3)𐤕𐤀 - Under.

𐤕𐤀𐤓𐤅⁄ v. (1)𐤓𐤏 - Beneath.

𐤕𐤀𐤂⁄ v. 𐤕𐤉𐤂𐤉 - To toil.

𐤕𐤀𐤕− v. 𐤕𐤉𐤞 - To rub.

𐤕𐤀𐤕⁄ v. 𐤕𐤉𐤞 - To rub.

𐤕𐤀𐤕𐤄𐤁− v. 𐤕𐤅𐤕𐤄𐤁 - To kill.

𐤕𐤀𐤕𐤄𐤁− p.c. v. 𐤕𐤅𐤕𐤄𐤁 - Killer.

𐤕𐤀𐤕𐤄𐤍 v. 𐤕𐤅𐤓𐤉 - Beside.

𐤕𐤀𐤕𐤏𐤕⁄ v. 𐤕𐤅𐤓𐤉 - Beside.

𐤕𐤀𐤕: (631b); m. Neck.

𐤕𐤀𐤕⁄ v. (2)𐤕𐤅𐤕 - To scrape.

𐤕𐤀𐤕𐤏𐤖 v. (2)𐤕𐤅𐤕 - Itching.

𐤕𐤀𐤞: (719a); vi. To flow; vt. To let flow, pour;

−−−: m. Flow, rush of water.

(1)𐤕𐤄: (630a); m. Woof.

(2)𐤕𐤄: (638b); f. Manner.

(3)𐤕𐤄: (643a); f. Story of house.

𐤕𐤄𐤊 v. 𐤕𐤅𐤊 - To gird.

𐤕𐤄𐤊− v. 𐤆𐤅𐤊𐤉 - To scrape.

𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤁𐤉, 𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤐𐤉: (671a); f. Navel.

𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤄𐤁𐤔 v. 𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤉𐤁𐤔 - Breast plate.

𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤉𐤁𐤔, 𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤄𐤁𐤔: (668a); f. Breast plate.

𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤋𐤉𐤁𐤔 = 𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤉𐤁𐤔 - Breast Plate

𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤋𐤏, f. 𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤋𐤅, pl. 𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤉: (669b); m. Old person, monk;

𐤌𐤄𐤕𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤋𐤏: f. Old age;

𐤄𐤓𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤋𐤏: vb. To become, be old.

𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤉 v. 𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤋𐤏 - Old men.

𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤕, 𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤏𐤕: (630a); f. Ravine, Valley, Wadi (incl. water & rocks).

𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤋𐤅 v. 𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤋𐤏 - Old woman.

𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤌𐤄𐤆𐤉: (671a); f. Boat.

𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤏𐤕 v. 𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤕 - Valley.

𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤐𐤉 v. 𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤁𐤉 - Navel.

𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤔𐤉𐤓𐤉 v. 𐤔𐤉𐤓𐤉 - Youth.

𐤕𐤄𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤕: (672b); f. Death rattle.

𐤕𐤄𐤕𐤏𐤋⁄ v. 𐤕𐤏𐤋𐤕𐤄𐤋 - To slay.

ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲱⲗ– v. ⲧⲟⲗⲧⲉⲗ - To slay.
ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲱⲗ⸗ v. ⲧⲟⲗⲧⲉⲗ - To slay.
ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲱⲗ (Q) v. ⲧⲟⲗⲧⲉⲗ - To be slain.
ⲧⲉⲙⲓ v. ⲧⲙⲟⲙ - Heat.
(1)ⲧⲉⲙⲥ: (630b); m. A title
(2)ⲧⲉⲙⲥ: (679a); m. Ear of corn (Wheat).
ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲱⲙⲙ⸗ v. ⲧⲟⲙⲧⲉⲙ - To crush.
ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲱⲙⲙ (Q) v. ⲧⲟⲙⲧⲉⲙ - To be crushed.
ⲧⲉⲛ, ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲧ⸗: (683a); prep. (of place) in, at, on; (of time) in, at, on; by, with;
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛ: From in, from;
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ: adv. Into, toward, at, within;
ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛ: down in, into;
ⲛⲧⲣⲁⲓ, ⲛⲥⲣⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛ: in;
ⲧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲉ–: when.
ⲧⲉⲛⲓ: (630b); vi. To quarrel.
ⲧⲉⲛⲧ v. ⲧⲱⲛⲧ - To come near.
ⲧⲉⲛⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲱⲛⲧ - To be approached.
ⲧⲉⲣ– v. ⲧⲱⲣ - To destroy.
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲃ, ϫⲉⲣⲉⲃ: (701b); m. Form, likeness;
+ⲥⲓ: vb. To take form, likeness.
ⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲧⲣⲱⲟⲩ - Thunder.
ⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲧⲣⲱⲟⲩ - Boastful talk.
ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ: (708b); vi. To snore.
ⲧⲉⲧⲧⲉⲧ– v. ⲧⲟⲧⲧⲉⲧ - To examine.
ⲧⲉⲧⲧⲱⲧ⸗ v. ⲧⲟⲧⲧⲉⲧ - To examine.
ⲧⲉⲧⲧⲱⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲟⲧⲧⲉⲧ - To be examined.
ⲧⲏⲃⲓ v. ⲧⲏⲙⲃⲓ - Shade.
ⲧⲏⲃⲓ v. ⲥⲏⲃⲓ - Grief.
ⲧⲏⲓ: (630a); m. Sun.
ⲧⲏⲙⲃⲓ, ⲧⲏⲃⲓ: (657b); f. Shade, shadow;
ⲉⲣⲧⲏⲙⲃⲓ: vb. To make shadow, over-shadow;
ⲥⲓⲧⲏⲙⲃⲓ: vb. To be shaded, to take shelter
ⲧⲏⲙⲃⲓ v. ⲥⲏⲃⲓ - Grief.
ⲧⲏⲃⲥ: (658a); m. Lamp.
ⲧⲏⲕ (Q) v. ⲧⲱⲕ - To be girded.
ⲧⲏⲕ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲕⲓ - To be scraped.
ⲧⲏⲧ, ϫⲏⲧ: (717b); m. North;
––– ⲉ–: m. Northward;
ⲥⲁⲧⲏⲧ ⲛ–: m. Northern side.
ⲧⲏⲧ⸗: (642b); f. Belly, womb.
ⲧⲏⲧ (Q) v. (2)ⲧⲱⲧ - To be scraped.
ⲧⲑⲁⲓ; (Q) ⲧⲟⲧ, ⲧⲟⲑ: (722b); vi. To become, be fat;
ⲧⲑⲏ: f. Thickness.
ⲧⲑⲏ v. ⲧⲑⲁⲓ - Thickness.
(1)ⲧⲓⲣ: (696b); m. Road, street, quarter.
(2)ⲧⲓⲣ: (697a); m. Stripe, line.
ⲧⲓⲥⲓ, ⲧⲁⲥ⸗, (Q) ⲧⲟⲥⲓ: (710b); vi. To toil, be troubled, difficult; be wearied, suffering;
ⲙⲁⲓⲧⲁⲥⲥϥ: adj. Labor-loving;
––– ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ–: vb. To toil against;
––– ⲉⲑⲃⲉ: vb. To toil because of;
––– ⲛⲉⲙ: vb. To toil with;
––– ⲧⲁ: vb. To toil from, by reason of;
––– ⲥⲁ: vb. To toil for;
––– ⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To toil in, with;
––– ⲛⲥⲏⲧ: vb. To be troubled in mind, disheartened;
–––: m. Labor, product of labor;
ⲁⲧⲧⲓⲥⲓ: adj. Unwearied;
ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲧⲓⲥⲓ: f. Love of toil;
ϯⲧⲓⲥⲓ: vb. To give trouble;
ⲱⲉⲡⲧⲓⲥⲓ: vb. To take trouble, labor, suffer;
–––: m. Labor, product of labor;
ⲁⲧⲱⲉⲡⲧⲓⲥⲓ: adj. Without suffering, sympathy;
ⲣⲉⲫⲱⲉⲡⲧⲓⲥⲓ: m. One who labors, suffers;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲫⲱⲉⲡⲧⲓⲥⲓ: f. Suffering;
ⲥⲓⲧⲓⲥⲓ: vb. To labor, suffer;
ⲱϣⲣ ⲛⲧⲓⲥⲓ: m. Fellow laborer;
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲓⲥⲓ: m. Labor.
ⲧⲓϯ, ⲥⲓϯ, ⲧⲁⲧ–, ⲧⲁⲧ⸗: (719b); vt. To move to and from, rub, whet; flay;
ⲁⲧⲧⲓϯ: adj. Unworn, untormented.

𐓣𐓛𐓘𐓧 v. 𐓣𐓟𐓧𐓟𐓔𐓧 - Tooth ache.
𐓣𐓘𐓪𐓘, (Q) 𐓣𐓘𐓘: (677a); vi. To be hot;
−−−: m. Heat, fever;
𐓠𐓣𐓘𐓪𐓘: vb. To give heat, burn;
𐓖𐓘𐓣𐓘𐓪𐓘: vb. To get heat, be warmed;
𐓣𐓔𐓘𐓘: m. Heat, fever.
𐓣𐓘𐓱 (Q) v. 𐓣𐓱𐓘 - To be fat.
𐓣𐓘𐓱𐓑⁄ v. 𐓣𐓦𐓟𐓔𐓑 - To kill.
𐓣𐓘𐓚: (662b); vt. To smite, crush.
𐓣𐓘𐓚⁄ v. 𐓣𐓦𐓚 - To gird.
𐓣𐓘𐓚⁄ v. 𐓪𐓦𐓚𐓘 - To scrape.
𐓣𐓘𐓛𐓣𐓔𐓛, 𐓣𐓔𐓛𐓣𐓦𐓛−, 𐓣𐓔𐓛𐓣𐓦𐓛⁄, 𐓣𐓔𐓛𐓣𐓘𐓛⁄, (Q) 𐓣𐓔𐓛𐓣𐓦𐓛: (672a); vi. To slay;
−−− 𐓣𐓔𐓝: vi. To slay with;
−−−: m. Slaughter;
𐓧𐓘𐓝𐓣𐓘𐓛𐓣𐓔𐓛: m. Slaying;
𐓟𐓔𐓠𐓣𐓘𐓛𐓣𐓔𐓛: m. Slayer, gorer.
𐓣𐓘𐓪𐓣𐓔𐓪, 𐓣𐓔𐓪𐓣𐓦𐓪𐓪⁄, (Q) 𐓣𐓔𐓪𐓣𐓦𐓪𐓪: (630b); vi. To be crushed, broken, destroyed; vt. To crush, break, destroy;
−−−: m. Crushing, fracture, destruction.
𐓣𐓘𐓝𐓣⁄ v. 𐓣𐓦𐓝𐓣 - To come near.
𐓣𐓘𐓟⁄ v. 𐓣𐓦𐓟 - To destroy.
𐓣𐓘𐓟𐓗𐓒: (631a); f. Handful.
𐓣𐓘𐓟𐓣: (631a); m. Madman.
𐓣𐓘𐓒𐓘 (Q) v. 𐓣𐓘𐓒𐓘 - To be troubled.
𐓣𐓘𐓣 (Q) v. 𐓣𐓱𐓘 - To be fat.
𐓣𐓘𐓣𐓣𐓔𐓣, 𐓣𐓔𐓣𐓣𐓔𐓣−, 𐓣𐓔𐓣𐓣𐓦𐓣⁄, (Q) 𐓣𐓔𐓣𐓣𐓦𐓣: (728a); vi. To inquire, examine;
−−− 𐓣𐓔𐓝: vi. To inquire in, with;
−−−: m. Inquiry, question;
𐓪𐓣𐓣𐓘𐓣𐓣𐓔𐓣: adj. Unfathomable, unsearchable;
𐓪𐓔𐓣𐓪𐓣𐓘𐓣𐓣𐓔𐓣: f. Unquestioningness;
𐓟𐓔𐓠𐓣𐓘𐓣𐓣𐓔𐓣: m. Inquirer.
𐓣𐓟𐓪𐓟𐓔𐓪: (708b); vt. To grind (teeth), rub;
−−− 𐓔𐓣𐓘𐓝𐓝 𐓔−: vt. To rub against;
𐓣𐓟𐓘𐓪, 𐓣𐓛𐓘𐓪: m. (tooth) ache.
𐓣𐓟𐓔, pl. 𐓣𐓟𐓗𐓘𐓝𐓘: (701a); fm. food (of human); fodder (of beasts);
𐓪𐓣𐓣𐓟𐓔 : adj. Lack of food;
𐓪𐓔𐓣𐓪𐓣𐓣𐓟𐓔: f. Lack of food;
𐓔𐓟𐓣𐓟𐓔, 𐓘𐓘 𐓝𐓣𐓟𐓔: vb. To become, be food;
𐓠𐓣𐓟𐓔: vb. To give food;
𐓖𐓘𐓣𐓟𐓔: vb. To take food.
𐓣𐓟𐓘𐓘: (700a); m. Lower part, opp. 𐓪𐓟𐓘𐓘;
𐓔𐓣𐓟𐓘𐓘: adv. To below, downward; appended to vbs of motion;
𐓝𐓣𐓟𐓘𐓘: adv. Below;
𐓒𐓪𐓣𐓟𐓘𐓘: adv. Downward, below;
𐓔𐓟𐓒𐓪𐓣𐓟𐓘𐓘: vb. To be below;
𐓦𐓪𐓔𐓣𐓟𐓘𐓘: adv. Down to.
𐓣𐓟𐓗𐓘𐓝𐓘 v. 𐓣𐓟𐓔 - Food (pl).
𐓣𐓟𐓘𐓪 v. (1)𐓪𐓟𐓘𐓪 - Bird's claw.
𐓣𐓟𐓘𐓧 v. 𐓣𐓟𐓪𐓧𐓟𐓔𐓧 - (Tooth) ache.
𐓣𐓟𐓞: (631a); m. Child, young.
𐓣𐓘𐓝𐓝: (685b); m. Inward part;
𐓔𐓣𐓘𐓝𐓝: adv. To inside, inward;
𐓒𐓪𐓣𐓘𐓝𐓝: adv. Inward, inside;
𐓔𐓟𐓒𐓪𐓣𐓘𐓝𐓝: vb. To be within;
𐓦𐓪𐓔𐓣𐓘𐓝𐓝: Towards innerpart, inward;
−−− 𐓔−: Until.
𐓣𐓟𐓦𐓘𐓝, 𐓧𐓪𐓟𐓪−, 𐓣𐓪𐓟𐓪: (704b); m. Voice, sound;
𐓪𐓣𐓣𐓟𐓦𐓘𐓝: adj. Voiceless;
𐓒𐓔𐓚𐓣𐓟𐓦𐓘𐓝: vb. To draw sound, snort;
𐓠𐓣𐓟𐓦𐓘𐓝: vb. To give, utter voice;
𐓦𐓦, 𐓔𐓦 𐓣𐓟𐓦𐓘𐓝: vb. To utter voice;
𐓟𐓔𐓤𐓔𐓦𐓣𐓟𐓦𐓘𐓝: m. Herald
𐓣𐓪𐓟𐓪𐓑𐓪𐓘, 𐓧𐓪𐓟𐓪𐓑𐓪𐓘, 𐓣𐓔𐓟𐓘𐓝𐓦, 𐓧𐓔𐓟𐓘𐓝𐓦: n. Voice of sky, thunder;
𐓣𐓔𐓟𐓘𐓝𐓦: n. Great voice, boastful talk;
𐓪𐓔𐓣𐓔𐓟𐓦𐓘𐓝: f. Boastfulness.
𐓣𐓟𐓦𐓠: (631b); n. Jugular veins.
𐓣𐓦𐓚, 𐓣𐓔𐓚, 𐓣𐓘𐓚⁄, (Q) 𐓣𐓘𐓚: (661b); vt. To gird, brace (with harness, armor);
−−− 𐓝−: vt. To gird with, in;
−−− 𐓘𐓝𐓑𐓔−: vt. To gird against;
−−− 𐓣𐓪𐓟𐓪𐓣 𐓝−: vt. To gird under;

−−− 𐑔𐑧𐑯: vt. To gird with, in;
−−− 𐑧𐑔𐑝𐑯: vt. To gird (with emphasis);
−−−: m. Girdle, breast plate.
𐑔𐑢𐑒 v. 𐑟𐑢𐑒 - To scrape.
𐑔𐑢𐑒𐑟 v. 𐑟𐑢𐑒 - Fleece.
𐑔𐑢𐑤 v. 𐑟𐑢𐑤 - To be hoarse.
𐑔𐑢𐑯𐑑, 𐑟𐑢𐑯𐑑, 𐑔𐑯𐑑−, 𐑔𐑝𐑯𐑑⁄, (Q) 𐑔𐑯𐑑: (691b); vi. To approach, come near;
−−−: m. Nearness;
𐑨𐑑𐑔𐑢𐑯𐑑: adj. Unapproachable;
𐑭𐑦𐑯𐑔𐑢𐑯𐑑: m. Act of approaching.
𐑔𐑢𐑯𐑭: (693b); vi. To entreat, exhort;
−−−: n. Entreaty.
𐑔𐑢𐑐, 𐑔𐑧𐑐−, 𐑔𐑝𐑐⁄: (631a); vt. To destroy.
𐑔𐑢𐑑: (631b); m. Cloth, change of raiment
𐑔𐑢𐑑𐑧𐑓, 𐑔𐑨𐑑𐑧𐑓−, 𐑔𐑝𐑞𐑓⁄, p.c. 𐑔𐑨𐑑𐑧𐑓−: (723b); vi. To kill;
−−− 𐑯−: vi. To kill with;
−−− 𐑯𐑟𐑨: vi. To kill (with emphasis);
−−−: vi. To kill with;
−−− 𐑔𐑧𐑯: m. Slaughter, murder, thing slain, corpse;
𐑧𐑐𐑔𐑢𐑑𐑧𐑓: vb. To slay;
𐑐𐑧𐑞𐑔𐑨𐑑𐑧𐑓: m. Slayer, murderer;
𐑥𐑧𐑑𐑐𐑧𐑞𐑔𐑨𐑑𐑧𐑓: f. Slaughter, murder;
𐑭𐑦𐑯𐑔𐑢𐑑𐑧𐑓: m. Act of slaying.
(1)𐑔𐑢𐑔: (631b); vi. To tighten, strengthen;
(2)𐑔𐑢𐑔, 𐑔𐑨𐑔⁄, (Q) 𐑔𐑣𐑔: (742a); vi. To be scraped, itch; vt. To scrape, scratch;
𐑔𐑨𐑔𐑝𐑯: m. Scratching, itching.

ⲍ

ⲍ: (631a); 28th letter of the Coptic Alphabet.

ⲍ− v. (2)ⲍⲏ - Season.

ⲍⲁ, ⲍⲁⲣⲟ⸗: (634a); Prep. To, toward;
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲍⲁ−: From;
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲍⲁ−: Into, unto.

ⲍⲁ v. (1)ϧⲁ - Patricle of apposition.

ⲍⲁⲁⲩⲓ v. ⲍⲱⲟⲩ - Salt land.

ⲍⲁⲑⲏ v. (1)ⲍⲏ - In front of.

ⲍⲁⲑⲏⲣ v. ⲁⲑⲏⲣ - Hammer.

ⲍⲁⲓ: (636b); m. Husband;
ⲁⲧⲍⲁⲓ: adj. Not being husband, husbandless;
ⲉⲣⲍⲁⲓ: vb. To be husband;
ϧⲁⲍⲁⲓ: Under, having husband;
ⲍⲉⲱⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲱ ⲍⲁⲓ: vb. To dwell with husband;
ⲟⲩ ⲍⲁⲓ: vb. To take husband.

ⲍⲁⲗ: (664b); n. w/vb. ⲉⲣ− To deceive

ⲍⲁⲗⲁⲓ v. ⲍⲱⲗ - To fly.

ⲍⲁⲗⲁⲕ, ⲁⲗⲁⲕ: (668a); f. Ring, door-knocker.

ⲍⲁⲗⲁⲕⲱⲓ v. ⲍⲓⲗⲁⲕⲱⲓ - Blear-eyed person.

ⲍⲁⲗⲁϯ v. ⲍⲁⲗⲏⲧ - Birds.

ⲍⲁⲗⲏ: (667a); m. Miserly person.

ⲍⲁⲗⲏⲧ, pl. ⲍⲁⲗⲁϯ: (671b); m. Flying creature, bird.

ⲍⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ: (668b); fm. Sickle.

ⲍⲁⲗⲗⲟⲩⲥ: (671b); m. Spider's web.

ⲍⲁⲗⲱⲓ: (670b); m. Dung, slime.

ⲍⲁⲗⲱⲱ = ⲁⲗⲱⲱ - Cheese.

ⲍⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲗⲓ v. ⲍⲱⲗ - Flight of birds.

ⲍⲁⲙ−, ⲁⲙ−: (673b); m. Craftsman, smith.

ⲍⲁⲙⲕⲁⲗ v. ⲕⲁⲗ - Bolt-smith.

ⲍⲁⲙⲛⲟⲩⲃ v. ⲛⲟⲩⲃ - Goldsmith.

ⲍⲁⲛ−: (685a); Pl. Art. Some. (pl. of ⲟⲩ−).

ⲍⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲍⲓ v. ⲣⲟⲩⲍⲓ - Evening.

ⲍⲁⲛⲍⲟ v. ⲍⲟ - Away from.

ⲍⲁⲡ: (693b); m. Judgement, inquest;
ⲉⲣⲍⲁⲡ: vb. To give judgement, go to law;
ϯⲍⲁⲡ: vb. To give judgement, judge;
ⲁⲧϯⲍⲁⲡ: adj. Not judging;
ⲙⲁⲛϯⲍⲁⲡ: m. Judge;
ⲙⲁ ⲛϯⲍⲁⲡ: m. Judge-chamber, court;
ⲍⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲍⲁⲡ: vb. To cast to law, condemn;
ⲟⲩⲓⲍⲁⲡ: vb. Receive judgement, go to law.

ⲍⲁⲡⲉⲣⲱϯ v. ⲉⲣⲱϯ - Sucking.

ⲍⲁⲡⲓ: (696a); n. The god "Apis".

ⲍⲁⲣⲁⲝ, ⲍⲁⲝⲁⲣ: (708b); pl. Branches.

ⲍⲁⲣⲟ⸗ v. ⲍⲁ - To.

ⲍⲁⲧ: (713b); m. Silver, silver coin, money (f);
ⲁⲧⲍⲁⲧ ⲁⲧⲟⲛⲉ ⲍⲁⲧ: adj. Without money, without payment;
ⲙⲁⲓⲍⲁⲧ: m. Money-loving;
ⲙⲁⲛⲕⲍⲁⲧ: m. Silversmith;
ϯⲍⲁⲧ: vb. Give, pay silver (money).

ⲍⲁⲝⲁⲣ v. ⲍⲁⲣⲁⲝ - Branches.

ⲍⲁⲝⲓ: (744a); m. Snare.

ⲍϧⲏⲟⲩⲓ v. (2)ⲍⲱϧ - Things.

ⲍϧⲟⲥ v. ⲍⲱϧⲥ - Garment.

ⲍϧⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲍⲓⲫⲟⲩⲓ - Ibis.

ⲍϧⲟⲩⲓ v. ⲍⲟⲫ - Serpents.

ⲍϧⲱⲥ v. ⲍⲱϧⲥ - Garment.

ⲍϧⲱⲥ v. ⲍⲱϧⲥ - Garment.

(1)ⲍⲉ: (640a); interj. Ho!

(2)ⲍⲉ: (640a); n. Hinder part, back.

ⲍⲉ− v. (2)ⲍⲏ - Season.

ⲍⲉϧ− v. (2)ⲍⲱϧ - Thing.

(1)ⲍⲉϧⲓ: (655b); vi. To be low, short.

(2)ⲍⲉϧⲓ: (656b); m. Plough;
ⲙⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗ ⲛⲍⲉϧⲓ: m. Yoke of ploughing beasts.

ⲍⲉϧⲥ⸗ v. ⲍⲱϧⲥ - To cover.

ⲥⲉⲃⲥⲱ v. ⲥⲱⲃⲥ - Garment.

ⲥⲉⲓ, ⲥⲏⲓ, (Q) ⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ: (637a); vi. To fall;

--- ⲉ-: vi. To fall upon, into;

--- ⲉϫⲉⲛ: vi. To fall upon;

--- ⲛⲥⲁ: vi. To fall from;

--- ϩⲉⲛ: vi. To fall into;

--- ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧ⸗: vi. To fall below;

--- ⲥⲓϫⲉⲛ: vi. To fall upon;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vi. To fall out, away; perish;

--- ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vi. To fall down;

--- ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ: vi. To fall down;

---: m. Fall, destruction;

ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲓ: adj. Without falling, indestructible;

ϫⲓⲛⲥⲉⲓ: m. Act of falling.

ⲥⲉⲗ v. ⲥⲉⲗⲓ - Fear.

ⲥⲉⲗⲉⲙ- v. ⲥⲱⲗⲉⲙ - To seize.

ⲥⲉⲗⲓ, ⲥⲉⲗ: (667a); f. Fear;

†ⲥⲉⲗⲓ: vb. To give fear, frighten;

ⲥⲓⲥⲉⲗⲓ: vb. To emit fear, terrify.

ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲉⲗ: (672a); vi. To swim, float.

ⲥⲉⲗϫⲉ v. ⲥⲗⲟϫ - Sweetness.

ⲥⲉⲗϫⲏⲩ v. ⲥⲗⲟϫ - Sweetness (pl.).

ⲥⲉⲙ- v. ⲥⲱⲙⲓ - To Tread.

ⲥⲉⲙⲓ: (677b); w/ⲉⲣ- vi. To steer, guide;

ⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣⲥⲉⲙⲓ: m. Guidance.

ⲥⲉⲙⲓ v. (1)ⲥⲏⲙⲓ - Fare.

ⲥⲉⲙⲓ v. (2)ⲥⲏⲙⲓ - Dowery of divorced wife.

ⲥⲉⲙⲕⲓ: (691a); m. Beer.

ⲥⲉⲙⲥⲓ: (679a); vi. To sit, remain, dwell;

--- ⲉϫⲉⲛ: vi. To sit upon;

--- ⲛⲉⲙ: vi. To sit with;

--- ⲛ-: vi. To sit in;

--- ⲥⲁ, ⲛⲥⲁ: vi. To sit on side;

--- ϩⲁ: vi. To sit under, at;

--- ⲥⲓ: vi. To sit upon;

--- ϩⲉⲛ: vi. To sit in;

--- ⲥⲓⲣⲉⲛ: vi. To sit at, on;

--- ⲥⲓϫⲉⲛ: vi. To sit upon;

--- ⲉⲫⲁⲥⲟⲩ: vi. To stay behind;

--- ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ: vi. To sit down;

--- ⲙⲙⲁⲩ: vi. To sit there;

---: n. Excrement;

ⲓⲯ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲥⲓ: f. Urine, excrement;

ⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲥⲓ: m. Seat, privy, anus;

ⲯⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲥⲓ: w/ⲉⲣ- vb. To be assessor;

ϫⲓⲛⲥⲉⲙⲥⲓ: m. Manner of sitting, dwelling.

ⲥⲉⲙⲥⲉⲙ: (682b); vi. To roar, neigh (of lion);

---: m. Roaring, neighing.

ⲥⲉⲙⲥⲉⲙ- v. ⲥⲟⲙⲥⲉⲙ - To tread.

ⲥⲉⲙⲥⲱⲙ⸗ v. ⲥⲟⲙⲥⲉⲙ - To tread.

ⲥⲉⲙϫ v. ⲥⲙⲟϫ - Vinegar.

ⲥⲉⲛ- v. (2)ⲥⲓⲛⲓ - To move self.

ⲥⲉⲛ⸗ v. (2)ⲥⲓⲛⲓ - To move self.

ⲥⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛ- v. ⲥⲟⲛⲥⲉⲛ - To bid.

ⲥⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛ⸗ v. ⲥⲟⲛⲥⲉⲛ - To bid.

ⲥⲉⲡ- v. (1)ⲥⲱⲡ - To hide.

ⲥⲉⲣⲓ, (Q) ⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ: (704a); vi. To cease, be still.

ⲥⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ = ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ - Pomegranate.

ⲥⲉⲣⲯ- v. (ⲥⲱⲣⲯ) - To run a groun.

ⲥⲉⲧⲫⲱ = ⲉⲧⲫⲱ - Burden.

ⲥⲉϫⲥⲉϫ- v. ⲥⲟϫⲥⲉϫ - To be distressed.

ⲥⲉϫⲥⲟϫ (Q) v. ⲥⲟϫⲥⲉϫ - To be distressed.

ⲥⲉϫⲥⲱϫ⸗ v. ⲥⲟϫⲥⲉϫ - To be distressed.

ⲥⲉϫⲥⲱϫ (Q) v. ⲥⲟϫⲥⲉϫ - To be distressed.

(1)ⲥⲏ, ⲥⲏⲧ⸗: (640b); f. Forepart, beginning;

ⲉⲣⲥⲏⲧⲥ: vb. To make beginning;

ⲉⲑⲏ: prep. To the front, forwards;

ⲥⲁⲧⲥⲏ: prep. Before, formerly, afterward, henceforth;

ⲉⲣⲥⲁⲧⲥⲏ: vb. To be before, go to meet;

ⲥⲁⲑⲏ: prep. In front of, before;
ⲥⲓⲑⲏ: prep. To, at front, forward;
ⲓⲥⲭⲉⲛ ⲥⲏ: From beginning.
(2)ⲥⲏ, ⲥⲉ−, ⲥ−: (643b); m. Season;
ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓ: adj. Good season, plenty;
ⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲏ: vb. To be in plenty.
ⲥⲏ ⲛⲱⲱⲱ v. ⲱⲱⲱ - Spring (season).
ⲥⲏⲃⲓ, ⲥⲏⲓⲃⲓ, ⲧⲏⲃⲓ, ⲧⲏⲓⲃⲓ: (655a); mf. Grief, mouring;
ⲉⲣⲥⲏⲃⲓ: vb. To grieve, mourn.
ⲥⲏⲓ v. ⲥⲉⲓ - To fall.
ⲥⲏⲓⲃⲓ v. ⲥⲏⲃⲓ - Grief.
ⲥⲏⲕⲓ v. ⲥⲕⲟ - Poor.
ⲥⲏϩ v. (1)ⲥⲱϩ - To be flown.
ⲥⲏⲱⲏ v. (1)ⲥⲏⲱⲓ - Fare.
ⲥⲏⲱⲏ v. ⲥⲱⲏ - Pelican.
(1)ⲥⲏⲱⲓ, ⲥⲉⲱⲓ, ⲥⲓⲱⲏ, ⲥⲏⲱⲏ: (675b); f. Fare, freight;
ⲧⲥⲏⲱⲓ: vb. To pay fare.
(2)ⲥⲏⲱⲓ, ⲥⲉⲱⲓ: (676a); m. Dowery of divorced wife.
ⲥⲏⲡ (Q) v. (1)ⲥⲱⲡ - To be hidden.
ⲥⲏⲡⲓ v. (1)ⲥⲱⲡ - Crypt.
(1)ⲥⲏⲧ, ⲥⲑⲏ⸗, ⲉⲥⲧⲏ⸗: (714a); m. Heart, mind;
ⲥⲏⲧ ⲓ ⲉ−: vb. To come to senses;
−−− ⲛⲟϣⲱⲧ: m. Single heart, one mind;
ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲏⲧ: f. Unianimity;
ⲥⲏⲧ ⲃ̄: m. Two hearts; adj. Double minded;
ⲉⲣⲥⲏⲧ ⲃ̄: vb. To be of two minds, be doubtful;
−−− ⲛⲱⲛⲓ, ⲙⲉⲧ−: mf. Stony-heartedness;
ⲁⲧⲥⲏⲧ: adj. Without mind, senseless;
ⲃⲁϩⲥⲏⲧ: adj. Open, simple-minded;
ⲣⲉⲙⲛⲥⲏⲧ: m. Man of heart, wise man;
ⲱⲉ ⲛⲥⲏⲧ: m. Grief;
ⲭⲱ ⲛⲥⲏⲧ, ⲭⲁ ⲛⲥⲏⲧ: vb. To set heart, trust;
−−− ⲉ−: vb. To set heart upon;
−−−: m. Confidence;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟϩ: vb. To loosen heart, relax, be careless;
ⲙⲉⲧⲭⲁⲥⲏⲧ: f. Reason, sense;
ⲉⲣ, ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲏⲧ: vb. To reflect, criticize, repent, regret;
ⲥⲏⲧ ⲥⲉⲙⲙⲓ: m. Heart be established, mind steadied;
ⲧⲥⲏⲧ, ⲛⲥⲏⲧ: vb. To pay heed, observe;
−−− ⲉ−: vb. To give mind, devote self to, give heed to, be careful of;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲥⲧⲏⲕ: f. Heedlessness;
ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲥⲏⲧ: m. Observation;
ⲱⲉⲛⲥⲏⲧ, ⲱⲁⲛⲥⲏⲧ, ⲥⲁⲛⲥⲧⲏ⸗, ⲱⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏ⸗: adj. Pitful of heart; vb. To have pity;
ⲁⲧⲱⲉⲛⲥⲏⲧ: adj. Pitiless;
ⲙⲉⲧⲱⲉⲛⲥⲏⲧ: f. Pity, mercy;
ⲣⲉⲕⲱⲉⲛⲥⲏⲧ: m. Compassionate person.
(2)ⲥⲏⲧ, ⲥⲑⲏ⸗, ⲥⲏⲧ⸗: (718a); m. Tip, edge.
ⲥⲏⲧ⸗ v. ⲥⲏ - Beginning.
ⲥⲏⲧ⸗ v. (2)ⲥⲏⲧ - Tip.
ⲥⲏⲟⲩ: (729a); m. Profit, usefulness;
ⲙⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ: adj. Profit-loving;
ⲉⲣⲥⲏⲟⲩ: vb. To profit;
ⲧⲥⲏⲟⲩ: vi. To give profit, benefit;
ⲭⲫⲉⲥⲏⲟⲩ: vb. To acquire gain;
ⲭⲉⲙⲥⲏⲟⲩ: vb. To find profit, gain;
ⲣⲉⲕⲭⲉⲙⲥⲏⲟⲩ: m. One who finds gain.
ⲥⲏⲱ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲱ - To be in distress.
ⲥⲑⲏ⸗ v. (1)ⲥⲏⲧ - Heart.
ⲥⲑⲟ, f. ⲉⲥⲑⲟ; pl. ⲉⲥⲑⲱⲣ, ⲥⲑⲟⲣ: (723a); m. Horse; f. mare;
ⲣⲉⲕⲛⲥⲑⲟ: m. Horseman;
ⲫⲁⲓⲥⲑⲟ, −ⲛⲥⲑⲟ: m. One raised on a horse, horse-rider.
ⲥⲑⲟⲣ v. ⲥⲑⲟ - Horses.
(1)ⲥⲓ: (643a); (rare) vi. To thresh, beat, rub;

---: m. Threshing.

(2)ⲥⲓ, ⲉⲥⲓ, ⲛⲥⲓ-, ⲥⲓⲱⲧ⸗: (643b); Prep. On, at, in; concering; with; from; out of; under, in time of, in presence of; at time of; and, or;

ⲥⲓⲙⲁⲓ: Thus;

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲓ-: From off, from;

ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲥⲓ-: Down from off;

ⲉⲥⲣⲏⲓ ⲥⲓ: Down from;

ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲥⲓ: Upon, in.

ⲥⲓ- v. ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲓ - To strike.

ⲥⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ v. ⲗⲁ - To slander.

ⲥⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ v. ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲓ - To make begining.

ⲥⲓⲉ, ⲥⲓⲏ, pl. ⲥⲓⲏⲟⲩ: (645b); Rudder;

ⲁⲧⲥⲓⲏ: Adj. Rudderless.

ⲥⲓⲉⲃⲓ v. ⲥⲓⲏⲃ Lamb (f).

ⲥⲓⲏ v. ⲥⲓⲉ - Rudder.

ⲥⲓⲏⲃ, f. ⲥⲓⲉⲃⲓ: (652b); m. Lamb.

ⲥⲓⲏⲃ v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - To spin.

ⲥⲓⲏⲟⲩ v. ⲥⲓⲉ - Rudders.

ⲥⲓⲑⲏ v. (1)ⲥⲏ - To.

ⲥⲓⲕ: (661a); m. Magic;

ⲉⲣⲥⲓⲕ: vb. To bewitch, enchant;

ⲣⲉⲩⲉⲣⲥⲓⲕ: m. Wizard, enchanter.

ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲕⲱⲓ, ⲥⲩⲗⲁⲕⲱⲓ, ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲕⲱⲓ: (668b); m. Blear-eyed person.

ⲥⲓⲱⲏ v. (1)ⲥⲏⲱⲓ - Fare.

ⲥⲓⲛ: (685a); m. Vessel, cup; liquid measure;

ⲱⲉⲛⲥⲓⲛ: m. Divination, lit. inquiring of cup;

ⲣⲉⲩⲱⲉⲛⲥⲓⲛ: m. Diviner;

ⲉⲣⲱⲉⲛⲥⲓⲛ: vb. To be diviner.

(1)ⲥⲓⲛⲓ: (689a); vi. To move (by rowing).

(2)ⲥⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲉⲛ-, ⲥⲉⲛ⸗: (689a); vb. refl. To move self (a) forward, toward; (b) Backward, away.

ⲥⲓⲛⲓⲱ ⲥⲛⲓⲱ: (691a); vi. To sleep, doze;

---: m. Sleep;

ⲁⲧⲥⲓⲛⲓⲱ: adj. Sleepless, without sleep.

ⲥⲓⲟⲱⲓ v. ⲥⲥⲓⲱⲓ - Women.

ⲥⲓⲟⲓ: (646b); vi. To discuss, dispute;

---: n. Discussion (leading to) confirmation;

ⲣⲉⲩⲥⲓⲟⲓ: m. Ambitious person.

ⲥⲓⲡ v. ⲥⲓⲩⲟⲩⲓ - Ibis.

ⲥⲓⲥⲓ: (713a); vt. To spin (weaving).

ⲥⲓⲧ: (718a); m. Pit.

ⲥⲓⲧ⸗ v. ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲓ - To strike.

ⲥⲓⲧⲉⲛ v. ⲧⲱⲣⲓ - Through.

ⲥⲓⲧⲟⲧ⸗ v. ⲧⲱⲣⲓ - Through.

ⲥⲓⲧⲟⲧ⸗ v. ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲓ - To lay hand.

ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲓ- ⲥⲓⲧ⸗ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲓ: (732b); v. To be struck, whetted; vt. To strike, cast, lay;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ: vb. To strike upon;

--- ⲛⲥⲁ: vb. To strike after, upon; for emphasis;

--- ⲥⲁ: vb. to strike beneath;

--- ⲥⲉⲛ: vb. To strike in, on;

--- ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To strike beneath;

--- ⲥⲓⲭⲉⲛ: vb. To strike upon;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To cast out, put forth;

--- ⲉⲥⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To cast down

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓⲧⲕ: f. Undauntness;

ⲣⲉⲩⲥⲓⲟⲩⲓ: m. Smiter, thrower;

ⲭⲓⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲓ: m. Act of smiting, casting;

ⲥⲓⲧⲟⲧ⸗: vb. To lay hand, undertake, begin, attempt;

--- ⲉ-: vb. To lay hand upon;

ⲥⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ: vb. To make beginning;

ⲥⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ: vb. To cast lots;

ⲥⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ: vb. To cast (sign of) cross.

ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁ v. ⲙⲁ - In one place.

ⲥⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ v. ⲟⲩⲉⲓ - At a distance.

ⲥⲓⲱⲓⲱ v. ⲱⲓⲱ - To proclaim.

ⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲥⲉⲓ - To have fallen.

ⲥⲓⲩⲟⲩⲓ, ⲥⲃⲟⲩⲓ, ⲥⲓⲡ: (655b); m. Ibis.

ⲥⲓⲥⲉⲗⲓ v. ⲥⲉⲗⲓ - To terrify.

ⲥⲓⲥⲟϯ v. (1)ⲥⲟϯ - To cast fear.

ⲥⲓϯ v. ⲧⲓϯ - To rub.

ⲥⲕⲟ, ⲉⲥⲕⲟ, (Q) ⲥⲟⲕⲉⲣ: (663b); vi. To be hungry;

--- ⲛ-: vi. To hunger for;

ⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ: m. Hunger, famine;
ϩⲏⲕⲓ: adj. Poor, n. poor person;
ⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ: f. Poverty;
ⲉⲣϩⲏⲕⲓ: vb. To become, be poor.

ϩⲗⲏⲍⲓ v. ϩⲗⲟⲍ - Sweetness.

ϩⲗⲓ, ⲉϩⲗⲓ: (667b); n. used as pron. (positive) anyone, anything, something; (negative) nothing; (w/Copt. neg.) no one, nothing; adv. at all.
ⲁⲧϩⲗⲓ: adj. Without any.

ϩⲗⲓⲍⲓ: (672b); m. Diarrhea.

ϩⲗⲟⲗ, ⲉϩⲗⲟⲗ: (668b); m. Darkness;
ⲉⲣϩⲗⲟⲗ, ⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲗⲟⲗ: vb. To become, be darkned.

ϩⲗⲟⲗⲓ: (669a); vt. To nurse, carry (child).

ϩⲗⲟⲍ, (Q) ϩⲟⲗⲍ: (673a); vi. To be sweet, take delight;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To be sweet beyond, above;
−−−: m. Sweetness;
ⲧϩⲟⲗⲍ: vb. To make sweet, pleasant;
ϩⲉⲗⲍⲉ, pl. ϩⲉⲗⲍⲏⲩ: mf. Sweetness;
ϩⲗⲏⲍⲓ: f. Sweetness.

ϩⲗⲟⲩⲗⲱⲟⲩ, ⲗⲟⲩⲗⲱⲟⲩ: (672a); Q. To be high, exalted.

ϩⲗⲱⲓⲗⲓ v. ⲗⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To float.

ϩⲙⲉ: (667a); adj. n. Forty.

ϩⲙⲏ, ϩⲏⲙⲏ, ϩⲩⲙⲏ: (667b); mf. Pelican.

ϩⲙⲟⲧ, ⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ, ϩⲙⲱⲧ: (681a); m. Grace, gift;
ⲁⲧϩⲙⲟⲧ: adj. Graceless, thankless;
ⲉⲣϩⲙⲟⲧ: vb. To give grace, favor;
ⲧϩⲙⲟⲧ: vb. To give grace, benefit, be kind;
ⲧ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ: vb. To give as a favor, gift;
ⲱⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ: To give thanks;
−−− ⲛⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To give thanks to;
−−− ⲉⲭⲉⲛ: To give thanks for;
ⲁⲧⲱⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ: adj. Thankless;
ⲣⲉⲕⲱⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ: m. Grateful person;
ⲭⲓⲛⲱⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ: m. Thanksgiving;
ⲥⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ: vb. To obtain grace, favor;
−−− ⲟⲩⲃⲉ: vb. To obtain favor against, over;
ⲭⲉⲙϩⲙⲟⲧ: vb. To find favor.

ϩⲙⲟⲍ (Q): (682b); vi. To become, be sour;
ϩⲉⲙⲍ: m. Vinegar.

ϩⲙⲟⲩ: (676b); m. Salt;
ⲁⲧϩⲙⲟⲩ: adj. Unsalted;
ϩⲁⲁⲙⲓ, ⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲁⲁⲙⲓ: m. Salt land.

ϩⲙⲱⲧ v. ϩⲙⲟⲧ - Grace.

ϩⲛⲁⲩ: (693a); m. Flowering branch of palm.

ϩⲛⲓⲙ v. ϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ - To sleep.

ϩⲟ, ϩⲣⲁ⸗, ϩⲣⲉ⸗: (646b); m. Face;
ϩⲁϩϩⲟ: from face, away from;
ⲧϩⲟ: vb. To put, direct;
ϣⲱⲡ ϩⲟ, ϩⲣⲁ⸗: vb. To receive, accept;
ⲫⲓ ϩⲟ: vb. To raise;
ϩⲓ ⲡϩⲟ: vb. To overlook, disregard;
ⲥⲓ ϩⲟ, ⲥⲓ ⲡϩⲟ, ⲥⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲟ: vb. To take face, respect person, pay heed;
ⲣⲉⲫⲥⲓ ϩⲟ: m. The one who shows favor;
ⲥⲓ ϩⲣⲁ⸗, ⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲁ⸗: vb. To disport, amuse, occupy self, converse;
ⲥⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲫ, ⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲁⲫ: m. Distraction;
ⲁⲧⲥⲓϩⲣⲁⲫ: adj. Without distraction;
ⲧϩⲟ: vb. To give face, beseech, encourage;
−−− ⲉⲭⲉⲛ: vb. To beseech on behalf of;
ⲭⲉⲙϩⲟ: vb. To find face, be sufficient;
ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ−, ⲉϩⲣⲁ⸗: prep. Toward face of, to, among;
−−− ⲉϣⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ−: prep. In toward, before;
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ−, ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁ⸗: prep. In the presence of, before.

ϩⲟⲃⲥ⸗ v. ϩⲱⲃⲥ - To cover.

ϩⲟⲃⲥ (Q) v. ϩⲱⲃⲥ - To be covered.

(1)ⲥⲟⲓ: (651a); f. Heap of grain.
(2)ⲥⲟⲓ: (651a); m. Bellows.
ⲥⲟⲕⲉⲣ (Q) v. ⲥⲕⲟ - To be hungry.
ⲥⲟⲕⲗⲉⲕ: (664a); n. Camel saddle.
ⲥⲟⲕⲥ v. ⲥⲱⲕⲓ - Scrapper
ⲥⲟⲗⲓ: (667a); f. Moth;
ⲁⲧⲉⲣⲥⲟⲗⲓ: adj. Incorruptible, indistructible.
ⲥⲟⲗⲕ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲗⲕ - To be twisted.
ⲥⲟⲗⲕⲓ: (668b); m. Catapult.
ⲥⲟⲗⲙ⸗ v. ⲥⲱⲗⲉⲙ - To seize.
ⲥⲟⲗⲍ (Q) v. ⲥⲗⲟⲍ - To be sweet.
(1)ⲥⲟⲙ: (674a); m. Shoemaker.
(2)ⲥⲟⲙ: (674a); n. An implement.
ⲥⲟⲙ⸗ v. ⲥⲱⲙⲓ - To tread.
ⲥⲟⲙⲓ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲙⲓ - To be trampled.
ⲥⲟⲙⲃⲉ: (691a); m. Spring, well.
ⲥⲟⲙⲧ: (678a); m. Copper, bronze;
ϯⲥⲟⲙⲧ: vb. To give, pay money;
ⲉⲣⲥⲟⲙⲧ: vb. To become, be copper.
ⲥⲟⲙⲥⲉⲙ, ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ, ⲥⲉⲙⲥⲉⲙ–, ⲥⲉⲙ–ⲥⲱⲙ⸗: (682b); vt. To tread, trample;
––– ϧⲉⲛ: vt. To tread into;
––– ⲥⲓⲍⲉⲛ: vt. To tread upon.
ⲥⲟⲛⲧ: (691b); m. Pagan priest.
ⲥⲟⲛⲥⲉⲛ, ⲥⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛ–, ⲥⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛ⸗: (693a); vi. To bid;
–––: m. Command.
ⲥⲟⲡ: (695a); m. Feast, marriage feast, bride-chamber.
ⲥⲟⲡ⸗ v. (1)ⲥⲱⲡ - To hide.
ⲥⲟⲡⲥ⸗ v. ⲥⲱⲃⲥ - To cover.
ⲥⲟⲡⲥ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲃⲥ - To be covered.
(ⲥⲟⲡⲧ⸗) v. ⲥⲱⲧⲡ - To join.
ⲥⲟⲡⲧ (Q) v. ⲱⲧⲡ - To enclose.
ⲥⲟⲡⲧ v. ⲥⲱⲧⲡ - Chain.
ⲥⲟⲣⲡ⸗ v. (2)ⲥⲱⲣⲡ - To be wet.
ⲥⲟⲣⲡ (Q) v. (1)ⲥⲱⲣⲡ - To be asleep.
ⲥⲟⲣⲡ (Q) v. (2)ⲥⲱⲣⲡ - To be wet.
ⲥⲟⲣⲧ⸗ v. (ⲥⲱⲣⲧ)- To seize.
ⲥⲟⲣⲧⲫ: (704b); m. Phantasm, ghost;
ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟⲣⲧⲫ: f. Appearance.
ⲥⲟⲣϣ (Q) v. (1)ⲥⲣⲟϣ - To be heavy.
ⲥⲟⲣϣ (Q) v. (2)ⲥⲣⲟϣ - To become cold.
ⲥⲟⲣⲍ⸗: (709a); vi. To be heaped up, set in order.
ⲥⲟⲥ: (709a); m. Dung (of animal, birds);
ⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ: vb. Let dung.
ⲥⲟⲥ v. (2)ⲥⲱⲥ - Thread.
ⲥⲟⲥⲉⲙ: (713a); m. Natron (Carbonate of soda).
ⲥⲟⲧ: (718b); m. Sack, bag.
ⲥⲟⲧⲉ: (722a); prep. (w/preceding ⲉ–) Beyond, more than, when.
ⲥⲟⲧⲡ⸗ v. ⲥⲱⲧⲡ - To join.
ⲥⲟⲧⲡ (Q) v. ⲱⲧⲡ- To be shut.
ⲥⲟⲧⲡ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲧⲡ - To be joined.
ⲥⲟⲧⲡ v. ⲥⲱⲧⲡ - Chain.
ⲥⲟⲧⲉⲣ (Q): (726a); vi. To be joined, doubled.
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲓ (Q) v. ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲓ - To be struck.
ⲥⲟⲩ, f. ⲥⲩⲱ, pl. ⲥⲃⲟⲩⲓ: (740b); m. Serpent
ⲟⲗⲡⲥⲟⲩ: m. Serpent-catcher.
ⲥⲟⲩⲧ⸗ v. ⲱⲩⲧ - To nail.
ⲥⲟⲍⲡ⸗: (743a); vt. To shut.
ⲥⲟⲍⲥⲉⲍ, ⲥⲉⲍⲥⲉⲍ–, ⲥⲉⲍⲥⲱⲍ⸗; (Q) ⲥⲉⲍⲥⲱⲍ ⲥⲉⲍⲥⲟⲍ: (743b); vi. To be distressed, restricted, narrow; vt. to straighten, compel;
–––: m. Distress, need.
ⲥⲟⲟⲡ⸗: (744b); vt. To wither, destroy;
–––: m. Feebleness.
(1)ⲥⲟϯ: (720b); f. Fear;
ⲁⲧⲥⲟϯ: adj. Without fear;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟϯ: f. Fearlessness, impudence;
ⲉⲣⲥⲟϯ: vb. To be afraid;
ϯⲥⲟϯ: vb. To give fear, terrify;
ⲥⲓⲥⲟϯ: vb. To cast, put fear.
(2)ⲥⲟϯ: (721b); f. hour, moment;
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟϯ, ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϯ: adv. on a sudden

ⲥⲣⲁ−, ⲥⲣⲱ⸗: (698a); vb. It is fitting.
ⲥⲣⲁ⸗ v. ⲥⲟ - Face.
ⲥⲣⲉ v. ⲥⲣⲏⲓ - Upper part.
ⲥⲣⲉ⸗ v. ⲥⲟ - Face.
ⲥⲣⲉϣⲓ v. (1)ⲥⲣⲟϣ - Weight.
ⲥⲣⲉⲕ: (702a); m. Chisel.
ⲥⲣⲏⲓ, ⲥⲣⲉ: (698a); m. Upper part;
ⲉⲥⲣⲏⲓ: prep. To, above, upward;
−−−: n. Person above, superior, magnate;
−−− ⲥⲁ: prep. Up to;
−−− ⲧⲉⲛ: prep. Up from;
ⲛⲥⲣⲏⲓ: adv. Upward, above;
−−− ⲥⲓ: adv. (w/emphasis) on, in;
ϣⲁⲉⲥⲣⲏⲓ: adv. Upward;
−−− ⲉ−: adv. Up to.
ⲥⲣⲏⲣⲓ, ⲉⲥⲣⲏⲣⲓ: (704a); f. Flower.
ⲥⲣⲏϣⲓ v. (1)ⲥⲣⲟϣ - Weight.
(1)ⲥⲣⲓⲙ: (703a); m. Pelican;
ⲧⲣⲓⲙ: Bird's claw.
(2)ⲥⲣⲓⲙ: (703b); m. a plant (artemisia).
(1)ⲥⲣⲟϣ, ⲉⲥⲣⲟϣ, (Q) ⲥⲟⲣϣ: (706a); vi. To be heavy, slow, difficult; vt. To make heavy;
−−− ⲉ−: vb. To be difficult for, beyond;
−−− ⲉϫⲉⲛ: vb. To be difficult upon;
−−− ⲛ−: vb. To be difficult with, in;
−−− ⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To be difficult in;
−−−: m. Weight, burden;
ⲥⲣⲏϣⲓ, ⲉⲥⲣⲏϣⲓ, ⲥⲣⲉϣⲓ: f. Weight.
(2)ⲥⲣⲟϣ, (Q) ⲥⲟⲣϣ: (530a); vi. To become cold;
−−−: m. Cold
ⲥⲣⲟⲩϧ v. ⲥⲫⲟⲩⲣ - Young fish.
ⲥⲣⲟⲩⲣ: (705b); vi. To be quiet, cease.
ⲥⲣⲱ, ⲉⲥⲣⲱ: (701b); f. Oven, furnace.
ⲥⲣⲱ⸗ v. ⲥⲣⲁ− - It is fitting.
ⲥⲣⲱⲧ, ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲧ: (704b); f. Wine press.
ⲥⲧⲟⲡ: (725b); m. Fall, destruction.
ⲥⲟⲩ− ⲛⲁ v. ⲛⲁ - To slander.
ⲥⲟⲩⲁϯ v. ⲥⲟⲩⲓⲧ - First ones.
ⲥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ: (739b); Q. prob. = ⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲩⲓⲧ, f. ⲥⲟⲩⲓϯ, pl. ⲥⲟⲩⲁϯ: (738a); m. First; f. Beginning, first;
ⲉⲣ, ⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲓⲧ: vb. To be first.
ⲥⲟⲩⲓϯ v. ⲥⲟⲩⲓⲧ - First one.
ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲕⲙⲓ v. ⲥⲓⲛⲁⲕⲙⲓ - Blear-eyed person.
ⲥⲩⲙⲏ v. ⲥⲙⲏ - Pelican.
ⲥⲟⲩⲟ, ⲟⲩⲥⲟ: (735a); m. Greater part, greatness; adj. Greater, more;
−−− ⲉ−: Beyond, more than;
ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ: adv. Greatly, very, more;
ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲟ: f. Abundance, superfluity;
ⲉⲣⲥⲟⲩⲟ: vb. To be, have more; exceed;
−−− ⲉ−: vb. To be, have more than;
−−−: vb. (+obj. n. or vb. immediately following) To be the more, do greatly.
ⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱ⸗: (737b); vt. To deprive.
ⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ (Q) v. ⲥⲉⲣⲓ - To be ceased.
ⲥⲟⲩⲫ: (741a); m. Vetch, pulse.
ⲥⲱ: (651a); vb. mostly impers., To suffice, be enough;
−−− ⲉ−: vb. To be satisfied with.
ⲥⲱ⸗: (651b); Pron. of emphasis or contrast. Self, also, for (+pron.) part; But, on the other hand.
(1)ⲥⲱϧ: (652b); vt. To send;
ⲣⲉⲙⲛⲥⲱϧ: m. Man sent, messenger.
(2)ⲥⲱϧ, ⲥⲉϧ−, pl. ⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲓ: (653a); m. Thing, work, matter, event;
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲱϧ: There is not a matter, is no business;
ⲥⲱϧ ⲛⲭⲓⲭ: m. Handiwork;
ⲉⲣⲥⲱϧ: vb. To do work;
−−− ⲉ−: vb. To do work at, on;
−−− ⲥⲁ: vb. To do work for;
−−− ⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To do work in, with, by.
ⲥⲱϧ v. (2)ⲥⲱⲡ - Horn.
ⲥⲱϧⲥ, ⲥⲱⲡⲥ, ⲥⲉϧⲥ−, ⲥⲟϧⲥ⸗, ⲥⲟⲡⲥ⸗; (Q) ⲥⲟϧⲥ, ⲥⲟⲡⲥ: (658b); vi. To cover, be covered;

−−−: m. Covering, lid;
ⲣⲉⲫⲯⲱⲃⲥ: m. Coverer, protector;
ⲭⲓⲙⲯⲱⲃⲥ: m. Act of covering;
ⲯⲃⲟⲥ, ⲯⲃⲱⲥ; pl. ⲯⲃⲱⲥ, ⲉⲯⲃⲱⲥ: mf. Covering, garment; Linen;
ⲁⲧⲯⲃⲱⲥ: adj. Without clothing;
ⲟⲩⲯⲃⲟⲥ, −ⲯⲃⲱⲥ: m. Clothing;
ⲯⲉⲃⲥⲱ: f. Garment.
ⲯⲱⲓⲙⲓ: (674a); m. Wave;
ⲉⲣⲯⲱⲓⲙⲓ, ⲟⲓ ⲛⲯⲱⲓⲙⲓ: vb. To be covered with waves, be agitated;
ⲫⲓⲯⲱⲓⲙⲓ: vb. To throw up waves.
ⲯⲱⲓⲣⲓ: (697b); f. Dung (human or animal.
ⲯⲱⲓϯ: (720b); f. Hyena.
ⲯⲱⲕⲓ, ⲧⲱⲕⲓ, ⲧⲱⲕ, ⲧⲉⲕ−, ⲧⲟⲕ⸗, (Q) ⲧⲏⲕ: (662b); vb. To scrape, scratch;
ⲯⲟⲕⲥ: m. Scraper;
vb. To shave, shear;
−−−: n. Shaved condition, baldness;
ⲧⲱⲕ: m. Fleece.
(1)ⲯⲱⲗ, (Q) ⲯⲏⲗ: (665b); vi. To fly, go;
−−− ⲉⲭⲉⲛ: vi. To fly upon, over;
−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vi. To fly forth, go forth;
−−− ⲯⲁ: vb. To fly forth from;
−−− ⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To fly forth from;
ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲯⲱⲗ: m. Approach;
ⲭⲓⲙⲯⲱⲗ: m. Flight;
ⲯⲁⲗⲁⲓ: vi. To fly (of birds or insects);
ⲯⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲗⲓ: m. Flight of bird.
(2)ⲯⲱⲗ, ⲧⲱⲗ: (666b); vi. To be hoarse.
ⲯⲱⲗⲉⲙ, ⲯⲉⲗⲉⲙ−, ⲯⲟⲗⲙ⸗: (670a); vi. To seize;
−−−: m. Rapine, spoil.;
ⲣⲉⲫⲯⲱⲗⲉⲙ: m. Seizer, ravener, thief.
ⲯⲱⲗⲕ, (Q) ⲯⲟⲗⲕ: (668b); vt. To twist, roll, braid;
−−− ⲛⲥⲁ: vb. To twist (with emphasis);
−−−: m. Twist, plait, hook;
ⲙⲉⲧⲯⲟⲗⲕ: f. Twisting (of cord &c).
ⲯⲱⲗϥ: (672a); adv. Hastily.
ⲯⲱⲗⲭ, (Q) ⲯⲟⲗⲭⲓ: (672b); vi. To embrace.
ⲯⲱⲙⲓ, ⲯⲉⲙ−, ⲯⲟⲙ⸗, (Q) ⲯⲟⲙⲓ: (674b); vi. To tread, trample, beat;
−−− ⲛ−: vi. To tread with;
−−− ⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To tread with;
−−−: m. Treading, trampline;
ⲁⲧⲯⲱⲙ: adj. Untrodden;
ⲙⲁⲛⲯⲱⲃ: m. Place of treading;
ⲣⲉⲫⲯⲱⲙ: m. Treader (of wine press).
(1)ⲯⲱⲛ: (688a); vi. To bid, command;
−−−: m. Command.
(2)ⲯⲱⲛ: (688a); n. from vb. go aground in shallows.
ⲯⲱⲛⲧ v. ⲧⲱⲛⲧ - To approach.
(1)ⲯⲱⲡ, ⲯⲉⲡ−, ⲯⲟⲡ⸗, (Q) ⲯⲏⲡ: (695a); vi. To be hidden. hide;
ⲡⲉⲧ−, ⲛⲉⲧⲯⲏⲡ: m. What is hidden, hidden thing;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To be hidden from;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲯⲱⲡ: m. Place of hiding;
ⲯⲏⲡⲓ: f. Crypt, underground chamber.
(2)ⲯⲱⲡ, ⲯⲱⲃ: (696a); n. Horn.
ⲯⲱⲡⲥ v. ⲯⲱⲃⲥ - To cover.
ⲯⲱⲣ: (697b); vt. To squeeze out (milk), milk.
ⲯⲱⲣⲃ: (702a); vi. To be broken.
(1)ⲯⲱⲣⲡ, (Q) ⲯⲟⲣⲡ: (703a); vi. To sleep, doze
(2)ⲯⲱⲣⲡ, ⲯⲟⲣⲡ⸗, (Q) ⲯⲟⲣⲡ: (703b); vi. to be wet, drenched; vt. To wet drench;
−−− ⲛ−: vi. To be drenched with, in; vt. To drench with.
(ⲯⲱⲣⲧ), ⲯⲟⲣⲧ⸗: (704b); vt. To seize, wrest.
(ⲯⲱⲣϣ), ⲯⲉⲣϣ−: (706a); To run (ship) aground.
(1)ⲯⲱⲥ: (709b); vi. To sing, make music;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To sing to;
−−− ⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To sing in;
−−− ⲧⲁⲭⲉⲛ: vi. To sing before;

--- ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ: vi. To sing upward;
---: m. Song, hymn;
ⲣⲉϥⲯⲱⲥ: m. Singer;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲯⲱⲥ: f. Singing;
ⲍⲓⲙⲯⲱⲥ: m. Singing, song;
ⲯⲱⲥ: m. Big drum.

(2)ⲯⲱⲥ, ⲯⲟⲥ: (710a); m. Thread, cord.

ⲯⲱⲧ: (718b); (w/ⲉⲣ) vb. To make sail, float;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To make sail to;
ⲍⲓⲙⲉⲣⲯⲱⲧ: m. Sailing, voyage.

ⲯⲱⲧⲏⲣ: (726b); n. Among maladies.

ⲯⲱⲧⲡ, ⲯⲟⲧⲡ⸗, (Often ⲯⲟⲡⲧ⸗), (Q) ⲯⲟⲧⲡ: (724b); vi. To join, attune, be reconciled, sink;
--- ⲉ-: vi. To join to;
---: m. Joint, joining, reconciliation;
ⲁⲧⲯⲱⲧⲡ: adj. Unsinking;
ⲙⲁⲛⲯⲱⲧⲡ: m. Place of sinking (sun), west;
ⲙⲉⲧⲯⲱⲧⲡ: f. Union;
ⲉⲣⲯⲱⲧⲡ: vb. To reconcile;
ⲣⲉϥⲯⲱⲧⲡ: m. Reconciler;
ⲍⲓⲙⲯⲱⲧⲡ: m. Union, reconciliation, sinking of (sun);
ⲯⲟⲧⲡ, ⲯⲟⲡⲧ: n. Thing joined, chain, rim.

ⲯⲱⲧⲡ v. ⲱⲧⲡ - To shut.

ⲯⲱⲧϥ: (728a); vt. To nail.

(1)ⲯⲱⲟⲩ: (731a); vi. (Q), To be putrid, bad, wicked;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To be bad beyond, worse than;
ⲡⲉⲧⲯⲱⲟⲩ: m. Evil one or thing, wickedness;
ⲁⲧⲡⲉⲧⲯⲱⲟⲩ: adj. Guileless, unharmed;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲡⲉⲧⲯⲱⲟⲩ: f. Innocence;
ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧⲯⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To do evil;
ⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧⲯⲱⲟⲩ: m. Doer of evil.

(2)ⲯⲱⲟⲩ: (732a); vi. To rain;
---: m. Rain, moisture;
ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲯⲱⲟⲩ: m. Rain, moisture;
ⲍⲓⲙⲯⲱⲟⲩ: m. Act of raining.

ⲯⲱⲟⲩⲓ (Q) v. ⲯⲓⲟⲩⲓ - To be casted.

ⲯⲱⲟⲩⲧ: (738b); m. Male, gods, husband.

ⲯⲱⲟⲩϣ: (739b); vi. To abuse, curse.

ⲯⲱϣ, (Q) ⲯⲏϣ: (740a); vi. To be in distress;
---: m. Distress, straits.

ⲯⲱⲍ: (724b); adj. Cold.

(1)ⲯⲱϯ: (722a); vi. To rub, bruise;
ϣⲉ ⲛⲯⲱϯ: m. Wooden Pole.

(2)ⲯⲱϯ: (722a); m. Tribute;
ϯⲯⲱϯ: vb. To pay tribute;
ⲁⲧⲯⲱϯ: adj. Tax-free.

(3)ⲯⲱϯ: (722b); n. Necessity. As impers. vb. It is needful;
--- ⲉ-: vb. If is needful for.

ⲯⲫⲟⲧ, ⲯⲫⲱⲧ: (696b); Fathom.

ⲯⲫⲟⲩⲣ ⲯⲣⲟⲩⲃ: (741a); m. Young fish.

ⲯⲫⲱ v. ⲯⲟϥ - Young fish.

ⲯⲫⲱⲧ v. ⲯⲫⲟⲧ - Fathom.

ⲭ

ⲭ: (745a); 29th letter of the Coptic Alphabet.

ⲭⲁⲃⲓ– p.c. v. ⲭⲱⲃ - Feeble.

ⲭⲁⲃⲭⲓⲃ: (760b); n. Small in stature.

ⲭⲁⲓⲉ v. ⲭⲁⲓⲉ– - Ugliness.

ⲭⲁⲓⲉ–, ⲭⲁⲓⲟ⸗ (Q) ⲭⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ: (465b); vt. To make ugly; disgrace, condemn; Q. Ugly;

ⲭⲁⲓⲉ, ⲭⲁⲓⲏ: n. Ugly one, ugliness, disgrace;

ⲙⲉⲧⲭⲁⲓⲉ: f. Ugliness, disgrace;

ⲉⲣⲭⲁⲓⲉ: vb. To be ugly, disgraceful.

ⲭⲁⲓⲏ v. ⲭⲁⲓⲉ– - Ugliness.

ⲭⲁⲓⲟ⸗ v. ⲭⲁⲓⲉ– - To make ugly.

ⲭⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ (Q) v. ⲭⲁⲓⲉ– - Ugly.

ⲭⲁⲗ: (765b); m. Branch.

ⲭⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. (1)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To be dwelling.

ⲭⲁⲗⲓⲙ: (768a); pl. Chickens.

ⲭⲁⲗⲭⲉϩ v. ⲭⲁϩⲭ - To strike.

ⲭⲁⲗⲭⲟⲩ v. ⲭⲉⲗⲭⲟⲩ - Bat.

ⲭⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ v. ⲭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ - Camels.

ⲭⲁⲙⲉⲩⲗⲓ v. ⲭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ - She-camel.

ⲭⲁⲙⲏ: (770b); f. Calm.

ⲭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ, f. ⲭⲁⲙⲉⲩⲗⲓ; pl. ⲭⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ, ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ: (818b); m. Camel.

ⲭⲁⲛⲉ v. ⲭⲟⲛ - Low place.

ⲭⲁⲛⲉ v. (1)ⲥⲛⲟⲛ - Soft.

ⲭⲁⲛⲉⲩ v. ⲭⲟⲛ - Low places.

ⲭⲁⲛⲏ: (773b); f. Hoe.

ⲭⲁⲛⲏ v. ⲭⲟⲛ - Low place.

ⲭⲁⲛⲓⲭⲓ: (777b); m. Plam-fiber (for rope making).

ⲭⲁⲛⲟ: (773b); m. Basket (full of earth).

ⲭⲁⲡⲁⲭⲓ v. ⲭⲁⲡⲓⲭⲓ - A dry measure.

ⲭⲁⲡⲓ: (778a); n. w/ⲥⲓ vb. To stray, swerve.

ⲭⲁⲡⲓⲭⲓ, ⲭⲁⲫⲓⲭⲓ, ⲭⲁⲡⲁⲭⲓ: (827b); mf. A dry measure.

ⲭⲁⲡⲟⲭⲓ v. ⲭⲁⲫⲟⲭⲓ - Spine.

ⲭⲁⲡⲭⲉⲡ: (827b); vi. To be hurried, anxious.

ⲭⲁⲡⲭⲓⲡ, ⲭⲁⲕⲭⲓⲕ, ⲭⲉⲕⲭⲓⲕ, ⲭⲉⲃⲭⲓⲡ: (842b); m. Ant.

ⲭⲁⲣ– p.c. v. ⲥⲣⲟ - Hard.

ⲭⲁⲣⲁⲙⲡⲟ: (786a); n. Plant with edible leaves, cabbage(?).

ⲭⲁⲣⲉⲃ– p.c. v. (ⲭⲱⲣⲉⲃ) - To cut open.

ⲭⲁⲣⲉⲃ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲃ v. ⲛⲟϩⲉⲃ - Bare-necked.

ⲭⲁⲣⲡ– p.c. v. (ⲭⲱⲣⲉⲃ) - To cut open.

ⲭⲁⲫⲁⲧ: (827b); pl. Fibers of palm tree.

ⲭⲁⲫⲓⲭⲓ v. ⲭⲁⲡⲓⲭⲓ - A dry measure.

ⲭⲁⲫⲟⲭⲓ, ⲭⲁⲡⲟⲭⲓ: (795a); m. Spine, vertebrae.

(1)ⲭⲁⲕ: (795b); m. Frost.

(2)ⲭⲁⲕ: (795b); n. A disease.

ⲭⲁⲕ– p.c. v. ⲭⲱⲕ - Burner.

ⲭⲁⲕⲓ– p.c. v. ⲭⲏⲕ - To be of kin.

ⲭⲁⲕⲭⲓⲕ v. ⲭⲁⲡⲭⲓⲡ - Ant.

ⲭⲁϩⲛⲓ: (798b); f. Baking oven.

ⲭⲁϩⲭ, ⲭⲁϩⲭⲉϩ, ⲭⲁⲭϩ, ⲭⲁⲗⲭⲉϩ: (798b); vt. To strike, gnash.

ⲭⲁϩⲭⲉϩ v. ⲭⲁϩⲭ - To strike.

ⲭⲁⲭ– v. (1)ⲭⲱⲭ - Head.

ⲭⲁⲭ– v. ⲭⲱⲭⲓ - To cut.

ⲭⲁⲭ– p.c. v. ⲭⲱⲭⲓ - Cutter.

ⲭⲁⲭⲉⲃ– p.c. v. ⲭⲱⲭⲉⲃ - Humble.

ⲭⲁⲭⲓ: (799b); mf Enemy;

ⲙⲉⲧⲭⲁⲭⲓ: f. Enmity;

ⲉⲣ, ⲟⲓ ⲛⲭⲁⲭⲓ: vb. To be at enmity.

ⲭⲁⲭⲓⲑⲱⲗ: (844a); mf. Coarse linen, tow.

ⲭⲁⲭⲟⲙⲓ v. ⲟⲙⲓ - Metal agricultural tools.

ⲭⲁⲭⲣⲓⲙ: (799b); m. Cliff.

ⲭⲁⲭⲱ: (800a); n. Sort of fuel.

ⲭⲁⲭⲯⲁⲓ v. (2)ⲯⲁⲓ - With cut nose.

ⲭⲁⲭϩ v. ⲭⲁϩⲭ - To strike.

ⲭⲁⲥⲁⲩ v. ⲭⲁⲥⲏ - Left hands.

ⲭⲁⲥⲉ; pl. ⲭⲁⲥⲉⲩ, ⲥⲁⲥⲉⲩ: (800b); n. bent, maimed person.

ⲭⲁⲥⲉⲩ v. ⲭⲁⲥⲉ - Maimed persons.

ⲭⲁⲥⲏ, pl. ⲭⲁⲥⲁⲩ: (800b); f. Left hand.

(1)ⲭⲉ: (746b); m. Spathe of date-palm.

(2)ⲭⲉ: (746b); conj. (from ⲭⲱ to say) Namely; after verbs call or name; before direct statements or questions; because; if, whether; after Gk particles.

(3)ⲭⲉ: (802b); part. Then, therefore, but; again, once more.

ⲭⲉ– v. (2)ⲭⲱ - To say.

ⲭⲉⲃⲓⲱⲟϒ (Q) v. ⲭⲱⲃ - To be feeble.

ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲟ, ⲭⲉⲫⲣⲟ, ⲭⲉⲡⲣⲟ: (827a); f. Farmstead, hamlet.

ⲭⲉⲃⲥ: (760a); mf. Coal.

ⲭⲉⲃⲥ– v. ⲭⲱⲃⲥ - To bend.

ⲭⲉⲃⲯⲁⲓ v. (2)ⲯⲁⲓ - Nostrils.

ⲭⲉⲃⲭⲓⲡ v. ⲭⲁⲡⲭⲓⲡ - Ant.

ⲭⲉⲕ– v. ⲭⲱⲕ - To complete.

ⲭⲉⲕⲉⲙ– v. ⲭⲱⲕⲉⲙ - To wash.

ⲭⲉⲕϩ– v. ⲭⲟϒⲕϩ - To bite.

ⲭⲉⲕⲭⲓⲕ: (765a); n. Ant or other insect.

ⲭⲉⲕⲭⲱⲕ (Q) v. ⲭⲟⲕⲭⲉⲕ - To be braided.

ⲭⲉⲗ– v. (1)ⲭⲱⲗ - To clothe.

ⲭⲉⲗ– v. (3)ⲭⲱⲗ - To return

ⲭⲉⲗⲓ: (766a); n. Net.

ⲭⲉⲗⲕⲉⲥ, ⲭⲉⲗⲕⲏⲥ: (768b); pl. Bugs.

ⲭⲉⲗⲕⲏⲥ v. ⲭⲉⲗⲕⲉⲥ - Bugs.

ⲭⲉⲗⲫⲁϒ: (810b); n. Fish (silurus mystus).

ⲭⲉⲗⲭⲉⲗ(n), ⲭⲉⲗⲭⲱⲗ⸗: (815b); vt. To spread to dry.

ⲭⲉⲗⲭⲟϒ, ⲭⲁⲗⲭⲟϒ, ⲭⲉⲭⲟϒ: (824a); f. Bat.

ⲭⲉⲗⲭⲱⲗ⸗: (770a); vi. To let drip, drip.

ⲭⲉⲗⲭⲱⲗ v. ⲭⲉⲗⲭⲉⲗ - To spread to dry.

ⲭⲉⲙ– v. ⲭⲓⲙⲓ - To find.

ⲭⲉⲙ⸗ v. ⲭⲓⲙⲓ - To find.

ⲭⲉⲙⲙⲟ: (771b); vb caus. To be at ease.

ⲭⲉⲙⲧⲁϒ v. ⲙⲧⲁϒ - To speak magic.

ⲭⲉⲙⲫⲉϩ: (771b); m. Apple.

ⲭⲉⲙⲯⲁⲓ v. (2)ⲯⲁⲓ - Nostrils.

ⲭⲉⲙⲡⲯⲁⲓ v. (2)ⲯⲁⲓ - Nostrils.

ⲭⲉⲙⲭⲟⲙ v. (2)ⲭⲟⲙ - To be able.

ⲭⲉⲙⲭⲱⲙ⸗ v. ⲭⲟⲙⲭⲉⲙ - To touch.

ⲭⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ: (775a); m. Roof.

ⲭⲉⲛϩ: (777b); m. Garment.

ⲭⲉⲛⲭⲉⲛ: (824b); vi. To make music with instrument or voice.

ⲭⲉⲡ– v. ϭⲱⲡⲓ - To seize.

ⲭⲉⲡⲓ: (778a); f. Chip, slice, morsel.

ⲭⲉⲡⲣⲟ v. ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲟ - Hamlet.

ⲭⲉⲣ–, ⲭⲟⲣ⸗, (Q) ⲭⲏⲣ: (781b); vt. To examin, study.

ⲭⲉⲣ– v. (2)ⲭⲱⲣ - To scatter.

ⲭⲉⲣⲉ v. (2)ⲭⲱ - To mean.

ⲭⲉⲣⲉⲃ– p.c. v. (ⲭⲱⲣⲉⲃ) - To cut open.

ⲭⲉⲣⲏⲭ v. (1)ⲭⲱⲣⲭ - Hunter.

ⲭⲉⲣⲭ– v. (1)ⲭⲱⲣⲭ - To hunt.

ⲭⲉⲣⲭⲉⲣ, ⲭⲉⲣⲭⲓⲣ: (780b); vi. To be wanton, merry; play.

ⲭⲉⲣⲭⲓ: (830a); f. Filth.

ⲭⲉⲣⲭⲓⲣ v. ⲭⲉⲣⲭⲉⲣ - To be wanton.

ⲭⲉⲥ– v. ⲭⲟⲥ - Half.

ⲭⲉⲥⲕⲓϯ v. (1)ⲕⲓϯ - half stater.

ⲭⲉϒ: (793a); vi. To send.

ⲭⲉⲫⲣⲟ v. ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲟ - Hamlet.

ⲭⲉⲭⲁⲥ, ⲭⲁⲥ: (764a); conj. That is, in order that.

ⲭⲉⲯ– v. ⲭⲱⲯ - To pour forth.

ⲭⲉⲯⲥ v. ⲭⲉⲭⲥ - Ingot.

ⲭⲉⲯⲭⲱⲯ v. ⲭⲟⲯⲭⲉⲯ - To sprinkle.

ⲭⲉⲫⲯⲁⲓ v. (2)ⲯⲁⲓ - Nostrils.

ⲭⲉⲫⲭⲓϥ v. ⲭⲁⲡⲭⲓⲡ - Ant.

ⲭⲉϥⲭⲱϥ⸗ v. ⲭⲟϥⲭⲉϥ - To cook.

ⲭⲉϥⲭⲱϥ (Q) v. ⲭⲟϥⲭⲉϥ - To be cooked.

ⲭⲉⲭ– v. ⲭⲱⲭⲓ - To cut.

ⲭⲉⲭⲉⲃ– v. ⲭⲱⲭⲉⲃ - To be humble.

ⲭⲉⲭⲣⲉ: (800b); m. Sorrel.

ⲭⲉⲭⲣⲏⲥ v. ⲭⲓⲕⲣⲏⲥ - Tiger.

ⲭⲉⲭⲥ, ⲭⲉⲯⲥ, ⲭⲟⲭⲥ: (800b); f. Ingot (of metal)

ⲭⲉⲭⲟϒ v. ⲭⲉⲗⲭⲟϒ - Bat.

(1)ⲭⲏ: (747b); f. Dish, bowl (for food, incense)

(2)ⲭⲏ: (747b); m. Emptiness, vanity;

ⲭⲓⲛⲭⲏ: m. Emptiness, vanity;

ⲉⲡⲭⲏ: For nought, in vain.

ⲭⲏⲃ (Q) v. ϭⲱⲡⲓ - To be taken.

ⲭⲏⲓ: (747b); m. Chip, mole (of straw, dust).
ⲭⲏⲕ (Q) v. ⲭⲱⲕ - To be completed.
ⲭⲏϩ (Q) v. (1)ⲭⲱϩ - To be clothed.
ⲭⲏϩ (Q) v. (3)ⲭⲱϩ - To be returned.
ⲭⲏⲛ (Q) v. ⲥⲛⲟⲛ - To be smooth.
ⲭⲏⲣ (Q) v. ⲭⲉⲣ− - To be examined.
ⲭⲏⲣ (Q) v. (1)ⲭⲱⲣ - To be sharpened.
ⲭⲏⲣ (Q) v. (2)ⲭⲱⲣ - To be scattered.
(1)ⲭⲏⲣⲓ: (782a); f. Threshing-floor.
(2)ⲭⲏⲣⲓ, ⲭⲓⲛⲓⲣⲓ: (782a); m. Filth.
ⲭⲏⲟⲩ (Q): (835a); vi. To be narrow; vt. To make narrow;
−−−: m. Narrowness.
ⲭⲏⲱ (Q) v. ⲭⲱⲱ - Molten.
ⲭⲏⲫ (Q), p.c. ⲭⲁⲫⲓ−: (795b); vb. To be of kin.
ⲭⲏⲫ (Q) v. (1)ⲭⲱⲫ - To be burned.
ⲭⲏⲫ (Q) v. (2)ⲭⲱⲫ - To be costly.
ⲭⲏⲭ (Q) v. (2)ⲭⲱⲭ - To be roasted.
ⲭⲏⲭⲓ (Q) v. ⲭⲱⲭⲓ - To be cut.
ⲭⲓ− v. (1)ⲭⲱ - Wall.
ⲭⲓⲓⲣⲓ, ⲭⲓⲛⲓⲣⲓ: (782a); m. Pod of carob & other plants.
ⲭⲓⲕⲣⲏⲥ, ⲭⲓⲕⲣⲟⲥ, ⲭⲉⲭⲣⲏⲥ: (764a); m. Tiger, panther.
ⲭⲓⲕⲣⲟⲥ v. ⲭⲓⲕⲣⲏⲥ - Tiger.
ⲭⲓⲱⲓ ⲭⲉⲱ− ⲭⲉⲱⲉ: (820a); vi. To find;
ⲭⲉⲱϩⲏⲧ: vt. To find heart, learn wisdom;
−−−: m. Finding, thing found.
ⲁⲧⲭⲓⲱⲓ: adj. Not to be found;
ⲙⲉⲧⲭⲓⲱⲓ: f. Existence;
ⲣⲉⲫⲭⲓⲱⲓ: m. finder;
ⲭⲓⲛⲭⲓⲱⲓ: m. Act of finding.
ⲭⲓⲱⲫⲉ v. ⲭⲓⲱⲫⲉϩ - Blight.
ⲭⲓⲱⲫⲉϩ, ⲭⲓⲛⲫⲉϩ, ⲭⲓⲱⲫⲉ, ⲭⲓⲱⲫⲟϩ: (771b); n. Blight.
ⲭⲓⲱⲫⲟϩ v. ⲭⲓⲱⲫⲉϩ - Blight.
ⲭⲓⲛ−: (819a); vbal pref. forming nouns of action, act of, manner of.
ⲭⲓⲛⲓⲣⲓ v. (2)ⲭⲏⲣⲓ - Filth.
ⲭⲓⲛⲓⲣⲓ v. ⲭⲓⲓⲣⲓ - Pod of carob.
ⲭⲓⲛⲫⲉϩ v. ⲭⲓⲱⲫⲉϩ - Blight.
ⲭⲓⲛⲭⲓⲛ: (824b); m. Rocket (plant).
ⲭⲓⲛⲥⲱⲣ: (824b); m. Talent (weight or coin).
ⲭⲓⲣ: (780b); m. Brine, small salted fish.
ⲭⲓⲥⲱⲓⲥ: (466a); n. Castor oil plant.
ⲭⲓⲭ: (839b); f. Hand.; (w/ⲓⲱ) vb. To wash hands; (w/ⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ) vb. To lay hand on.
(1)ⲭⲓⲭⲓ: (464a); f. Gourd, vegetables.
(2)ⲭⲓⲭⲓ: (800a); vb. (w/ⲣⲉⲫ−) m. Brigand, robber.
ⲭⲓⲥⲱⲓ: (800a); n. Single lock or plait of hair.
ⲭⲕⲟ, ⲭⲕⲟⲉ: (763a); vt. To sell, trade, spend;
−−−: m. Cost.
ⲭⲕⲟⲉ v. ⲭⲕⲟ - To sell.
ⲭⲟ v. (2)ⲁⲭⲱ - Crook-backed.
ⲭⲟⲉ v. (2)ⲭⲱ - To say.
ⲭⲟⲃⲓ v. ⲭⲱⲃ - Weak person (f).
ⲭⲟⲃⲥⲉ v. ⲭⲱⲃⲥ - To bend.
ⲭⲟⲃⲥ (Q) v. ⲭⲱⲃⲥ - To be bent.
ⲭⲟⲓ, pl. ⲉⲭⲏⲟⲩ: (754a); m. Ship, boat.
ⲭⲟⲓ v. (1)ⲭⲱ - Wall.
ⲭⲟⲕⲉ v. ⲭⲱⲕ - To complete.
ⲭⲟⲕⲉⲱ (Q) v. ⲭⲱⲕⲉⲱ - To be washed.
ⲭⲟⲕⲉⲣ v. ⲭⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣ - To be seasoned.
ⲭⲟⲕⲱⲉ v. ⲭⲱⲕⲉⲱ - To wash.
ⲭⲟⲕⲥⲓ: (765a); m. Crepitus ventris.
ⲭⲟⲕϩ v. ⲭⲟⲩⲕϩ - To bite.
ⲭⲟⲕϩⲉ v. ⲭⲟⲩⲕϩ - To bite.
ⲭⲟⲕϩϥ v. ⲭⲟⲩⲕϩ - Goad.
ⲭⲟⲕⲭⲉⲕ, (Q) ⲭⲉⲕⲭⲱⲕ: (765a); vi. To prick, brand, braid.
−−−: f. Stamp. brand.
(1)ⲭⲟϩ, ⲥⲁϩ: (765b); m. Wave.
(2)ⲭⲟϩ, ⲭⲱϩ: (810a); m. Flat cake, loaf.
ⲭⲟϩⲉ v. (1)ⲭⲱϩ - To clothe.
ⲭⲟϩⲉ v. (3)ⲭⲱϩ - To return.
ⲭⲟϩⲃⲓ: (766b); f. Baker's wooden shovel.
ⲭⲟϩⲓ: (769a); f. Moth.

ⲭⲟⲗⲕ⸗ v. ⲭⲱⲗⲕ - To be submerged.
ⲭⲟⲗⲕ (Q) v. ⲭⲱⲗⲕ - To be submerged.
ⲭⲟⲗⲉ⸗ v. (1)ⲭⲱⲗⲉ - To scoop.
ⲭⲟⲗⲉ⸗ v. (2)ⲭⲱⲗⲉ - To clothe.
ⲭⲟⲗⲉ (Q) v. (2)ⲭⲱⲗⲉ - To be covered.
ⲭⲟⲗⲉⲩ v. (2)ⲭⲱⲗⲉ - Lattice.
ⲭⲟⲗⲍ⸗ v. ⲭⲱⲗⲍ - To entangle.
ⲭⲟⲗⲍ (Q) v. ⲭⲱⲗⲍ - To be entangled.
ⲭⲟⲗⲍ v. ⲥⲗⲟⲍ - Bed.
(1)ⲭⲟⲙ: (770b); f. Cauldron, basin.
(2)ⲭⲟⲙ: (815b); f. Power, strength;
ⲁⲧⲭⲟⲙ: adj. Powerless, unable; n. Impotence;
ⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲟⲙ: m. mighty man;
ⲓⲣⲓ, ⲉⲣ ⲭⲟⲙ: vb. To do mighty deeds, wonders;
ⲧⲭⲟⲙ: vb. To give power;
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲱⲭⲟⲙ: vb. There is power, have power;
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲱⲭⲟⲙ: vb. There is not power, have not power;
ⲥⲓⲭⲟⲙ: vb. To get strength;
ⲭⲉⲙⲭⲟⲙ: vb. To find power, be strong, be able.
ⲱⲭⲉⲙⲭⲟⲙ: vb. To be strong, able.
ⲭⲟⲙⲭⲉⲙ, ⲭⲉⲙⲭⲱⲙ⸗: (818b); vi. To touch, grope;
−−− ⲃⲉⲛ: vi. To touch with;
−−−: m. Sense of touch;
ⲭⲓⲛⲭⲟⲙⲭⲉⲙ: m. Act of touching.
ⲭⲟⲛ: (819b); m. Low, hollow place;
ⲭⲁⲛⲉ, ⲭⲁⲛⲏ, pl. ⲭⲁⲛⲉⲩ: mf. Low, hollow place.
ⲭⲟⲛⲥ: (822a); n. Might, violence, hardy;
ⲥⲓⲛⲭⲟⲛⲥ: vb. To use violence, do evil, vt. to hurt., ill-treat, constrain;
−−−: m. violence, iniquity.
ⲭⲟⲛⲧ (Q) v. (1)ⲭⲱⲛⲧ - To be tried.
ⲭⲟⲛⲧ (Q) v. (2)ⲭⲱⲛⲧ - To be angry.
ⲭⲟⲡ: (778a); vb Q. To be hard, cruel.
ⲭⲟⲡ⸗ v. ⲥⲱⲡⲓ - To be seized.
ⲭⲟⲣ⸗ v. ⲭⲉⲣ− - To examine.
ⲭⲟⲣ⸗ v. (1)ⲭⲱⲣ - To sharpen.
ⲭⲟⲣ⸗ v. (2)ⲭⲱⲣ - To scatter.
ⲭⲟⲣⲃⲉⲥ: (785b); f. Small vessel.
ⲭⲟⲣⲓ (Q) v. ⲥⲣⲟ - To be strong.
ⲭⲟⲣⲍ (Q) v. ⲥⲣⲟⲍ - To be in want.
ⲭⲟⲣⲭ v. (3)ⲭⲱⲣⲭ - To be inhabited.
ⲭⲟⲣⲭ⸗ v. (1)ⲭⲱⲣⲭ - To hunt.
ⲭⲟⲣⲭ⸗ v. (2)ⲭⲱⲣⲭ - To prepare.
ⲭⲟⲣⲭ⸗ v. (3)ⲭⲱⲣⲭ - To be inhabited.
ⲭⲟⲣⲭ (Q) v. (1)ⲭⲱⲣⲭ - To be hunted.
ⲭⲟⲣⲭ (Q) v. (2)ⲭⲱⲣⲭ - To be prepared.
ⲭⲟⲣⲭ (Q) v. (3)ⲭⲱⲣⲭ - To be inhabited.
ⲭⲟⲣⲭⲥ v. (1)ⲭⲱⲣⲭ - Ambush.
ⲭⲟⲣϯ: (829b); f. Knife, sword.
ⲭⲟⲥ, ⲭⲉⲥ−: (832a); m. Half.
ⲭⲟⲥⲉⲙ: (832b); m. Darkness, tempest;
ⲁⲧⲭⲟⲥⲉⲙ: adj. Without storm, unperturbed.
ⲭⲟⲧ⸗ v. (2)ⲭⲱ - To say.
ⲭⲟⲧⲍ⸗ v. ⲭⲱⲧⲍ - To wound.
ⲭⲟⲧⲍ (Q) v. ⲭⲱⲧⲍ - To be wounded.
ⲭⲟⲱ⸗ v. ⲭⲱⲱ - To pour forth.
ⲭⲟⲱⲭⲉⲱ, ⲭⲉⲱⲭⲱⲱ: (839a); vt. To sprinkle;
−−−: m. Sprinkling, outpouring.
ⲭⲟⲩ⸗ v. (1)ⲭⲱⲩ - To burn.
ⲭⲟⲩ (Q) v. (2)ⲭⲱⲩ - To be costly.
ⲭⲟⲩⲭⲉⲩ, ⲭⲉⲩⲭⲱⲩ⸗, (Q) ⲭⲉⲩⲭⲱⲩ: (796b); vi. To burn, cook.
ⲭⲟⲭ⸗ v. (2)ⲭⲱⲭ - To roast.
ⲭⲟⲭ⸗ v. ⲭⲱⲭⲓ - To cut.
ⲭⲟⲭⲉϧ (Q) v. ⲭⲱⲭⲉϧ - To be humble.
ⲭⲟⲭⲥ v. ⲭⲉⲭⲥ - Ingot.
ⲭⲣⲟⲭ, pl. ⲭⲣⲱⲭ: (831b); m. Seed.
ⲭⲣⲱⲭ v. ⲭⲣⲟⲭ - Seeds.
ⲭⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣ, (Q) ⲭⲟⲕⲉⲣ: (764a); vt. To salt, season, cure.;
−−− ⲛ−: vt. To salt with;
−−−: m. Seasoning.
ⲭⲟⲩⲕⲍ, ⲭⲱⲕⲍ, ⲭⲟⲕⲍ, ⲭⲉⲕⲍ−, ⲭⲟⲕⲍ⸗: (765a); vi. To prick, bite;

ɤoʞƍq: n. Goad.
ɤoʏʔ: (765b); m. Fragment.
ɤoʏɯт: (837b); vi. To look, see;
––– ɛ–: vi. To look at, to;
––– ɲ–: vi. To look toward;
––– ɲcɅ: vi. To look after, at;
––– ɛƍpʜı: vi. To look down;
––– ɛƍpʜı: vi. To look up;
–––: m. Look, glance;
ɯɅɲɤoʏɯт: m. Lookout place;
pɛqɤoʏɯт: m. One who sees.
ɤoʏq v. (1)ɤwq - To burn.
ɤoʏɤ, ɯoʏɤ: (840b); m. Safflower, cardamum.
ɤɸɛ– v. ɤɸo - To bring forth.
ɤɸʜoʏт (Q) v. ɤɸo - To be begotten
ɤɸıʜт (Q) v. ɤɸıo - To be blamed.
ɤɸıo, (Q) ɤɸıʜт: (778b); vi. To blame, upbraid;
–––: m. Blame;
ɯɛтɤɸıʜт: f. Shame facedness, modesty;
ɤıɲɤɸıʜт: m. Modesty
ɤɸo, ɤɸɛ–, тƍɸɛ, ɤɸo⁄, (Q) ɤɸʜoʏт: (778b); vt. To beget, bring forth; acquire;
––– ɛ–: vt. To bring forth for, to;
–––: m. Birth, begetting, possession, gain;
pɛqɤɸo: m. Begetter, maker;
ɤıɲɤɸo: m. Begetting, generation.
ɤɸo⁄ v. ɤɸo - To beget.
ɤɸoı: (805a); m. Arm (of man), leg (of beast).
ɤɸoт, ɤɸwт, ɤɸw†: (795a); m. A part of the body whereof there are two; thighs, buttocks, testicles.
ɤɸwт v. ɤɸoт - Thighs.
ɤɸw† v. ɤɸwт - Thighs.
(1)ɤw, ɤoı, ɤwı, ɤı: (753b); f. Wall;
ɤıɲɵɯʜ†: f. Middle wall
(2)ɤw, ɤɛ–, ɤo⁄, ɤoт⁄; imperat. Ʌɤɛ–, Ʌɤoт⁄, Ʌɤo⁄: (754a); I. vi,vt. To say, speak, tell;
––– ɛ–: To say to;
––– ɲcɅ: To say against;
pɛqɤɛ–: m. Sayer, speaker;
ɤıɲɤoc: m. Saying, speech;
ɤɛpɛ–: To mean;
II. vi. Sing;
–––, pl. ɤwoʏı: m., Song;
pɛqɤw, pl. pɛqɤwoʏı: m. Singer, minstrel.
ɤw⁄: (756a); m. Head;
––– ɲcɅ cɅ–: Behind head, backward, head down;
ɛɤɛɴ, ɛɤw⁄: Prep. Upon, over; for, on account of; against; to; in addition to, after;
ɛʁoʔ ɛɤɛɴ: Out upon;
ƍɅɤɛɴ–, ƍɅɤw⁄: Prep. Before;
ıcɤɛɴ ƍɅɤw⁄: Since before;
ƍıɤɛɴ, ƍıɤw⁄: Prep. lit. on head of; upon, over;
ɛʁoʔ ƍıɤɛɴ: From upon;
ɲƍpʜı ƍıɤɛɴ: Upon.
ɤwʁ; (Q) ɤɛʁıwoʏ, ɤwʁı, p.c. ɤɅʁı–: (805a); vi. To become, be feeble, timid;
ɤwʁ, ɤwʁı, f. ɤoʁı: m. Weak person;
ɯɛтɤwʁ: f. Weakness, folly.
ɤwʁ v. ɤwʁ - Weak person.
ɤwʁı: (804b); f. Leaf.
ɤwʁı (Q) v. ɤwʁ -To be weak.
ɤwʁı v. ɤwʁ - Weak person.
ɤwʁc, ɤɛʁc–, ɤoʁc⁄, (Q) ɤoʁc: (760b); vt. To bend, bow.
ɤwı: (759b); m. Earthen basin.
ɤwı v. (1)ɤw - Wall.
(1)ɤwıʔı; (Q) ɤɅʔʜoʏт, ơɅʔʜoʏт: (807b); vi. To dwell;
––– ɛ–: vi. To dwell at, visit;

ⲙⲁⲛϫⲱⲓϩⲓ: m. Dwelling place, station;
ⲣⲉϥⲛϫⲱⲓϩⲓ: m. sojourner.

(2)ϫⲱⲓϩⲓ, ϭⲁϩⲉ-, ϫⲁϩⲉ-, ϫⲁϩⲱ⸗, ϭⲁϩⲱ⸗; (Q) ϭⲁϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ, ϫⲁ-ϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ: (808b); vt. To deposit, assign, entrust;
---: m. Deposit.

ϫⲱⲓⲧ: (790b); m. Olive tree, olive;
ϧⲱ ⲛϫⲱⲓⲧ: f. Olive tree;
ⲓⲁϩϫⲱⲓⲧ: m. Olive garden.

ϫⲱⲕ, ϫⲉⲕ-, ϫⲟⲕ⸗, (Q) ϫⲏⲕ: (761a); vi. To be completed, be full, end (life); vt. To complete, finish;
---: m. Completion, end, total;
ⲁⲧϫⲱⲕ: adj. Without end;
ⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ: m. Perfector;
--- ⲉϧⲟϩe as ϫⲱⲕ;
---: m. Completion, end, total;
ϫⲓⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉϧⲟϩ: m. Completion, death.

ϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ, ϫⲉⲕⲉⲙ-, ϫⲟⲕⲙ⸗, (Q) ϫⲟⲕⲉⲙ: (763a); vi. To wash; vt. To wash, wet, bathe;
--- ⲉ-: vb. To wash in;
--- ϩⲉⲛ: vb. To wash in, with,
---: m. Washing, cleansing;
ⲙⲁⲛϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ: m. Washing place;
ϫⲓⲛϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ: m. Washing.

ϫⲱⲕϩ v. ϫⲟⲩⲕϩ - To bite.

(1)ϫⲱϩ, ⲁⲩϫⲱϩ, ϫⲉϩ-, ϫⲟϩ⸗, (Q) ϫⲏϩ: (809a); vt. To swathe, clothe, cover;
--- ⲛ-: vt. To cover with, in;
---: m. Covering, cloak.

(2)ϫⲱϩ: (765b); m. Honeycomb.

(3)ϫⲱϩ, ⲕⲱϩ, ϫⲉϩ-, ⲕⲉϩ-, ⲕⲟϩ⸗, ϫⲟϩ⸗, (Q) ϫⲏϩ: (807a); vi. To return, roll back, curl up;
ⲕⲱϩ, ϫⲱϩ ⲉϧⲟϩ: vi. To return; vt. To turn back; deny;
ϫⲓⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉϧⲟϩ: m. Apostasy.

ϫⲱϩ v. (2)ϫⲟϩ - Loaf.

ϫⲱϩⲕ, ϭⲱϩⲕ⸗, ϫⲟϩⲕ⸗, (Q) ϫⲟϩⲕ: (768a); vb. To be submerged, overwhelmed.

(1)ϫⲱϩϩ, ϭⲱϩϩ, ϫⲟϩϩ⸗: (769a); vi. To draw, scoop (water, wine).

(2)ϫⲱϩϩ, ϫⲟϩϩ⸗, (Q) ϫⲟϩϩ: (769b); vt. To swathe, clothe, cover;
ϫⲓⲛϫⲱϩϩ: m. Clothing, vestments;
ϫⲟϩϩⲫ: m. Grating, lattice.

ϫⲱϩϫ, ⲕⲱϩϫ, ϫⲟϩϫ⸗, (Q) ϫⲟϩϫ: (814a); vi. To be entwined, implicated; vt. To entangle, ensnare.

ϫⲱⲙ: (770b); m. Sheet, roll of papyrus, written document, book; bundle, parcel;
--- ⲛⲱϣ: m. Reading book.

ϫⲱⲙ v. ϭⲱⲙ - Garden.

(1)ϫⲱⲛⲧ, ϭⲱⲛⲧ, ϭⲟⲛⲧ⸗; (Q) ϫⲟⲛⲧ, ϭⲟⲛⲧ: (775a); vi. To try, test;
---: n. Trial;
ⲁⲧϭⲱⲛⲧ: adj. Untried, untempted;
ⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲱⲛⲧ, -ϭⲱⲛⲧ: m. Place of trial.

(2)ϫⲱⲛⲧ, (Q) ϫⲟⲛⲧ: (822b); vi. To be wroth, angry;
---: m. Wrath;
ⲁⲧϫⲱⲛⲧ: adj. unangered, not to be angered;
ⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ: m. Wrathful person;
ⲑϫⲱⲛⲧ: vb. To cause anger, provoke.

ϫⲱⲛϫ: (777b); m. Colocynth.

(1)ϫⲱⲣ, ϫⲟⲣ⸗, (Q) ϫⲏⲣ: (781a); vt. To sharpen, whet;
--- ⲉ-: vt. To sharpen to, against.

(2)ϫⲱⲣ, ϫⲉⲣ-, ϫⲟⲣ⸗; (Q) ϫⲏⲣ: (782a); vt. To scatter, disperse;
--- ⲉϧⲟϩ: vi. To bring to naught, hinder, disperse, scatter;
--- ⲉ-: m. Scattering, dissolution.

(ϫⲱⲣⲉϧ); p.c. ϫⲁⲣⲉϧ-, ϫⲁⲣⲡ-, ϫⲉⲣⲉϧ-: (785a); vt. To cut open.

ϫⲱⲣⲓ v. ϭⲣⲟ - To be strong.

ϫⲱⲣϩ, ⲉϫⲱⲣϩ: (829b); m. Night.

(1)ⲭⲱⲣⲭ, ⲭⲉⲣⲭ−, ⲭⲟⲣⲭ⸗, (Q) ⲭⲟⲣⲭ: (830a); vi. To waylay, hunt;
−−−: n. Snare;
ⲣⲉⲕⲭⲱⲣⲭ: m. Hunter;
ⲭⲟⲣⲭⲥ: f. Ambush, snare;
ⲭⲉⲣⲏⲭ: m. Hunter.

(2)ⲭⲱⲣⲭ, ⲭⲟⲣⲭ⸗, (Q) ⲭⲟⲣⲭ: (831a); vt. To prepare, provide.

(3)ⲭⲱⲣⲭ, ⲭⲟⲣⲭ, ⲭⲟⲣⲭ⸗, (Q) ⲭⲟⲣⲭ: (831b); vi. To be inhabited.

(1)ⲭⲱⲧ: (791a); f. Pillar.

(2)ⲭⲱⲧ: (794b); adj. Twenty.

(3)ⲭⲱⲧ: (833a); f. Drinking trough.

ⲭⲱⲧϩ, ϭⲱⲧϩ, ⲭⲱϩⲧ, ⲭⲟⲧϩ⸗, (Q) ⲭⲟⲧϩ: (834a); vi. To wound, pierce;
−−−: m. Pierced place, hole.

ⲭⲱⲟⲩ: (793b); m. Generation.

ⲭⲱⲟⲩⲓ v. (2)ⲭⲱ - Songs.

ⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛ: (835a); vt. To push;
−−−: vi. To push out to sea, set sail.

ⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ: (836a); f. Hair cloth, sacking, sack; (as measure) sackful.

ⲭⲱⲟⲩⲭ: (836a); m. Twisted, crooked.

ⲭⲱⲯ, ⲭⲉⲯ−, ⲭⲟⲯ⸗, (Q) ⲭⲏⲯ: (836b); vi. To pour forth; Q. molten, cast;
−−− ⲉ−: vi. To pour forth into, onto;
−−− ⲛ−: vi. To pour forth in, into;
−−−: n. Pouring, confusion.

(1)ⲭⲱϥ, ⲭⲟⲩϥ, ⲭⲟϥ⸗, (Q) ⲭⲏϥ, p.c. ⲭⲁϥ−: (795b); vi. To burn scorch; To be sharp, bitter;
−−−: m. Burning, ardor;
ⲭⲓⲛⲭⲱϥ: m. Burning;
−−− ⲛϩⲏⲧ: vi. To be warm at heart, feel warmly;
−−−: p.c. Zealous.

(2)ⲭⲱϥ; (Q) ⲭⲏϥ, ⲭⲟϥ: (796a); vi. To be costly, rare.

ⲭⲱϥⲓ: (796b); m. Fenugreek.

ⲭⲱϩⲧ v. ⲭⲱⲧϩ - To wound.

(1)ⲭⲱⲭ, ⲁⲛⲭⲱⲭ, ⲭⲁⲭ−: (799a); m. Head, capital;
ⲉⲣⲭⲱⲭ: vb. To make, be head.

(2)ⲭⲱⲭ, ⲭⲟⲭ⸗, (Q) ⲭⲏⲭ: (843a); vi. To roast, bake;
−−−: m. Baked (bread).

ⲭⲱⲭⲉϧ, ⲭⲉⲭⲉϧ−, (Q) ⲭⲟⲭⲉϧ, p.c. ⲭⲁⲭⲉϧ−: (841b); vi. To be small, less, humble;
−−−: m. Inferiority, diminution;
ⲁⲧⲭⲱⲭⲉϧ: adj. Unfailing, undiminished.

ⲭⲱⲭⲓ, ⲭⲉⲭ−, ⲭⲁⲭ−, ⲭⲟⲭ⸗, (Q) ⲭⲏⲭⲓ, p.c. ⲭⲁⲭ−: (841a); vb. To cut; vi. To dig (ⲭⲱⲭⲓ).

ϭ

ϭ: (801a); 30th lettere of the Coptic Alphabet.

ϭⲁⲃⲱⲧ: (806a); n. Material or instrument used in cleansing sheep.

ϭⲁⲓ– p.c. v. (1)ϭⲓ - Receiver.

ϭⲁⲕ: (760b); vi. To clap (hands), flap wings;
–––: plam of hand, clapping, flapping;
ⲣⲉⲫϭⲁⲕ: m. Clapper (of hands).

ϭⲁⲗ v. (1)ⲭⲟⲗ - Wave.

ϭⲁⲗⲁⲩⲭ v. ϭⲁⲗⲟⲭ - Feet.

ϭⲁⲗⲉ, ⲯⲁⲗⲉ, pl. ϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ: (807b); n. Lame, crippled person.

ϭⲁⲗⲉ– v. (2)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To deposit.

ϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ v. ϭⲁⲗⲉ - Lame persons.

ϭⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. (1)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To be dwelling.

ϭⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. (2)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To be deposited.

ϭⲁⲗⲟⲭ, pl. ϭⲁⲗⲁⲩⲭ: (814a); f. Foot, knee.

ϭⲁⲗⲡ v. ϭⲗⲁⲡ - Lump.

ϭⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲥ, ⲯⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲥ: (810b); f. Scarabaeus beetle.

ϭⲁⲗⲱ⁄ v. (2)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To deposit.

ϭⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲯ v. ϭⲗⲱⲟⲩⲯ - Paralyzed person.

ϭⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ v. ⲭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ - Camels.

ϭⲁⲡ– p.c. v. ϭⲱⲡⲓ - Taker of.

ϭⲁⲣⲱⲡ: (828a); m. Staff, rod.

ϭⲁⲥ– v. (1)ϭⲓⲥⲓ - To exalt.

ϭⲁⲥ⁄ v. (1)ϭⲓⲥⲓ - To exalt.

ϭⲁⲥ– v. (1)ϭⲱⲥ - To harden.

ϭⲁⲥⲓ– p.c. v. (1)ϭⲓⲥⲓ - Exalter of.

ϭⲁⲥⲟⲩ v. (1)ϭⲓⲥⲓ - Heights.

ϭⲁⲧⲣⲓ: (792b); m. Reptile.

ϭⲁⲩ– v. (1)ϭⲓ - Receiver.

ϭⲁϫⲉⲙ– v. ϭⲱϫⲉⲙ - To defile.

ϭⲁϫⲉⲙ (Q) v. ϭⲱϫⲉⲙ - To be defiled.

ϭⲁϫⲙ⁄ v. ϭⲱϫⲉⲙ - To defile.

ϭⲁⲯⲥⲓ: (839b); f. Gazelle.

ϭⲁⲭ: (798b); m. Sparrow;
ϭⲁⲭ ⲛⲗⲓⲗ: m. a bird (Abu Fasada).

ϭⲁϭⲉⲩ v. ⲭⲁϭⲉ - Maimed persons.

ϭⲉ– v. (1)ϭⲟ - To plant.

ϭⲉ– v. (2)ϭⲟ - To spend.

ϭⲉⲗⲓ: (807b); m. Butter.

ϭⲉⲗⲕ– v. ϭⲱⲗⲕ - To stretch.

ϭⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ϭⲉⲛⲟ - To be quenched.

ϭⲉⲛⲛⲉ v. ϭⲛⲁⲩ - Delayer.

ϭⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩ v. ϭⲛⲁⲩ - Delayers.

ϭⲉⲛⲟ, ϭⲉⲛⲟ⁄, (Q) ϭⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩⲧ: (774a); vi. To be quenched; vt. To quench, make cease;
ⲁⲧϭⲉⲛⲟ: adj. Unquestionable.

ϭⲉⲛⲟ⁄ v. ϭⲉⲛⲟ - To quench.

ϭⲉⲛⲧⲱⲗⲓ v. ⲯⲉⲛⲧⲱⲗⲓ - Unbleached cloth.

ϭⲉⲡ– v. (1)ⲯⲱⲡ - To shave.

ϭⲉⲡ– v. ϭⲱⲡⲓ - To seize.

ϭⲉⲣⲉ– v. ϭⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.

ϭⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ϭⲉⲣⲟ - To be burned.

ϭⲉⲣⲟ, ϭⲉⲣⲉ–, ϭⲉⲣⲟ–, ϭⲉⲣⲟ⁄, ϭⲉⲣⲱ⁄, (Q) ϭⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ: (781b); vi. To blaze, burn.;
––– ⲉ–: vi. To burn for;
ⲁⲧϭⲉⲣⲟ: adj. Unlit.

ϭⲉⲣⲟ– v. ϭⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.

ϭⲉⲣⲟ⁄ v. ϭⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.

ϭⲉⲣⲱ⁄ v. ϭⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.

ϭⲉⲥ– v. (1)ϭⲓⲥⲓ - To exalt.

ϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧ– v. ϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ - To cut.

ϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧ⁄ v. ϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ - To cut.

(1)ϭⲉϩ: (839b); v. Q. To be exalted.

(2)ϭⲉϩ (Q): (797a); vi. To be smeared, be anointed.

ϭⲏ: (803a); m. Quince.

ϭⲏⲡⲓ: (825b); f. Cloud.

ϭⲏⲥ (Q) v. (1)ϭⲱⲥ - To harden.

ϭⲏⲟⲩ: (835a); m. Coriander plant.

ϭⲏⲟⲩ v. (1)ϭⲓ - To be taken.

ⲥⲏⲟⲩⲧ v. (1)ⲥⲟ - To be planted.
ⲥⲏⲍ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲍ - To be stained.
ⲥⲏⲍⲓ v. ⲥⲱⲍ - Purple dye.
(1)ⲥⲓ, ⲥⲓ–, ⲥⲓⲧ⁄, (Q) ⲥⲏⲟⲩ; p.c. ⲥⲁⲓ, ⲥⲁⲩ–: (747b); vi. To receive, take; vt. To take, get, bring, accept;
––– ⲉ–: vi. To lead, relate to, attain to; vt. To take to, for;
––– ⲉⲍⲉⲛ: vt. To take upon;
––– ⲛⲉⲙ: vi. To be concerned with, touch; vt. to take with;
––– ⲛⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To receive from;
––– ⲯⲁ: vb. To take to;
––– ⲯⲓ: vb. To bring on, in;
––– ⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To receive in, from;
––– ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To receive by, beside;
––– ⲯⲓⲍⲉⲛ: vb. To take upon;
––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To take out;
––– ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vb. To take down;
––– ⲉⲡⲯⲱⲓ: vb. To bring up;
––– ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To bring in;
––– ⲉⲯⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To bring up;
––– ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To bring down;
–––: m. Taking, bringing;
ⲍⲓⲙⲥⲓ: m. Partaking.
(2)ⲥⲓ: (751b); m. Breast, pap;
ϯⲥⲓ: vb. To suckle;
ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲙⲥⲓ: adj. suckling;
–––: vt. To suckle.
ⲥⲓ– v. (1)ⲥⲓ - To take.
ⲥⲓⲏ, ⲯⲓⲏ: (803a); m. Border, limit.
ⲥⲓⲉ v. ⲕⲓⲏ - He-goat.
ⲥⲓⲕⲥ: (806a); m. Spindle.
ⲥⲓⲙⲉ, ⲥⲓⲙⲏ: (818a); vi. To take pleasure;
–––: m. Satiety, debauch.
ⲥⲓⲙⲏ v. ⲥⲓⲙⲉ - To take pleasure.
ⲥⲓⲙⲟⲩⲧ: (821a); f. The Pleiades.
ⲥⲓⲡⲥ: (827a); m. Wrinkle on skin, bark.
(1)ⲥⲓⲥⲓ, ⲥⲉⲥ–, ⲥⲁⲥ–, ⲥⲁⲥ⁄, (Q) ⲥⲟⲥⲓ, p.c. ⲥⲁⲥⲓ–: (788b); vi. To become, be high, elevate; vt. to exalt;
––– ⲉ–: vb. To elevate over, above;
––– ⲉⲍⲉⲛ: vb. To elevate over, upon;
––– ⲛⲁⲯⲣⲉⲛ: vb. To elevate beside, before;
––– ⲟⲩⲃⲉ: vb. To elevate toward;
––– ⲯⲁ: vb. To elevate up to;
––– ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲯⲁ: vb. To elevate from off;
––– ⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To be exalted among;
––– ⲯⲓⲍⲉⲛ: vb. To elevate upon;
––– ⲉⲡⲯⲱⲓ: vb. To elevate upward;
––– ⲉⲯⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To elevate up;
p.c. Who raises, mounts;
–––, pl. ⲥⲁⲥⲟⲩ: m. Height, top;
ⲥⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲯⲏⲧ: vb. To be high hearted, vain.
(2)ⲥⲓⲥⲓ: (790b); f. Back.
ⲥⲓⲧ⁄ v. (1)ⲥⲓ - To receive.
ⲥⲓⲧⲥ v. (2)ⲯⲓⲧⲥ - Land tortoise (pl).
ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲓ: (793b); vi. To Steal;
–––, f. ⲥⲟⲩⲱ: m. Theft, fraud;
–––: adj. Stolen, secret;
ⲣⲉⲩⲥⲓⲟⲩⲓ: m. Thief.
ⲥⲓⲱϯ: (833a); n. Tip of scorpion's tail.
ⲥⲓⲯⲯⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲯⲯⲱⲟⲩ - Yearn for.
ⲥⲓⲯⲃⲟⲥ v. ⲯⲱⲃⲥ - Clothing.
ⲥⲓⲯⲃⲱⲥ v. ⲯⲱⲃⲥ - Clothing.
ⲥⲓⲥⲛⲁ v. ⲥⲛⲁ - To press upon.
ⲥⲛⲁ, ⲥⲛⲁⲯ: (810a); m. Wave;
ϯⲥⲛⲁ: vb. To sway, stagger, push;
ⲥⲓⲥⲛⲁ: vb. To throng, press upon.
ⲥⲛⲁⲕ v. ⲥⲱⲛⲕ - Stretching.
ⲥⲛⲁⲙ, ⲯⲛⲁⲙ: (811a); v. Q. To kindle.
ⲥⲛⲁⲡ, ⲥⲁⲛⲡ: (813a); Mass, lump.
ⲥⲛⲁⲯ v. ⲥⲛⲁ - Wave.
ⲥⲛⲉⲙⲛⲱⲙ⁄ v. ⲥⲛⲟⲙⲛⲉⲙ - To be twisted.
ⲥⲛⲉⲙⲛⲱⲙ (Q) v. ⲥⲛⲟⲙⲛⲉⲙ - To be twisted.
ⲥⲛⲉⲯ: (561b); m. Twig, shoot.
ⲥⲛⲏ: (810a); f. Scorpion.
ⲥⲛⲏⲙⲙⲓ v. ⲯⲛⲏⲙⲙⲓ - Cress.

ϭⲗⲓⲗ: (811a); m. Burnt-offering.

ϭⲗⲟ: (810a); vt. To surround, besiege;
−−−, f. ϭⲣⲱ: m. Hedge, fence

ϭⲗⲟⲓ: (810b); f. Ball.

ϭⲗⲟⲙⲗⲉⲙ, ⲕⲗⲟⲙⲗⲉⲙ, ⲭⲗⲟⲙⲗⲉⲙ, ϭⲗⲉⲙⲗⲱⲙ⸗; (Q) ϭⲗⲉⲙⲗⲱⲙ, ⲗⲉⲙⲗⲏⲙ: (811a); vi. To be twisted, implicated.

ϭⲗⲟⲧ v. (2)ϭⲗⲟⲭ - Gourd.

ϭⲗⲟⲩ v. ⲯⲗⲟⲩ - Shame.

(1)ϭⲗⲟⲭ, ⲭⲟⲗⲭ: (815a); m. Bed, bier.

(2)ϭⲗⲟⲭ, ϭⲗⲟⲧ, ⲉϭⲗⲟⲭ, ⲉⲭⲗⲟⲭ, ⲯⲗⲱⲭ: (815a); m. Gourd.

ϭⲗⲱⲃⲓ: (810b); m. Scissors.

ϭⲗⲱⲧ, ⲯⲗⲱⲧ: (813a); mf. Kidney.

ϭⲗⲱⲟⲩⲯ, ⲯⲗⲱⲟⲩⲯ, ϭⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲯ: (813b); m. Maimed, paralysed person.

ϭⲙⲉ v. ϭⲱⲙ - Gardener.

ϭⲙⲏ v. ϭⲱⲙ - Gardener.

ϭⲛⲁⲩ, ϭⲛⲁⲩϩ: (776a); vt. To delay;
−−−: m. Sloth;
ⲁⲧϭⲛⲁⲩ: adj. Without delay;
ⲣⲉϥϭⲛⲁⲩ: m. Sluggard;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲛⲁⲩ: f. Delay, sloth;
ϭⲉⲛⲛⲉ, pl. ϭⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩ: n. Sluggard, delayer.

ϭⲛⲁⲩϩ v. ϭⲛⲁⲩ - To delay.

ϭⲛⲁⲩϩ v. ϭⲛⲁϩ - Forearms.

ϭⲛⲁϩ, pl. ϭⲛⲁⲩϩ: (777a); m. Forearm;
ⲙⲁⲣϭⲛⲁϩ, ⲙⲟⲣⲯⲛⲁϩ, ⲙⲟⲣ−ϭⲛⲁⲩϩ: f. What is bound on shoulders, scapular of monks.

ϭⲛⲉ− v. (2)ϭⲛⲟⲛ - To bend.

ϭⲛⲏⲛ v. ⲯϭⲛⲏⲛ - To strive.

ϭⲛⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ϭⲛⲟ - To be hard.

ϭⲛⲏⲟⲩⲧ v. (1)ϭⲛⲟⲛ - To be soft.

ϭⲛⲟ, (Q) ϭⲛⲏⲟⲩⲧ: (821a); vi. To be hard.

(1)ϭⲛⲟⲛ, (Q) ϭⲛⲏⲟⲩⲧ: (821a); vi. To be soft, smooth, weak;
−−−: m. Softness.;
ⲭⲁⲛⲉ: adj. Soft.

(2)ϭⲛⲟⲛ, ϭⲛⲉ−: (821b); vt. To bend, bow (w/ⲭⲱ⸗ head);
: m. Submission, obedience.

ϭⲛⲟϥ, ⲯⲛⲟϥ, ⲯⲛⲟⲩϥ: (777a); m. Basket, crate.

ϭⲛⲟⲩ, ϭⲛⲟⲩ⸗: (774b); vt. To ask, question, require.

ϭⲛⲟⲩ⸗ v. ϭⲛⲟⲩ - To ask.

ϭⲛⲟⲩϥ, ϭⲛⲱϥ: (824a); m. Heavy object (iron hammer).

ϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ: (776b); m. Threshing floor.

ϭⲛⲱϥ v. ϭⲛⲟⲩϥ - Heavy object.

(1)ϭⲟ, ⲧϭⲟ, ϭⲉ−, ϭⲟ⸗, (Q) ϭⲏⲟⲩⲧ: (752a); vi. To sow, plant;
−−−: m. Sowing, planting;
ⲙⲁⲛϭⲟ: m. Place of sowing, planting.

(2)ϭⲟ, ϭⲉ−, ϭⲟ⸗: (752b); vt. To put forth, send forth; spend.

ϭⲟ⸗ v. (1)ϭⲟ - To sow.

ϭⲟ⸗ v. (2)ϭⲟ - To put forth.

ϭⲟⲓⲥ, pl. ϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ: (787b); m. Lord, master; f. Lady, mistress;
ⲉⲣ, ⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ: vb. To be lord, rule;
ⲙⲉⲧϭⲟⲓⲥ: f. Lordship.

ϭⲟⲗⲃⲓ, ⲯⲟⲗⲃⲓ: (810b); f. Garment of wool.

ϭⲟⲗⲕ− v. ϭⲱⲗⲕ - To stretch.

ϭⲟⲗⲕ⸗ v. ϭⲱⲗⲕ - To stretch.

ϭⲟⲗⲕ (Q) v. ϭⲱⲗⲕ - To be stretched.

ϭⲟⲗⲕⲥ v. ϭⲱⲗⲕ - Strain.

ϭⲟⲗⲙⲉⲥ v. ⲯⲟⲗⲙⲉⲥ - Gnat.

ϭⲟⲗⲡ⸗ v. (1)ϭⲱⲗⲡ - To create.

ϭⲟⲙϥ, ϭⲟⲛϥ: (795a); m. Papyrus.

ϭⲟⲛⲧ⸗ v. ⲭⲱⲛⲧ - To try.

ϭⲟⲛⲧ (Q) v. ⲭⲱⲛⲧ - To be tried.

ϭⲟⲛϥ v. ϭⲟⲙϥ - Papyrus.

(1)ϭⲟⲡ, ⲯⲟⲡ: (824b); f. Sole of foot, foot.

(2)ϭⲟⲡ: (825a); f. Cutting instrument.

ϭⲟⲡ v. (1)ⲯⲱⲡ - To shave.

ϭⲟⲡ ⲛⲣⲁⲧ v. ⲣⲁⲧ⸗ - Sole of foot.

ϭⲟⲡ⸗ v. ϭⲱⲡⲓ - To seize.

ϭⲟⲣⲡ⸗ v. (1)ϭⲱⲣⲡ - To uncover.

ⲥⲟⲣⲡ (Q) v. (1)ⲥⲱⲣⲡ - To be uncovered.
ⲥⲟⲥⲓ (Q) v. (1)ⲥⲓⲥⲓ - To be elevated.
ⲥⲟⲥϫⲉⲥ: (832b); vi. To dance.
ⲥⲟⲧⲡ (Q) v. ⲥⲱⲧⲡ - To be defeated.
ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ v. ⲥⲱⲧⲡ - Defeat.
ⲥⲟⲧⲥⲉⲧ, ⲯⲟⲧⲯⲉⲧ, ⲥⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧ−, ⲥⲉⲧ−ⲥⲱⲧ⸗: (842b); vt. To cut, smite, slaughter;
−−−: m. Cutting, slaughter;
ⲣⲉⲕⲥⲟⲧⲥⲉⲧ: m. Slayer.
ⲥⲟⲕⲧⲉⲛ: (796b); n. (w/ adv. ⲛ−) Headlong, over the edge;
ϩⲓ ⲥⲟⲕⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To leap over;
ⲥⲟϩ: (797a); vi. To touch;
−−−: m. Touching, contagion.
ⲥⲟϫ⸗ v. ⲥⲱϫ - To be stained.
ⲥⲟϫⲓ: (840b); vi. To run;
−−−: m. Course;
ⲙⲁⲛⲥⲟϫⲓ: m. Place of running;
ⲣⲉⲕⲥⲟϫⲓ: m. Runner, pursuer, dispeller;
ϫⲓⲛⲥⲟϫⲓ: Act of running.
ⲥⲣⲉ, ⲥⲣⲏ: (828a); f. Ladle.
ⲥⲣⲉⲙⲡⲯⲁⲗ v. ⲥⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ - Turtle-dove.
ⲥⲣⲏ: (828a); vi. To dig.
ⲥⲣⲏ v. ⲥⲣⲉ - Ladle.
ⲥⲣⲏⲡⲓ: (829a); f. Diadem; scepter.
ⲥⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲥⲣⲟ - To be victorious.
ⲥⲣⲏϩⲓ: (830a); m. Rawness, raw (fruit).
ⲥⲣⲏϫⲓ: (832a); f. Dowry.
ⲥⲣⲟ, (Q) ⲥⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ: (783a); vi. To be, become strong, firm, victorious;
−−− ⲉ−: To be victorious upon, over;
−−−: m. Victory, strength;
ⲉⲣⲥⲣⲟ: vb. To be victorious;
ⲁⲧⲥⲣⲟ: adj. Unconquerable;
ⲙⲁⲓⲥⲣⲟ: adj. Victory-loving;
ⲣⲉⲕⲥⲣⲟ: m. Victor;
ϫⲱⲣⲓ, (Q) ϫⲟⲣⲓ, p.c. ϫⲁⲣ−: vi. To be strong, hard, bold;
−−−: n. Strong.
−−− ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ−: Stronger than;
ⲉⲣϫⲱⲣⲓ: vb. To be strong;
ϫⲉⲙϫⲱⲣⲓ: vb. To use strength, force;
ⲥⲉⲡ−, ⲯⲉⲡϫⲱⲣⲓ: vb. To use strength, force;
ⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ: f. Strength, prowess, feat.
ⲥⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ: (828b); mf. Dove;
ⲥⲣⲟⲙⲡⲯⲁⲗ, ⲥⲣⲉⲙⲡⲯⲁⲗ: f. Turtle-dove.
ⲥⲣⲟⲙⲡⲯⲁⲗ v. ⲥⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ - Turtle-dove.
ⲥⲣⲟⲡ: (786b); m. Obstacle, impediment;
ⲁⲧⲥⲣⲟⲡ: adj. Unimpeded;
ⲉⲣ, ⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲣⲟⲡ: vb. To be stumbling block, difficult;
ⲧⲥⲣⲟⲡ: vb. To give scandal, trip up;
ⲥⲓⲥⲣⲟⲡ: vb. To stumble, be impeded.
ⲥⲣⲟϩ, (Q) ϫⲟⲣϩ: (829b); vi. To be in want, needy, diminished;
−−−: m. Want, need;
ⲁⲧⲥⲣⲟϩ: adj. Without needs.
ⲥⲣⲱ: (828a); f. Dew, fine rain.
ⲥⲣⲱ v. ⲥⲗⲟ - Fence.
ⲥⲣⲱⲡ: (829a); m. Oven.
ⲥⲧⲟⲡ v. ⲥⲱⲧⲡ - Defeat.
ⲥⲟⲩ: (835a); n. An ingredient in poison.
ⲥⲟⲩⲓ: (797b); vi. To limp, halt.
ⲥⲟⲩⲣ v. ⲥⲱⲣ - Smoke.
ⲥⲟⲩϫ: (843b); n. Swelling, boil.
ⲥⲱⲗⲉⲙ: (768b); n. Festivity, dissipation; distraction, care.
ⲥⲱⲗⲕ, ⲥⲉⲗⲕ−, ⲥⲟⲗⲕ−, ⲥⲟⲗⲕ⸗, (Q) ⲥⲟⲗⲕ: (766b); vi. To stretch, extend;
−−−: m. Strain, tension;
ⲥⲗⲁⲕ: m. Stretching, strain, punishment;
ⲥⲟⲗⲕⲥ: m. Strain (on cord), stringency (of exercises).
ⲥⲱⲗⲕ⸗ v. ϫⲱⲗⲕ - To be submerged.
(1)ⲥⲱⲗⲡ, ⲥⲟⲗⲡ⸗: (812b); vt. To create.
(2)ⲥⲱⲗⲡ: (812b); m. Faggot (used as) raft.

(3)ⲥⲱⲗⲡ: (813a); n. Projecting roof, veranda.

ⲥⲱⲗϩ v. (1)ⲭⲱⲗϩ - To draw.

ⲥⲱⲙ, ⲭⲱⲙ: (817b); m. Garden, vineyard, property;

ⲥⲙⲉ, ⲥⲙⲛ: m. Gardener, vinedresser.

ⲥⲱⲛⲧ v. (1)ⲭⲱⲛⲧ - To try.

ⲥⲱⲡ v. (1)ⲯⲱⲡ - To shave.

ⲥⲱⲡⲓ, ⲥⲉⲡ−, ⲭⲉⲡ−, ⲥⲟⲡ⸗, ⲭⲟⲡ⸗, (Q) ⲭⲏⲃ, p.c. ⲥⲁⲡ−: (825b); vt. To seize, take.

ⲥⲱⲣ, ⲥⲟⲩⲣ: (827b); m. Smoke, cinder.

ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ: (785b); vi. To make sign, beckon; urge, drive, ride, hasten;

−−− ⲉ−: vi. To make a sign to;

ⲙⲁⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ: m. Training stable;

ⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ: m. Driver, rider.

(1)ⲥⲱⲣⲡ, ⲥⲟⲣⲡ⸗, (Q) ⲥⲟⲣⲡ: (812a); vt. To uncover, open, reveal.

(2)ⲥⲱⲣⲡ: (829b); vt. To nipoff, snatch.

(1)ⲥⲱⲥ, ⲥⲁⲥ−, (Q) ⲥⲏⲥ: (788a); vi. To become, be hard or solid; vt. to pack, load, harden.

(2)ⲥⲱⲥ: (832b); m. Flatus ventris.

ⲥⲱⲧⲡ, ⲥⲱⲧⲩ, ⲥⲱⲩⲧ, (Q) ⲥⲟⲧⲡ: (833b); vi. To be defeated, be overcome;

ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ: adj. Without defeat, unconquered.

ⲥⲧⲟⲡ: n. Defeat;

ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ: f. Dfeat.

ⲥⲱⲧⲥ: (834a); vt. To bend, lower.

ⲥⲱⲧⲩ v. ⲥⲱⲧⲡ - To be defeated.

ⲥⲱⲧϩ v. ⲭⲱⲧϩ - To wound.

ⲥⲱⲯⲉⲙ: (837a); n. Herb "dill".

ⲥⲱⲩⲧ v. ⲥⲱⲧⲡ - To be defeated.

ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ, ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲙ−, ⲥⲁⲧⲙ⸗, (Q) ⲥⲁ−ⲧⲉⲙ: (797b); vi. To be defiled; vt. To defile, pollute;

−−−: m. Uncleanness, pollution;

ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ: adj. Undefiled;

ⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ: m. Defiled person.

ⲥⲱⲭ, ⲥⲟⲭ⸗, (Q) ⲥⲏⲭ: (800b); vi. To be dyed, stained;

ⲥⲏⲭⲓ: m. Purple dye;

ⲓⲉⲃ ⲛⲥⲏⲭⲓ: m. Purple embroidery;

ⲥⲁ ⲛⲥⲏⲭⲓ: m. Purple seller.

ⲥⲧⲉⲗⲧ v. ⲯⲧⲉⲗⲧ - Pus.

ⲧ

ⲧ: The 31st letter of the Coptic Alphabet.

ⲧ, ⲧ−, ⲧⲏⲓ⸗, ⲧⲏⲓⲧ⸗, (Q) ⲧⲟⲓ; imperat. ⲙⲟⲓ, ⲙⲁ−, ⲙⲏⲓ⸗, ⲙⲏⲓⲧ⸗, ⲙⲟⲓⲧ⸗: (392a); vi. To give, pay, fight; Q. Given, being upon;

−−− ⲉ−: vt. To give to;

−−− ⲉⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To lay upon, command; To give into hands, entrust;

−−− ⲉϫⲉⲛ: vi. To put upon, add to, on behalf of;

−−− ⲛⲉⲙ: vi. To fight with;

−−− ⲛⲥⲁ: vi. To go after, pursue; vt. To give to, upon, pursue;

−−− ⲛⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To entrust to;

−−− ⲟⲩⲃⲉ: vb. To fight against;

ⲣⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ: m. Opponent;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ: f. Opposition;

−−− ⲥⲁ: vb. To give, sell for;

−−− ⲥⲓ: vb. To lay upon, clothe;

−−− ⲥⲓϫⲉⲛ: vi. To give for, on behalf of;

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vi. To give forth, away, sell:

−−− ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁ: vi. To give forth for, against;

ⲣⲉⲕⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ: m. Seller;

−−− ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: vb. To put, send downward;

−−− ⲉⲡⲯⲱⲓ: vb. To raise up;

−−− ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ: vb. To give, hand in;

−−− ⲉⲥⲣⲏⲓ: vb. To give, send up, in; lay down;

−−− ⲉⲥⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ−: vb. To lift up, commit to;

ⲟⲓⲧ: vb. To buy and sell, trade;

−−−: m. Goft, bounty, fight;

ⲙⲁ ⲛⲧ: m. Fighting place;

ⲣⲉⲕⲧ: m. Giver, fighter;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲧ: f. Generosity, charity;

ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲕⲧ: vb. To be giver;

ϫⲓⲛⲧ: m. Giving, selling, fighting.

ⲧ− v. ⲧ - To give.

ⲧⲙⲓ, ⲧⲓⲙⲓ: (414a); m. Village;

ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲙⲓ: m. Villager, citizen

(1)ⲧⲡⲓ: (423a); f. Loins.

(2)ⲧⲡⲓ: (423a); f. Taste;

ϫⲓⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲓ: m. Act of tasting;

ⲟⲩⲧⲡⲓ, ϫⲉⲙⲧⲡⲓ: vi. To take taste, taste.

ⲧⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓ v. (1)ⲟⲩⲟⲓ - To go forward.

ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲓ v. (1)ⲟⲩⲟⲓ - Progress.

ⲧⲧ: (439a); vb. To tread.